Chelmsford Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850

Clifford Choquette from Adams Library Typed
Events listed by year then
Alphabetical by last name
the original Vital records
book was done Alphabetical.
which is bound in a book
Provided by the state.

Sept. 1995

CHELMSFORD VITAL RECORDS BY YEAR

1653

BIRTHS:
Larned, Sarah, dau Izake & Mary, 28 Oct. 1653. [a. 4y. 15: 9m: 1656. P. R. 1. [A. 92.].
Parker, Jacob, s. Jacob & Sarah [torn. bef. 1653. [a. 4y. in 3m: 1656. P. R. 1. [A 108].
Parker, Joseph, s. Joseph & Marget, 30 Mar. [A. 108].
Parker, Sarah, dau Jacob & Sarah, 14 Jan. [A. 111].

MARRIAGES:
Bloged, Daniell & Mare [Butterfield. Ct. Rec.], 15 Sep. [A. 188].

DEATHS: None recorded.

1654

BIRTHS:
Bloged, Thomas, s. Daniell & Mare. 25 June. [24: 11m: P. R. 1.].[A. 26].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS: None recorded.

1655

BIRTHS:
Adams. Edeth, dau Tho[mas] & Mare____, [Feb. 21. Ct. Rec.]. [A. 10].
Bloged, Anna. dau Daniell & [Mary. T. C.], 9 Nov. [Nov. 2, 1654. Ct. Rec;
2: 9mo: 1655. P. R. 1.]. [A. 26].
Larned, Izak, s. Izak & Mare. 16 Sep. [Oct. 5. Ct. Rec.]. [A. 92].
Nutting, Mare, dau John & Sarah. 10 Jan. [16 Jan. Ct. Rec.]. [A. 103].
Parker, Anna, dau Joseph & Marget. 2 Feb. [Feb. 7. Ct. Rec.]. [A. 105].
Parker, Mare, dau Abraham & Roas. 15 Nov. [Nov. 20. Ct. Rec.]. [A. 109].
Underwood, Samuel, s. Will[ia]m. 14 Feb. Ct. Rec. [A. 158].

MARRIAGES: None Recorded.

DEATHS:
Thompson, Simon, at Woburn, abt 3-4 yrs after 13: 9m: 1655. P. R. 1. [A. 451].

1656

BIRTHS:
Bloged, Daniell [torn. s. Daniel. Ct. Rec.], Jan. [torn. 6 Jan. 1656,
Ct. Rec; 7: 11m: P. R. 1.]. [A. 26].
Chamberline, Edmund, s. Edm[und], 30 May. Ct. Rec. [A. 44].
Fletcher, William, s. William & Lideah, 22 Feb. [Feb. 21, Ct. Rec.]. [A. 67].
Parker, Moses, s. Abraham & Roas [torn. after 1655.]. [A. 109].
Parker, Thomas, s. Jacob & Sarah, [Mar. T. C.] 28, 1656. [A. 112].
Proctor, Elizabeth, dau Roberd & Jane, 16 Dec. [21 Jan. Ct. Rec.]. [A. 127].

NOTE: On 1: 12mo: 1656 - "Upon this day the brethren presented their children, names and ages as follow". All below are listed in the Chelmsford Book of Vital Records as baptized on this date. Ref: Rev. Fiske Notebook, pp. 110-115, P. R. 1.

ADAMS:
Jonathan, s. Th[omas]. [A. 12].
Mary, dau Th[omas]. [A. 12].
Pelatiah, s. Th[omas]. [A. 12].
Samuel, s. Th[omas]. [A. 13].
Timothy, s. Th[omas]. [A. 13].
BUTTERFEILD:
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, age abt 20 yrs. [A. 34].
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, age abt 15 yrs. [A. 35].
Joseph, s. Benjamin, age abt 6 yrs. [A. 35].
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, age abt 11yrs. 6mo. [A.35].
Samuel, s. Benjamin, age abt 8 yrs. [A. 35].
CHAMBERLIN
Anna, dau Tho[mas], age abt 20 yrs. [A. 42].
Elisabeth, dau Edmond, age abt 5 yrs. [A.42].
John, s. Edmond, age abt 3 yrs. [A. 43].
Mary, dau Edmond, age abt 8 yrs. [A. 43].
Mary, dau Tho[mas], age abt 6 yrs. [A.43].
Samuel, s. Tho[mas], age abt 10 yrs. [A.44].
Sarah, dau Edmond, age abt 7 yrs. [A.44].
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], age abt 17 yrs. [A.44].
FLETCHER
John Bates, s. W[illia]m, age abt 15 yrs. [A.64].
Jos[h]ua, s. W[illia]m, age abt 12 yrs. [A.64].
Lidia, dau W[illia]m, age abt 9 yrs. [A.65].
Paule, s. W[illia]m, age abt 2 yrs. [A.66].
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, age abt 4 yrs. [A.66].
FOSTER
Eli, child Br[other], age abt 3 yrs. [A.69].
Hannah, dau Bro[ther], age abt 7 yrs. [A.69].
Samuel, s. Bro[ther], age abt 6 yrs. [A.70].
LERNET
Anna, dau Isaac, age 8 yrs. on 11:6m:1656. [A.92].
Mary, dau Isaac, age abt 10 yrs. on 15:5m:1656. [A.92].
William, s. Isaac, age 6 yrs. on 1: 8m: [A.92].
PARKER
Abraha[m], s. Abrah[am], age 4 yrs. in 6m. [A.105].
Anna, dau Abrah[am], age 11 yrs. in 8 m. [A.105].
Anna, dau James, age 10 yrs., 14 da. [A.105].
Elizabeth, dau James, age 12 yrs. on 4:1m: 1657. [A.106].
James, s. James, age 5 yrs. on 15:2m:1657. [A.108].
John, s. Abrah[am], age 9 yrs. in 8m: 1656. [A. 108].
John, s. James, age 8 yrs. 12 da. [A. 108].
Josiah, s. James, age 4 yrs. 4m. [A.108].
Samuel, s. James, age 6 mos. [A.111].
Sarah, dau Jacob, age 2 yrs. in 2 m. [A.111].
READ
Bethiah, dau Esdras, age abt 19 yrs. [A.129].
Obadiah, s. Esdras, age abt 17 yrs. [A. 129].

SHIPLEY
John, s. John, age abt 19 yrs. [A.138].
Lidia, dau John, age abt 15 yrs. [A.138].
Nathaniel, s. John, age abt 17 yrs. [A.138].
SPALDING
Andrew, s. Edward, age 4 yrs. 19: 9m: 1656. [A.141].
Benjamin, s. Edward, age 14 yrs. 4: 2m: 1656. [A.141].
Dinah, dau Edward, age 7 yrs. 14: 1mo: 1656. [A.141].
Edward, s. Edward, age abt 21 yrs. [A.141].
John, s. Edward, age abt 23 yrs. [A.142].
Joseph, s. Edward, age 10 yrs. 25: 8mo: 1656. [A.142].
THOMPSON
Anna, dau Symon, age 1 yr. 30: 5mo. [A.156].
James, s. Symon, age 7 yrs. 15: 1mo. [A.156].
Mary, dau Symon, age 5 yrs. 9:11mo. [A. 157].
Sarah, dau Symon, age 10 yrs. 25: 12mo. [A.157].
UNDERWOOD
Aquilla, s. William, age abt 8 yrs. [A.158].
Deborah, dau William, age abt 4 yrs. [A.158].
Priscilla, dau William, age abt 10 yrs. [A.158].
Remembrance, dau William, age abt 15 yrs. [A.158].
Sarah, dau William, age abt 14 yrs. [A.158].

ALSO: On the 3rd of 6th mo: 1656 baptized--
Nutting, James, s. John, @ 3yr. on 30: 4mo. [A.103].
Nutting, John, s. John, @ 5yr. on 25: 6mo. [A.103].

MARRIAGES:
Parkis, Joseph, & Rebeckah Read, at Concord, 26 June. [June 24. Ct.Rec.]. [A.289].

DEATHS: None recorded.

1657

BIRTHS:
Foster, Edwar[d], s. Samewell & Easter, 30 April. [Apr. 29. Ct. Rec.]. [A.69].
Larned, Benoni, s. Izak & Mare, 29 Nov. [Dec. 4. Ct. Rec.]. [A.92].
Parker, Mare, dau Joseph & Marget, 28 Oct. [A.109].
Parkis, Mare, dau Joseph & Rebeckah, 10 Aug. [A.115].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS:
Larned, Isake, [Sr. Ct. Rec.], h. Mare, 29 Nov. [Dec. 4. Ct. Rec; 8: 10mo: P.R.1.]. [A.411].
Underwood, Aquilla, s. Will[ia]m,[drowned. P.R.1.],17June 1657,Ct.Rec.[17:5m. P.R.1.],
[a. abt 10yrs.]. [A.452].

1658

BIRTHS:
Chamberlin, Jacob, s. Edmon & Mare, 15 Oct.
Fletcher, Mare, dau William & Lidiah, 4 Oct.
Hildreth, Joseph, s. Richard & Elisabeth, 16 April.

Nutting, Josiah, s. John & Sarah, 10 June.
Parker, Joshewaie, s. Jam[e]s & Elisabeth, 23 March.
Parker, Tabitha, dau Jacob & Sarah, 28 Feb.
Proctor, James, s. Roberd & Jane, 8 Jan.

MARRIAGES:
Halle, Hannah, & John Spalden, 18 May. [A.244].

DEATHS:
Nutting, Josiah, s. John, 10 Dec. [Age abt 6 mo.]. [A. 418].

1659

BIRTHS:
Barit, Lideah, dau John & Sarah, 22 Sep. [A. 17].
Foster, [Easter. Ct.Rec.], dau Samuell & Easter [torn. Nov. Ct.Rec.]1. 1659. [A. 69].
Hildereth, Persis, dau Richard & Elisabeth, 8 Feb. [A.80].
Nutting, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 7 Jan. [A. 103].
Parker, John, s. Joseph & Marget, [Mary, 31 July, 1659. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 108].
Parker, Zechariah, s. James & Elisabeth, 14 Jan. [A. 112].
Parkis, Rebeckah [Parks. Ct.Rec.], dau Joseph & Rebeckah, 14 Aug. [A. 115].
Ritcheson, Sarah, dau Josiah & Rememberans, 25 Mar 1659-60. [A. 134].
Spalding, John, s. John & Hanah, 15: 12mo. [A. 142].

MARRIAGES:
Fletcher, Samewell, & Marget Hailstoane, 14 Oct. [A. 231].
Heldereth, James, & Marget [Ward. Ct.Rec.], at Dorchester, 1 June. [A. 248].
Richeson, Josiah, & Rememberans [Underwood. Ct.Rec.], at Concord, 6 June. [A. 308].

DEATHS: None recorded.

1660

BIRTHS:
Addams, Thomas, s. Tho[mas] & Mare, 22 July. [A. 15].
Barit, [M]argrit, dau Thomas & Francis, 31 Mar. [A. 17].
Barit, [Samuel. Ct.Rec.], s. John & Sarah [torn. 16 June 1660, Ct.Rec. 1661?]. [A. 17].
Bloged, Jonathan, s. Daniell & Mare, 18 Sep. [A. 26].
Buterfield, Deborah, dau Nathanell & Deborah, 1 June [1660?]. [A. 34].
Hilldereth, Margret, dau James & Margret, 22 May. [A. 82].
Parker, Isake, s. Abraham & Roas, 13 Sep. [A. 108].
Proctor, Lidiah, dau Roberd & Jane [torn], 1660. [Feb. 19. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 127].

MARRIAGES:
Hincksman, Briget, & James Ritcheson, 28 Nov. [A. 252].

DEATHS:
Addams, Thomas, s. Tho[mas] & Mary, 30: 9m: 16[torn-1660?]. [Age abt 4 mo.]. [A. 359].
Goode, John, s. Francis & Roas, A[pr. T.C.] 20, 1660. [Died young]. [A. 397].
Parker, John, s. Joseph & Margret, 8 Oct. 166[0. T.C.]. [Age abt 1 yr. 4m.]. [A. 420].

1661

BIRTHS:

Guod, [Jo. T.C.]hn [Goold. Ct.Rec.], s. Francis & Ros[torn.--21, 16. T.C.]61.[Aug. 21.Ct.Rec.], [Aug. 21. Ct. Rec.]. [A. 75].
Hilldereth, Isake, s. Richard & Elisabeth, July [20, 1661. T.C.; 1663?]. [A. 82].
Hilldereth, Sarah, dau James & Margrit, 22 Feb. [A. 82].
Hilldereth, Thomas, s. Richard & Elisabeth, 1 Feb. [A. 82].
Parker, Eleazar, s. James & Elisabeth, 9 Nov. [A. 106].
Parker, John, s. Joseph & Margret, 24 Nov. [A. 108].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau Jacob & Sarah, 29: 3m. [A. 110].
Parkis, Joseph, s. Joseph & Rebeckah, 12 Jan. [A. 115].
Richeson, Thomas, s. James & Bridgit, 26 Oct. [A. 133].
Spalden,[torn. Unis.Ct.Rec.], dau John & Hanah, July[torn],1661.[27 July.Ct.Rec.].[A.140].

MARRIAGES:

Cooper, Mary [Caper. Ct.Rec.], & Joseph Gillson, 10 Nov. [Nov. 18. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 210].
Warin, Abigall, & John Wright, 10 May. [A. 341].

DEATHS:

Butterfeild, Anna [?Junden. Jordan?], w. Benjamin, [torn.19 May. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 431].
Proctor, Lideah, dau Roberd & Jane, 13 Aug. [Age abt 1 yr. 6m.]. [A. 431].

1662

BIRTHS:

Adams, Nathaniell, s. Samuell & Rebekah, 28 Feb. [A. 13].
Barit, Mare, dau John & Sarah, 13 Mar. 1662-63. [A. 17].
Barit, Moses, s. Thomas & Francis [torn], [March. W. Barrett, p. 11], 25, 1662. [A. 17].
Blogged, Samuell, s. Daniell & Mare, 12 Oct. [A. 27].
Foster, Androoe, s. Samewell & Hester [torn] 30, 1662. [A. 68].
Gillson, Mare, dau Joseph & Mare, 17 Nov. [A. 72].
Ritcheson, Mare, dau Josiah & Remembrans, 14 Apr. [A. 134].
Wright, John, s. John & Abigall, 10 June. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:

Burge, John, late of Weymouth, & Mare Larned, 9 June. [A. 194].

DEATHS:

Blanchard, Ann, wid. [Thomas], 24 June. [a. abt 36 yrs.]. [A. 366].
Butterfeild, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Feb. [torn. 1662-3?]. [a. abt 26 yrs.]. [A. 371].
Hilldereth, Thomas, s. Richard & Elisabeth, 28 May,16[62. T.C.].[a. abt 1yr. 3m.].[A.403].
Parker, Anah, dau Joseph & Margit [torn. 1662?]. [a. abt 7 yrs.]. [A. 419].

1663

BIRTHS:

Goole, Leah, dau (twin), Francis & Roase, 4 May. [A. 74].
Goole, Rachell, dau (twin), Francis & Roase, 4 May. [A. 74].
Paris, Thomas, s. Roberd & Seaborne, 23 July. [A. 104].
Parker, Anah, dau Joseph & Marget, 16 Nov. [A. 105].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Jacob & Sarah, [Aug. 8. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 105].

Parker, Elisabeth, dau Abraham & Rose, 10 April. [A. 106].
Proctor, John, s. Roberd & Sarah, 17 Aug. [A. 127].
Ritcheson, James, s. Ja[mes & Bridget. T.C.], Nov. [24. T.C., 1663. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 134].
Spalden, Edward, s. John & Hanah, 16 Sep. [A. 140].
Wright, Joseph, s. John & Abagell, 15 Oct. [Oct. 14. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Butterfeild, Benjamin, & Hanah Whitemore, 3 June. [A. 195].
Cromell, Seaborne, & Roberd Paris, 22 May. [A. 213].
Spalden, Edward, & Pricillah Underwad, 6 July. [A. 319].

DEATHS:
Burge, Mare, w. John, 9 Jan. [torn. Jan. 8, 1663. Ct.Rec.]. [a. abt 37 yrs.]. { A. 370].

1664

BIRTHS:
Addams, Marah, dau Samuell & Rebeckah [Deborah. Ct.Rec.], 8 Sep. [A. 14].
Blanchard, Benjamin, s. (twin), John & Hannah, 15 Mar. 1664-5. [A . 24].
Blanchard, Gosiah, s. (twin), John & Hannah, 15 Mar. 1664-5. [A. 25].
Blogged, Nathaniell, s. Daniell & Mary, 22 Oct. [A. 27].
Fletcher, Easter, dau William & Lideah, 12 Apr. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Samuell, s. Samuell & Marget, 23 July.[A. 66].
Foster, Abram, s. Samuell & Hester [Ester. Ct.Rec.], 27 Oct. [A. 68].
Gole, Elisabeth, dau Francis & Rose, 15 Jan. [A. 73].
Hilldereth, James, s. James [& Margarett. Ct.Rec.], 9 April. [A. 82].
Parker, Rachell, dau Jacob & Sarah, 9 Mar. 1664-5. [A. 110].
Parkis, Abigal, dau Joseph & Rebeckah, [Sarah. dup. Ct.Rec.], 11 Mar. 1664-5. [A. 115].
Spalden, Dorete, dau Edward & Pricillah, 3 April. [A. 140].

MARRIAGES:
Hilldereth, Elisabeth, & John Stephens, 15 Dec. [A. 251].
Perum, John, & Lideah Shiple, 15 Dec. [A. 294].

DEATHS:
Addams, Rebekah, w. Samuell [Oct. T.C.; Sep. Ct.Rec.] 8, 1664. [a. abt 33 yrs.]. [A. 359].
Paris, Seaborne, w. Roberd, 28 Sep. [A. 418].

1665

BIRTHS:
Barit, Mahitabell, dau Thomas & Francis, 12 April. [A. 17].
Keyes, Sollomon, s. Sollomon & Francis, 24 June. [A. 89].
Parker, Lidiah, dau Abraham & Rose, 17 Feb. [A. 109].
Perrum, Mare, dau John & Lidiah, 8 Jan. [A. 120].
Proctor, Samuell, s. Roberd & Sarah, 15 Sep. [A. 127].
Ritchardson, Elisabeth, dau James & Bridget, 27 Sep. [A. 134].
Ritchardson, Josiah, s. Josiah & Remembrance, 18 May. [A. 134].
Stephens, Elisabeth, dau John & Elisabeth, 8 Feb. [A. 152].
Wright, Ebeneser, s. John & Abigal, 11 Nov. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Bats, (Bates), John, & Mary Farwell, 22 Dec. [A. 185].
Corey, Thomas, & Abigal Golle [Goole. Ct.Rec.], 19 Sep. [A. 211].

DEATHS:
Waldo, Mare, dau Cornelias & Hana, 29 Nov. [Infant]. [A. 453].

1666

BIRTHS:
Banke, [Hannah Ban. Ct.Rec.], dau John & H [torn. Hannah, 7 May. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 16].
Blanchard, James, s. John & Hanah, 10 Mar 1666-7. [A. 25].
Corey, John, s. Thomas & Abigall, 26 Jan. [A. 49].
Fletcher, Hanah, dau Samuell & Marg[ret], 14 Sep. [A. 63].
Gole, Marcy [Mary Goole. Ct.Rec.], dau Francis & Rose, 23 Feb. [A. 73].
Hilldereth, Elisabeth, dau (twin) James & Margret [Mary. Ct.Rec.], 28 Mar. [A. 82].
Hilldereth, Mare, dau (twin) James & Margret [Mary. Ct.Rec.], 28 Mar. [A. 82].
Spalden, Hanah, dau John & Hanah, 28 April. [A. 140].

MARRIAGES:
Chamberline, Thomas, & Sarah Proctor, Aug [10, 1666. T.C.]. [A. 204].
Farwell, Joseph, & Hanah Larned [torn. Dec.25, 1666. T.C.]. [A. 226].
Fiske, John, & Lidiah Fletcher, 27:1m. [A. 227].
Goole, Mare, & John Waddell, 25 Dec. 1[66. T.C.]6. [A. 240].

DEATHS:
Blogged, Mare, w. Daniell, 5 Sep. [a. abt 33 yrs.]. [A. 367].
Blogged, Nathaniell, s. Daniell, Oct. [torn. Oct. 27, 1666. Ct.Rec.]. [Infant]. [A. 367].
Hilldereth, Elisabeth, (twin), dau James & Margre[t], 27 June. [Infant]. [A. 403].
Kempe, Ann, w. Edward, 17 April [torn. 1666. Ct.Rec.]. [Age abt 53 yrs.]. [A. 408].

1667

BIRTHS:
Barit, Margret, dau John & Sarah, 10 Nov. [A. 17].
Bats, Mary, dau John & Mary, 8 May. [A. 23].
Chamberline, Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah, 30 May. [A. 44].
Farwell, Hannah, dau Joseph & Hannah, 20 Jan. [A. 60].
Foster, Nathaniell, s. Samuel & Hester, 14 Oct. [A. 70].
Keyes, Joseph, s. Solloman & Francis, 24 May. [A. 88].
Parker, Mary, dau Jacob & Sarah, 8 Sep. [A. 109].
Perrum, John, s. John & Liddiah, 27 Jan. [A. 120].
Ritchardson, Esekell, s. James & Bridget, 3 Sep. [A. 134].
Ritchardson, Jonathan, s. Josiah & Remembrance, 8 Oct. [A. 134].
Robins, Mary, dau Georg & Mary, 1 Sep. [A. 136].
Spaldyng, Deborah, dau Edward & Prisilah, 12 Sep. [A. 143].
Wright, Jacob, s. John & Abigall, 2 July. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Burge, John, & Grisell Gurny, 3 July. [A. 194].
Butterfeild, Jonathan, & Mary Dicson, at Cambridge, 12 June. [A. 195].
Crispe, Marcy, & Roberd Paris, 11 April. [A. 213].
Hilldereth, Mary, & Jacob Warrin, 21 June. [A. 251].
Rogers, Abigal, & Arther Warin [torn. 1667?]. [A. 310].

DEATHS:
Wright, Jacob, s. John & Abigall, 4 July. [a. 2 days.]. [A. 457].

1668

BIRTHS:

Barke, Sarah [Bucke. Ct.Rec.; Balke. P.R.1.], dau John & Hannah, 30 Mar. [A. 18].
Barrett, Anna, dau Thomas & Francis, 7 Dec. [A. 19].
Bates, John, s. John & Mary, 22 Dec. [A. 22].
Hildreth, Thomas, s. James & Margreatt, 12 Aug. [A. 81].
Proctor, Israell, s. Robertt & Jane, 29 April. [A. 127].
Spaldyng, Samuell, s. John & Hanah, 6 Mar. [A. 143].
Wadell, Mary, dau John & Mary, 1 Aug. [A. 159].
Warren, Arther, s. Arther & Abigaill, 2: 9m: 166[8.T.C.]. [A. 161].
Wright, Abigaill, dau John & Abigaill, 23 June. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:

Adames, Samuell, & Ester [Hester. Ct.Rec.] Sparhawk, 7 May. [A. 171].
Blunt, William, & Elisabeth Bollard, dau William of Andover, 11 Nov. [A. 189].
Butterfeild, Nathaniel, & Deborah Underwood, 31 Dec. Ct.Rec. [A. 196].
Farwell, Olive, dau Henry, & Benjamin Spalding, s. Edward, 30 Oct. [A. 226].
Fearlow, Ambrose, & Mary Martin, 2 Dec. Ct.Rec. [A. 227].
Flecher, Joshuah, s. William, & Grisill Jewell, 4 May. [A. 228].

DEATHS:

Barrett, Thomas, Sr., 6 Oct. Ct.Rec. [Age abt 59 yrs.]. [A. 363].
Hincksman, Edmond, 27 Oct. [torn. 1668. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 404].
Kempe, Edward [Dec. Ct.Rec.] 17, [torn. 1668. Ct.Rec.]. [a. abt 55 yrs.]. [A. 408].
Warrin, Arther, s. Arther & Abigaill, 19 Nov. [a. 18 da.]. [A. 455].
Weebe, John, alias Everett, 16 Oct. [a. abt 59 yrs.]. [A. 455].

1669

BIRTHS:

Adames, Ester [Hester. Ct.Rec.], dau Samuell & Ester, [Hester. Ct.Rec.], 9:2m. [A. 9].
Barron, Moses, s. Moses [Elyas. Ct.Rec.] & Mary, 28 Oct. [A. 21].
Cory, Thomas, s. Thomas & Abigaill, 28: 4m. [A. 51].
Fletcher, Lidiah, dau Samuell & Margreat, 26: 7m. [A. 65].
Goole, Isack, s. Francis & Rose, 3 March. [A. 74].
Keies, Ruth, dau Solmon & Francis, 4 April. [A. 86].
Parker, Jacob, s. Abraham & Rose, 24 March. [A. 108].
Perham, Joseph, s. John & Lidiah, 22:10m:1669. [Dec. 26. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 119].
Richerson, Febee, dau James & Brigett, 10 Jan. [A. 133].
Richerson, John, s. Josiah & Remembrance, 14 Feb. [A. 133].
Spalding, Sarrah, dau Benjamin & Olive, 4 Jan. [A. 143].
Swalow, Ambros, s. Ambros & Mary, 8 Sep. [8 June. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 155].
Varnum, John, s. Samuell & Sary, 15 Oct. 1[669. T.C.]. [A. 159].
Woodhead, Brigett, dau William & Mary, 3 April. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:

Bloggett, Daniell, & Sarah Underwood, dau William, 10 March. [A. 188].
Browne, Mary, & William Woodhead, 21 June. [A. 193].
Dell, Peter [Dill. dup.], & Thankes Sheperd, dau Ralph & Thankes, of Concord, 13: 10m. [A. 217].

DEATHS:

Burge, Grisill, w. John [torn. July. Ct.Rec.], 9,[torn.1669.Ct.Rec.].[a. abt 50 yrs.]. [A.370].
Chambelin, Mary, w. Edmond, 6: 10m: 16[torn. 1669. Ct.Rec.]. [Age abt 54 yrs.]. [A. 375].
Chamberline, Annah, w. Thomas, 20 Dec. Ct. Rec. [Age abt 33 yrs.]. [A. 377].
Spalding, Edward, 26 Feb. Ct. Rec. [1669-70 , age abt 75 yrs.]. [A. 440].

1670

BIRTHS:

Barron, Abigail, dau Elliz, 10 Jan. Ct. Rec. [. 20].
Bauke, Mary, dau John & Hanna, 7 Jan. [A. 23].
Bloggett, Nathaniell, s. Daniel & Sarah, 16 Mar. [A. 27].
Butterfeild, Mary, dau Mary, b ---?; bptz 8: 3m. P.R.1. [A. 35].
Cory, Samuell, s. Thomas & Abigaill, 6 Feb. 167[0. T.C.]. [A. 50].
Farwell, Joseph, s. Joseph & Hannah, 24: 5m. [A. 60].
Gilson, Anna, dau Joseph, 22 Feb. Ct.Rec. [A. 73].
Hall, Sarah, dau Christopher, 4 Dec. Ct.Rec. [A. 76].
Hildreth, Hanah, dau James & Margratt, 3 Oct. 167[0. T.C.]. [A. 81].
Lemon, Mary, dau Samuel, 11 Jan. Ct. Rec. [A. 92].
Robines, Philip, s. George & Mary, 29 Jan. 1670. [Jun. 29. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 135].
Spalding, Deborah, dau John & Hanna, 12: 9m. [A. 141].
Waddell, Rose, dau John & Mary, 22: 8m. [A. 159].
Warren, Joseph, s. Jacob & Mary, 25: 8m. [A. 161].
Willard, Steven, s. Thomas, 15 Mar. 1670-71. Ct.Rec. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:

Blood, Nathaniel, & Hannah ____, 13 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 189].
Burden, Hanna, of Malden, & Edmond Chambrlin, 22 June. [A. 194].
Church, Cornelius, & Sarah ____, 14 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 205].
Jewell, Mercy, & Joseph Spalding, 9 Dec. [A. 259].
Lawrance, Joseph, & Ledea ____, 13 Mar. 1670-71. Ct.Rec. [A. 266].

DEATHS:

Bloud, Richard, s. James, 8 July. Ct.Rec. [A. 368].
Farwell, Henry [torn. suddenly. P.R.1.; Aug. 1, 1670, Ct.Rec.]. [a. abt 65 yrs.]. [A.388].
Surnames Missing____, Mary, w. Thomas [torn] 20 [torn. 1670 or 1671?]. [A. 458].

1671

BIRTHS:

Adames, Samuell, s. Samuell & Ester, 7 Mar. [A. 10].
Barron, Isaac, s. Moses & Mary, 1 Dec. [A. 21].
Battes, Elisabeth, dau John & Mary, 22 Dec. [A. 23].
Foster, John, s. Samuell & Ester, 28: 7m: 16[71. T.C.]. [A. 69].
Goole, Thankefull, dau Francis & Rose, 31: 11m. [A. 74].
Keies, Moses, s. Solomon & Francis, 25 Mar. [torn. 1671.]. [A. 86].
Ong, Jacob, s. Jacob, 9 Feb. Ct.Rec. [A. 104].
Parrt, Mary, dau Rowel, 15 April. Ct.Rec. [A. 115].
Proctor, Thomas, s. Robertt & Jane, 30 April. [A. 127].
Richeson, Ruth, dau James & Brigett, 16 Feb. [A. 133].
Robinson, Anna, dau James, 10 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Edward & Presila [torn. 1671?]. [A. 150].
Swalo, John, s. Ambros & Mary, 19 Nov. [A. 155].
Wright, Prisilah, dau John & Abigaill, 3 Dec. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:

Coborn, [John. dup.], s. Edward [of Dracut. dup.], & Susanah Read of Salem [Mar. 10. dup; Mar. 18. T.C.]. [A. 207].

DEATHS:

Blodgett, Daniel, 28: 11m: P.R. 31. [a. abt 41 yrs.]. [A. 367].
Fiske, Ann, w. [Rev. P.R.1.] John, 14: 12m. [a. abt 62 yrs.]. [A. 389].
Foster, Abraham, s. Samuell & Ester, 7 Dec. [a. 7 yrs.]. [A. 393].
Foster, Andrew, s. Samuell & Ester, 20 Dec. [A. 393].
Foster, John, s. Samuell & Ester, 13 Dec. [a. abt 9m.]. [A. 394].
Keies, Ruth, dau Solomon, 31 March. [a. 2 yrs.]. [A. 408].
Parish, Hannah, 8 June. [a. abt 2 yrs. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 419].

1672

BIRTHS:

Adams, Joseph, s. Capt. Samuell & Easter, 27:11m. [A. 12].
Blanchard, Joseph, s. John & Hannah, 1: 9m. [A. 25].
Coborn, Mary, dau John & Susanah, 23: 8m: 167[torn. 1672?]. [A. 47].
Cory, Abigaill, dau Thomas & Abigaill, ____ [torn. 1672?]. [A. 50].
Farwell, Elisabeth, dau Joseph & Hanna, 9 June. [A. 60].
Hildreth, Abigaill, dau James & Margreat, 3 Oct. [A. 80].
Richeson, Samuell, s. Josiah & Remembrance, 21 Feb. [A. 133].
Spalden, Joseph, s. Joseph [torn. 1672?]. [A. 140].
Spalding, Edward, s. Benjamin & Olive, 18 June. [A. 141].
Stevens, Mary, dau John & Elisabeth [torn. 1672?]. [A. 153].
Varnum, Joseph, s. Samuell & Sary, 15 Mar. 1[672-3. T.C.]. [A. 159].
Waddell, William, s. John & Mary, 28 Dec. 1 [672. T.C.]. [A. 159].
Surname Missing. [torn.], Jonathan, s. Jonathan [torn. 1672?]. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:

Adverd, Experience, dau Henry of Scituate, & Abraham Biam, s. George, 18 June. [A.175].
Barett, Joseph, & Martha Goole, dau Francis & Rose, 17: 7m. [A. 180].
Coborn, Thomas [Colburn. dup.], s. Edward of Dracut, & Hannah Rouf, 6 Aug. [A. 207].
Fiske, John [Rev. P.R.1.], & Elisabeth Hinchman [Hincksman, wid. Edmund. P.R.1.], 1 Aug. 167[2. T.C.]. [A. 227].
Shiply, John, & Susanah Wheler of Concord, 23 Sep. [1672. dup.]. [A. 316].

DEATHS:

Robines, Mary, w. George, 24: 7m. [prob childbed fever]. [A. 436].

1673

BIRTHS:

Adames, Ruth, dau Pelitiah & Ruth, 8 Mar. [A. 10].
Barrett, Rebeckah, dau Joseph & Martha, 4 July. [A. 20].
Barron, Mary, dau Moses & Mary, 1 March. [A. 21].
Battes, Lidiah, dau John & Mary, 25 Feb. [A. 23].
Biam, Anna, dau Abraham & Exsperience, 14 Oct. [A. 23].
Buterfeild, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 4 Feb. [A. 33].
Buterfild, Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell & Deborah, 28: 1m. [A. 34].
Coborn, Mary, dau Robertt & Mary, 22 Jan. [A. 47].
Flecher, William, s. Samuell [Sr. P.R.1.] & Margreatt, 1 Jan. [A. 62].
Flecher, William, s. Samuell & Hannah, 23 Oct. [A. 62].

Perham, Anna, dau Lidia, b. ____; bptz 13: 5m: 1673. P.R.1. [A. 118].
Perham, Lidiah, dau John & Lidiah, 19 Feb. [A. 119].
Procter, Sary, dau Gershom & Sary, Sept. [torn. 1673. T.C.]. [A. 126].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. John & Hanah, 22 Oct. [A. 147].
Warren, Jacob, s. Jacob & Mary, b. ____; bptz 8: 12m. P.R.1. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Rebeckah, dau Samuell, & John Walldo, s. Cornelias, March, 16 [torn. 1673-4?]. [A. 174].
Fletcher, Samuell, s. William, & Hannah Whealer, dau George of Concord, 5 July [torn. 1673?]. [A. 232].

DEATHS:
Buterfield, Jonathan, 3 April. [a. 32 yrs.]. [A. 371].
Butterfeld, Mary, (Dixon), w. Jonathan, 8 April. [24 yrs.]. [A. 371].

1674

BIRTHS:
Blanchard, Nathanell, s. John & Hannah, 23 Sep. [A. 25].
Bowers, Jonathan, s. Jerathmell & Elisabeth, 13 Apr. [A. 30].
Corey, Nathanell, s. Thomas & Abigaill, 1 Dec. [A. 49].
Farwell, [Henry. T.C.], s. Joseph & Hannah, 18 Dec. [A. 60].
Keies, John, s. Solomon & Francis, 14 Aug. [A. 86].
Richardson, Brigett, dau James & Brigett, 17 Mar. [A. 130].
Spauldine, Edward, s. Edward & Prisilah, 18 Aug. [A. 144].
Stevens, Richard, s. John & Elisabeth, 26 Sep. [A. 154].
Warren, Elisabeth, dau Jacob & Mary, 3 March. [A. 161].
Woodhead, [E]lisabeth, dau William & Mary, 28 Dec. [A. 166].
Wright, Josiah, s. John & Abigaill, 10 March. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Bollard, Lidiah, dau William of Andover, & Joseph Buterfeild, 12: 3m: 1674 [2m. dup.]. [A. 190].
Browne, Eliazer, & Dinah Spaulding, 9 Feb. [A. 193].
Chamberlin, Thomas, & Mary Parker, 17 April. [A. 204].
Jefes, Hanah, dau Henry of Billerica, & Andrew Spalding, 30 April. [A. 259].

DEATHS:
Cory, Nathanill, s. Thomas & Abigaill, 22: 10m. [Infant.]. [A. 381].
Goold, Rachell (twin) dau Francis & Rose, 12 Feb. [a. abt 10 yr. 9mo.]. [A. 397].
Stevens, Elisabeth, dau John & Elisabeth, 18 Oct. [a. abt 9 yrs.]. [A. 448].

1675

BIRTHS:
Coburn, [Thomas. T.C.], s. Thomas & Hannah, May [14. T.C.]. [A. 47].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS: None recorded.

1676

BIRTHS:

Browne, Eliazar, s. Eliazer & Dinah, 2 April. [A. 32].
Flatcher, Hannah, dau Samuell & Hannah, 30 July. [A. 61].

MARRIAGES:

Barret, Martha, dau Thomas, & Henry Sparks of Exeter [N.H.]., 10 July. [A. 182].
Barrett, [J]onathan, & Sarah Stevens [torn] 17,____.[1676?]. [A. 182].
Galusiah, Daniel, & Hannah Goold, dau Francis, 10 Oct. [A. 237].
Parker, Tabitha, dau Jacob, & Steven Peirce, s. Thomas of Woburn, 8 Nov. [Nov. 18. dup.]. [A. 287].

DEATHS:

Blanchard, Martha, dau John & Hannah, 16 Nov. [Infant]. [A. 366].
Fiske, John, pastor____. [1st pastor of church in Chelmsford.], 14 Jan. 1676, a. 76 yrs. G. R. 1. [A. 389].
Fletcher, Paull, s. William & Lidiah, 9 Aug. [a. abt 22 yrs.]. [A. 391].
Foster, Andrew, s. Samuell & Ester, 13 Aug. Died young. [A. 393].
Goole, Francis, husb of Rose, 27 March. [a. abt 56 yrs.]. [A. 397].
Woodhead, William, 21 April, P.R.31. Husb. Mary (Browne)]. [A. 457].

1677

BIRTHS:

Browne, Dinah, dau Eliazer & Dinah, 4 Feb. [A. 32].
Fletcher, Joshua, s. Joshua & Grisell, 4 Jan. [A. 64].
Galusiah, Hanah, dau Danil & Hanah, 12 Sep. [A. 72].
Richardson, [torn], dau Josiah & Rememberans, Sep. [torn.] 3, 1677. [A. 133].

MARRIAGES:

Browne, John, of Reading, & [Mrs. dup.] Annah Fiske, 30 May. [A. 193].
Burge, John, Sr., & Jane Gurne of Dorchester, 6 Sep. [A. 194].
Burge, John, & Triall Thare, dau Sidrack of Braintree, 19 Sep. [A. 194].
Flecher, Samuell, & Hannah Foster, dau Samuell, ____16,____. [1677?]. [A. 228].
Flecher, William, s. W[illia]m, & Sarah Richardson, dau Josiah, 19 Sep. [A. 228].

DEATHS:

Barron, John, s. Moses, 13: 11m. [a. abt 1 yr. old]. [A. 363].
Buterfild, Hannah, w. Benjamin, 19: 3m. [A. 371].
Flecher, William [Ens. T.C.], 6 Nov. [Age abt 55 yrs.]. [A. 389].
Spaldin, Hannah, dau Andrew & Hannah, 10 March. [a. abt 3 yrs.]. [A. 440].

1678

BIRTHS:

Barrett, [torn], dau Joseph & Martha, 8 July. [A. 20].
Biam, [torn], dau Abraham & Exsperienc, 4 May. [A. 24].
Blanchard, [torn], dau Hannah, 30 Nov. [A. 25].
Burge, Mary, dau John & Tryall, 25 Oct. [A. 33].
Buterfild, [torn], dau Josiph & Lideah, 8 July. [A. 34].
Chambelin, [torn], child of Thomas & Sarah [torn. 1678?]. [A. 41].
Flecher, Elisabeth, dau Samuell, Jr., 6 March 1678-9. [A. 61].
French, ____, child of Samuell, 5: 1m: [torn. 1678-9?]. [A. 71].

Harwood, [torn], dau James & Lidiah, 25 Dec. [A. 77].
Rofe, [torn], child of [Da]niell [torn], 1678. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Andrew, s. Andrew & Hannah, 25 March. [A. 144].
Waldow, [John. T.C.], s. John & Rebeckah, 19 May. [A. 159].
Wright, [torn], dau John & Abigaill, 21 Nov. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Barrett, Lidiah, dau John, & James Harwood, 11 April. [A. 182].
Danforth, Mary, dau Jonathan of Billerica, & John Parker, ____[1678?]. [A. 215].
Flecher, Mary, dau Ens. William, & Thomas Parker, 21 Oct. [A. 228].
Foster, Samuell, s. Samuell, & Sarah Keies, dau Solomon, 28 May. [A. 235].
Parker, James, s. Capt. James, & Mary Parker, dau Abraham, 11 Dec. [A. 284].
Parker, Josiah, s. Capt. James, & Elisabeth Saxon, dau Thomas of Boston, 8 May. [A. 284].

DEATHS:
Barrett, Martha, dau Joseph & Martha, 25 July. [a. abt 18 da.]. [A. 363].
Blanchard, John, 23 July. [A. 366].
Blanchard, [torn.], ____ [bet. 1678-80.]. [A. 366].
Gidly, Henry, 22 Oct. [A. 396].
Rofe, [torn.], 4 June. (? child of Daniel & Mary Knight). Died young. [A. 436].
Shepley, John, 10 Sep. [a. abt 91 yrs.]. [A. 439].
Stevens, Elisabeth, dau John, 9: 2m. ?Stillborn. [A. 448].

1679

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamin, s. Capt. Samuell & Ester, 29 May. [A. 10].
Barrett, Mary, dau Jonathan, 14 Jan. [torn. 1679-80?]. [A. 19].
Barron, Samuell, s. Moses & Mary, 3 May. [A. 21].
Buterfield, Benjamin, s. Joseph, 24 Feb. [A. 34].
Chamberlin, Samuell, s. Thomas & Sa[rah. T.C.], 11 Jan. [1679. T.C.]. [A. 44].
Coborn, Elisabeth, dau John & Elisabeth, 8 April. [A. 46].
Cory, [torn], s. [torn.], 4 Jan. [A. 51].
Flecher, [Sa. T.C.]rah, dau William & Sarah, 26 May. [A. 61].
Flecher, [torn], s. Joshuah & Grisill, 23 Oct. [A. 62].
Pro[torn.], Benoni, s. Elisabeth, (unm?), [torn. 1679-80?]. [A. 128].
Robines, Samuell, s. George, 2 Jan. [A. 135].
Rofe, [torn], child Daniell [torn. 1679-80?]. [A. 136].
Spaldin, Benoni, s. Edward [torn. 1679-80?]. [A. 141].
Stevens, [Jo. T.C.]seph, s. John, 24 March. [A. 153].
Swallow, Joseph, s. Ambros & Mary, 16 March. [A. 155].
Surname Missing, [torn.]y, dau Thomas & Mary, [torn. 1679-80?]. [A. 169].
Surname Missing, [Keyes ?],[torn],Febee, dau Solomon & Fran[ces. torn.1679-80.].[A.169].
Surname Missing, [torn.], Samuell, s. Joseph & Marth[a], 30 Dec. [A. 169].
Surname Missing, [torn], dau Samuell & Hannah [torn. 1679?]. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Barrett, John, s, John, & Dorathy Proctor, 18 Dec. [A. 182].
Barton, Martha, & John Harwood, both of Boston, 20 Nov. [A. 184].
[torn], dau ____, & [torn], 22 July. [A. 187].

Chandler, William of Andover, & Brigett Richardson, Oct. [torn], 1679. [A. 205].
Hobson, John & Sarah Varnum, dau Samuel, at Rowley, 4 Dec. [A. 252].
Salendin, John, & Elisabeth Usher, 4 April. [A. 311].
Surnames Missing. ____, Hannah, dau John [torn], & [torn], [1679?]. [A. 353].
Surname Missing. ____, & [torn] Blanchard, dau ____, 22 July, 1679. (Prob Hannah Blanchard who m. Thomas Read, s. of Esdras of Chelmsford). [A. 353].

DEATHS:
Barett, [torn], dau Jonathan & Sarah, 20 Jan, 16[torn. 1679 or 1680?].[Infant].[A.361].
Surnames Missing. [torn], 25 Dec. 1679. [A. 458].

1680

BIRTHS:
Adames, Elisabeth, dau Pelatiah, 26 April. [A. 9].
Biam, Abraham, s. Abraham & Exspariens, 29 Sep. [Oct. 1. dup.]. [A. 23].
Browne, Thomas, s. Eliazar & Dinah, 9 May. [A. 32].
Butterfield, Annah, dau Samuell & Mary, 2 Sep. 168[0. T.C.]. [A. 35].
Butterfild, Joseph, s. Nathaniell & Deborah, 6 June. [A. 37].
Coborn, Josiph, s. John & Elisabeth, 26 July. [A. 47].
Galusiah, Jacob, s. Daniel & Hanah, 24 June. [22 Jun. dup.]. [A. 72].
Harwod, Mary, dau James ____ [torn. 1680?]. [A. 77].
Parker, Elisabeth, dau John & Mary, 30 May. [A. 106].
Perham, Elisabeth, dau John [torn. 1680?]. [A. 118].
Spalding, Elisabeth, dau Benjamin & Olive, 22 March. [A. 141].
Spaulding, Henry, s. Andrew & Hannah, 2 Nov. [A. 146].
Warren, Efraime, s. Jacob, 24: 4m. [A. 161].
Surname Missing. [torn], Henry, s. Andr[torn. 1680?]. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Cleveland, Samuell, s. Moses of Woburn, & Jane Keies, dau Solomon, 17 May. [A. 207].
Foster, Ely, s. Samuell & Judith Keies, dau Solomon, 17: 8m. [A. 234].

DEATHS:
Biame, George, 28 May. [27 May. P.R. 31.]. [a. abt 65 yrs.]. [A. 365].
Burge, [John. T.C.], s. John, 29: 9m. [Died young.]. [A. 370].

1681

BIRTHS: None recorded.

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Jonathan, & Leah Goold, 29 Aug. [A. 173].
Barett, Margreat, & Edward Spaldin, 22: 9m. [A. 190].
Bollard, Ane of Andover, & John Spalden, 20: 7m. [A. 190].
Coburn,[Ezra Colburn. dup.], s. Edward,& Hannah Varnum, dau Samuell, 22:9m. [A.207].
Coborn, Thomas [Colburn. dup.], & Mary Richardson, dau Josiah, 17: 9m. [A. 207].
Flecher, Ester, dau William, & Isack Parker, 11 April. [A. 228].
Powers, Mary, dau Walter of Nashoba, & Joseph Whealer of Nashoba, 1 March. [A.297].

DEATHS:

Adames, Mary, dau Temothy & Mary, 29 Jan. (?stillborn). [A. 355].
Barrett, Margreat, dau John & Sarah, ____: 11m. (2 Jan. a. abt 14 yrs.). [A. 363].
Barrett, Margreatt, w. Thomas, 8 July. [a. abt 76 yrs.]. [A. 363].
Cleveland, Jane, (Keyes), w. Samuell, 14 Nov. [Age abt 21 yrs.]. [A. 379].

1682

BIRTHS:

Adams, Pelatiah, s. Pelatiah & Ruth, 17 Nov. [A. 13].
Barron, Elisseus, s. Moses & Mary, 16 March. [A. 21].
Biam, Susanah, dau Abraham & Experience, 2 Oct. [A. 24].
Browne, Benjamin, s. Eliazar & Dinah, 27 Feb. [A. 32].
Chamberlin, Jane, dau Thomas & Sarah, 19: 11m:168[torn. 1682-3?]. [A. 43].
Coborne, Robarte, s. John & Elisabeth, 28 Jan. [A. 47].
Perce, Benjamin, s. Steven & Tabitha, 4 June. [A. 118].
Robins, Eliazer, s. George & Allie [torn], 12 [torn. 1682?]. [A. 136].
Shiply, ____, dau John & Susanah, 15 March. [A. 138].
Spaulding, John, s. Andrew & Hannah, 20 Aug. [A. 147].

MARRIAGES:

Cleveland, Samuell, & Perses Hildreth, dau Richard, 23 May. [A.207].
Coborn, Hannah [Colburn. int.], dau Edward, & Thomas Richarson, "all" of Dracut, 28 Sep. [A. 207].
Commings, Sarrah, of Dunstable, dau John, & Sam[ue]ll French, 28 Dec. [A. 209].
Crouch, Arther, & Elisabeth Underwod of Watertown, 21: 3m: 168[2. dup.]. [A. 214].
Danforth, Jonathan, Jr., of Billerica, & Rebecka Parker, at Billerica, 27: 4m. [A. 215].
Fletcher, Joshuah, & Sarah Wily, 18 July. [A. 230].
Livermore, Martha, dau John of Watertown, & Abraham Parker, 15: 5m. [A. 268].

DEATHS:

Battes, Rebeckah, dau John & Mary, 6 July. [Died young.]. [A. 365].
Burge, Rebeckah, dau John & Triall, 5 Jan. [Died young.]. [A. 370].
Flecher, Grisell, w. Joshuah, 17: 1m. [a. abt 31 yrs.]. [A. 389].
Flecher, William, s. Joshuah, 6: 1m. [Died young.]. [A. 389].
Hildreth, James, s. James, ____, [1682-3?]. [a. abt 18 yrs.]. [A. 402].
Hildreth, Sarah, dau James, ____. 1682. [a. abt 20 yrs.]. [A. 403].

1683

BIRTHS:

Adams, Edeth, dau Jonathan & Leah, 1 Dec. [A. 10].
Barrett, Margreat, dau Joseph & Martha, 28 April. [A. 19].
Burge, Rebeckah, dau John & Triall, 5 Nov. [A. 33].
Clevland, Persis, dau Samuell & Persis, 21 April. [A. 46].
Corry, Elisabeth, dau Thomas & Abagaill, 21 Dec. [A. 50].
Farwell, Sarah, dau Joseph & Hannah, 2: 7m. [A. 60].
Flecher, Rachell, dau Joshuah & Sarah, 27 June. [A. 61]. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 28 Sep.
Foster, Jude, dau Ely & Jude, 20 March. [A. 69].
Galusiah, Ratchel, dau Daniel & Hanah, 14 Sep. [18:7m. dup.]. [A. 72].

Parker, Daniell, s. Abraham & Martha, 15 July. [A. 106].
Parker, Jonathan, s. John & Mary, 2 Jan. [A. 108].
Spalden, Ebeneser, s. Edward & Margreat, 13 Jan. [A. 140].
Swalow, Benjamin, s. Ambras & Mary, 9 Nov. [A. 155].
Wright, Samuell, s. John & Abigaill, 11: 5m. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Adames, Susannah, & Daniell Walldow, 20: 9m. [A. 171].
Bake, Hannah, & Joseph Parker, 19 Nov. [A. 178].
Barrett, Samuell, s. John, & Sarah Buttrik, dau Will[iam] of Concord, 21 Feb. [A.182].
Bloggett, Benjamin, s. Daniell & Mary Pellat, dau Thomas of Concord, 14 Feb. [A.188].
Bloggett, Thomas, & Mary Perkis, dau Joseph, 29: 4m. [A. 188].
Brackett, Mary, dau John of Billerica, & Edward Spaldin, s. John, 27 Nov. [A. 192].
Cadye, Daniell, & Mary Greene, both of Groton, 6 July. [A. 200].
Hildreth, Joseph, & Abigaill Willson, at Woburn, 25: 12m. [A. 250].

DEATHS:
Barke, John, 5: 5m. [A. 361].
Biam, Exsperience (Adverd), w. Abraham, 5: 5m [a. abt 31 yrs.]. [A. 365].
Buterfild, Mercy, dau Samuell, 13: 5m. [Died young.]. [A. 371].
Flecher, Hannah, (Foster) w. Samuell, 11: 6m: 168[3. T.C.]. [a. abt 34 yrs.]. [A. 389].
Spalden, (?Lydia), dau Joseph, 1: 2m. [Died young.]. [A. 440].
Sparks, ____, s. Henry, 6: 5m. [Died young]. [A. 442].
Wright, Samuell, s. John & Abigaill, 13: 9m. [a. abt 4 mo.]. [A. 458].

1684

BIRTHS:
Adams, Mary, dau Temothy & Mary, 25 Sep. [A. 12].
Barrett, Mary, dau Jonathan &.Sarah, 20:9m. [A. 20].
Blogget, Rebeckah, dau Thomas & Mary, 12 April. [A. 27].
Buterfeild, Febee, dau Samuell & Mary, 5:9m. [A. 33].
Cleveland, Samuell, s. Samuell & Persis, 12 Jan. [A. 46].
Coborn, Hannah, dau Joseph & Hannah, 9 Sep. [A. 47].
Coborn, Jonathan, s. Thomas & Mary, 15 March, 1684-5. [A. 47].
Coborn, Samuell, s. Ezarah & Hannah, 18 Sep. [A. 47].
Flecher, Samuell, s. Samuell & Hannah, 5 Sep. [A. 61].
Foster, Anna, dau Samuell & Sarah, 3 Dec. [A. 68].
Foster, Solomon, s. Ely & Judetth, 14 Feb. [A. 71].
Hildreth, Hannah, dau Joseph & Abigaill, 19 Jan. [. A. 81].
Howard, Sameuell, s. Nathanell & Sarah, 27 March. [A. 84].
Parker, Elisabeth, dau Joseph & Hannah, 4 Dec. [A. 106].
Parker, Mary, dau Thomas & Mary, 26 Nov. [A. 109].
Richarson, Remembrance, dau Josiah & Remembrance, 29 April. [A. 133].
Richarson, ____, dau Thomas & Hannah, 3 Dec. [A. 133].
Robins, Benjamin, s. George & Alles, 30 May. [A. 136].
Spaldin, Edward, s. Edward & Mary, 3: 12m: 1684. [A. 141].
Spalding, Hannah, dau John & Ane, 25 Aug. [A. 142].
Talbott, Petter, s. Petter & Mary, 1 Jan. [A. 156].

MARRIAGES:

Barett, Mehetable, dau Thomas & Francis, & Samuell Goole of Dunstable, 17Mar. [A.180].
Barrett, Moses, s. Thomas, & Anna Smith, dau John of Dorchester, 10 Sep. [A. 182].
Cotten, Mary of Concord, & Samuell Flecher, 3 Sep. [A. 211].
Hildreth, Abigaill, dau Richard, & Moses Parker, 19 June. [A. 250].
Kedder, John, & Lidiah Parker, dau Abraham & Rose, 3 Dec. [Sep. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 260].
Kidder, Ann of Billerica, & William Underwood, 17 Mar. 1684-5. [A. 263].

DEATHS:

Parker, Thomas, s.Thomas & Mary, 7July 168[4.T.C. July 10.Ct.Rec.].[d. young.]. [A.422].
Swalow, Ambras, 25 Oct. [Oct. 20. P.R. 31.]. [A. 450].
Underwood, Sarah, w. William, 5 Nov. [A. 452].

1685

BIRTHS:

Adams, Samuell, s. Pelatiah [& Ruth. Ct.Rec.], 28 March. [A. 13].
Barrett, Moses, s. Moses & Hannah, 27 Oct. [A. 20].
Barrett, Sarah, dau Samuell & Sarah, 20 Mar. [A. 20].
Barron, William, s. Moses & Mary, 19 Nov. [A. 21].
Borne, Mary, dau James & Mary, 14 May. [A. 28].
Bowers, Jerathmell, s. Jerathmell & Elisabeth, 17 Dec. [A. 29].
Browne, Briggett, dau Eliazer & Dinah, 7 July. [A. 32].
Burge, Deborah, dau John & Triall, 26 May. [A. 32].
Chambrlin, Elisabeth, dau Thomas & Sarah, 21 July. [A. 44].
Chamberlin, Samuell, s. Samuell & Elisabeth, 28 Oct. [A. 45].
Coborn, Sarie, dau John & Elisabeth, 8 Dec. [A. 47].
Flecher, Temothy, s. Joshuah & Sarah, 20 Oct. [A. 61].
Kidder, Anna, dau John & Lidiah, 12 Sep. [A. 89].
Parker, Abigaile, dau Moses & Abigaill, 8 May. [A. 105].
Parker, Isack, s. Isack & Ester, 26 July. [A. 107].
Parker, Thomas, s. John & Mary, 18 Dec. [A. 112].
Peirce, Sarah, dau Steven & Tabitha, 25 Mar. 1685-6. [A. 117].
Spaldin, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Olive, 6 July. [A. 140].
Spaldin, Rachell, dau Andrew & Hannah, 26 Sep. [A. 141].
Spaldin, Unis, dau Joseph & Mercy, 14 Feb. [A. 141].

MARRIAGES:

Blood, Sarah, dau Robertt, & Daniell Coborn, 18 June. [A. 189].
Borne, James, & Mary Proctor, dau Robertt & Jane, 3 April. [A. 190].
Cady, Nichalos, s. Nichalos of Groton, & Patience Redland, dau William of Groton, 20 March. [A. 200].
Cooke, Andrew, & Feebe Loven, dau John, both of Dunstable, 24 July. [A. 210].
Farwell, Hannah, dau Joseph, & Samuell Wood, s. Samuell of Groton, 30 Dec. [A.226].
Hildreth, Isack, & Elisabeth Willson of Woburn, 12 Nov. [July 24. Ct.Rec.]. [A.250].
Leaking, William [Lakin. dup.], s. William of Groton, & Elisabeth Robison, dau Jam[e]s of Groton, 4 Jan. [A. 266].
Parise, John of Groton, & Mary Wattell, dau John, 29 Dec. [A. 282].

DEATHS:

Parker, Abraham, Sr., 12 Aug. [a. abt 73 yrs.]. [A. 419].
Sheply, Ane, w. John, 11 July. [July 13. Ct.Rec.]. [a. abt 68 yrs.]. [A. 439].

1686

BIRTHS:

Barett, Meriam, dau Joseph & Marth[a], 29 April. [A. 16].
Barrett, John, s. John & Dorathy, 22 April. [A. 19].
Barrett, Samuell, s. Samuell & Sarah, 23 Nov. [A. 20].
Blodget, Anna, dau Benjamin & Mary, 19 Jan. 1686-7. [A. 25].
Borne, ____, dau James & Mary, 6 Nov. [A. 28].
Butterfield, William, s. Nathaniel & Deborah, 5 Jan. Ct.Rec. [A. 37].
Coborn, Daniell, s. Daniell & Sarah, 25 July. [A. 46].
Corry, Amme, dau Thomas, 7 March. [A. 50].
Farwell, John, s. Joseph & Hanna, 15 June. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Samuel & Hannah, 1 Feb. Ct.Rec. [A. 66].
Foster, Elias, s. Ely & Judith, 15 Feb. Ct.Rec. [A. 69].
Foster, Joseph, s. Samuell & Sarah, 14 Nov. [A. 69].
Galusiah, Daniel, s. Daniel & Hanah, 31 Mar. 1686-7. [A. 72].
Hildreth, Joseph, s. (twin) Joseph & Abigaill, 18 May. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Richard, s. (twin) Joseph & Abigaill, 18 May. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary, 30 April. [A. 81].
Parker, Ester, dau Isack & Ester, 13 Nov. [A. 107].
Parker, Moses, s. Moses & Abigail, 24 Nov. Ct.Rec. [A. 109].
Parker, Sarah, dau Thomas & Mary, 13 March. Ct.Rec. [A. 111].
Robins, Jonathan, s. (twin) George & Allis, 19 Nov. [A. 136].
Robins, Joseph, s. (twin) George & Allis, 19 Nov. [A. 136].
Rofe, Daniell, s. Daniell & Mary, 6 Dec. [A. 136].
Spalden, Josiah, s. Edw[ar]d & Mary, 13 Jan. Ct.Rec. [A. 140].
Spaldin, Samuell, s. John & Anna, 5 Aug. [A. 141].
Sparks, Abiell, dau Henry & Martha, ____, [1686.]. [A. 143].
Spaulding, Ratchel, dau Andrew & Hannah, 25 Sep. [A. 149].
Talbut, Elizabeth, dau Peter & Mary, 13 Jan. Ct.Rec. [A. 156].
Walker, John, s. John & Lidiah, 9 Aug. [A. 160].
Wright, Lidiah, dau John & Abigaill, 23 Nov. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Mary, & Sam[ue]ll Web of Braintree, 16 Dec. Ct.Rec. [A. 173].
Baker, Joseph of Woburn, & Hanna Bauk, at Woburn, 4 Oct. [A. 178].
Barret, Mary, & George Robbins, 21 Jan. Ct.Rec. [A. 182].
Bauke, Sarah, & John Graves of Hatfield, 25: 8br. Ct.Rec. [A. 185].
Fisk, Noah, & Mercy Goold, 16 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 227].
Lovejoy, Naomi of Andover, & Richard Stratton, 6 Jan. Ct.Rec. [A. 269].
Perkis, Joseph, & Eunice Spaulden, 4: 9br. Ct.Rec. [A. 294].

DEATHS:

Corry, Amme [Anne. Ct.Rec.], dau Thomas & Abigaill, 29 April. [a. 1m. 23da.]. [A. 380].
Robins, Allis, w. George, 25 Nov. (Six days after birth of twins.) [A. 436]..

1687

BIRTHS:

Barret, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 28 Oct. Ct.Rec. [A. 19].
Butterfield, Deborah, dau Samuel & Mary, 20 Aug. Ct.Rec. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Tabitha, dau Joseph & Lydia, 29 May. Ct.Rec. [A. 37].
Chamberlin, Joseph, s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 5 Nov. Ct.Rec. [A. 43].
Clarke, Margaret, dau Thomas & Mary, 28 Oct. Ct.Rec. [A. 46].

Cleveland, Ephraim, s. Samuel & Persis, 10 Apr. Ct.Rec. [A. 46].
Coborne, Lidiah, dau John & Elisabeth, 14 Dec. 168[7. T.C.]. [A. 47].
Coburne, Abraham, s. Ezra & Hannah, 7 Aug. Ct.Rec. [A. 48].
Coburne, Edward, s. Thomas & Mary, 13 Aug. Ct.Rec. [A. 48].
Fletcher, John, s. Joshua & Sarah, 7 May. Ct.Rec. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Josiah, s. William & Sarah, 8 April. Ct.Rec. [A. 64].
Hildreth, Abigail, dau Joseph & Abigail, 8 March1687-8. Ct.Rec. [A. 80].
Hildreth, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Anna, 28 Oct. Ct.Rec. [A. 80].
Kidder, John, s. John & Lidiah, 23 Dec. [A. 90].
Parker, Samuel, s. John & Mary, 10 Mar. 1687-8. Ct.Rec. [A. 111].
Parker, [torn], dau Abraham & Marth[a], 3 July. [A. 112].
Robins, Thomas, s. George & Mary, 27 Oct. Ct.Rec. A. 136].
Spalden, Nathaniel, s. Joseph & Mercy, 24 Feb. Ct.Rec. [A. 140].
Stratton, Ichabod, s. Richard & Naomi, 1 Dec. [1687. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 155].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS:
Butterfield, Benjamin, 2 March. 1687-8. Ct.Rec. [a. abt 75 yrs.]. [A. 372].
Byam, Susanna, wid. George, 21 Aug. Ct.Rec. [a. abt 67 yrs.]. [A. 374].
Cotton, Thomas, 30 Sep. 1687. Ct.Rec. [A. 381].
Fisk, John, 29 Aug. Ct.Rec. (Son of late Rev. John Fiske. Age abt 49 yrs.). [A. 388].
Stratton, Naomi, (Hoyt), w. Richard, 8 Dec. Ct.Rec. (prob childbed fever). [A. 449].
Talbut, Mary, (Waddell), wife of Peter, 18 Aug. Ct.Rec. [a. abt 29 yrs.]. [A. 450].

1688

BIRTHS:
Adams, Edith, dau Pelatiah & Ruth, 25 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 10].
Adams, Jonathan, s. Timothy & Mary, 3 Aug. Ct.Rec. [A. 12].
Adams, Margaret, dau Jonathan & Leah, 24 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 12].
Barret, Josiah, s. Joseph & Martha, 2 July. Ct.Rec. [A. 19].
Barron, Joseph, s. Moses & Mary, Sep. ____, 1688. [27 Aug. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 21].
Burge, John, s. John & Tryall, 20 Oct. [Oct. 21, 1687. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 33].
Carry, Jacob, s. Thomas & Abigail, 23 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 41].
Coborn, Marie, dau Josiph & Hana, Oct. [22. T.C.] 1688. [A. 47].
Coborn, Sarah, dau Danill & Sarah, Jan. 14, 1688-90. [1689-90. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 47].
Farwell, William, s. Joseph & Hanah, 15 Jan. [Jan. 21. dup.]. [A. 60].
Flecher, William, s. William & Sarah, 1 April. Ct.Rec. [A. 62].
Galutiah, Daniel, s. Daniel & Hannah, 3 April. Ct.Rec. [A. 72].
Golde, Margret, dau Sam[ue]ll & Mehettabel, 12 May, 168[torn. bef. 1689.]. [A. 73].
Haward, Rebeca[Howard. Ct.Rec.], dau Nathanill & Sarah, 9 May.[June 24.Ct.Rec.].[A. 78].
Heldrith, Josiph, s. Ephrime & Anah, 22 Feb. [A. 79].
Keyes, Mercy, dau Solomon & Mary, 30 March. Ct.Rec. [A. 88].
Parker, Isaac, s. Isaac & Ester, 4 April. Ct.Rec. [A. 107].
Spalden, Jonathan, s. John & Anna, 7 Aug. Ct.Rec. [A. 140].
Spalden, William, s. Andrew & Hannah, 3 Aug. Ct.Rec. [A. 140].
Waldow, Beethia, dau Danill & Susanah, 20 Aug. [A. 159].
Walker, Edwad, s. John & Lidiah, 9 Jan. [A. 160].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS:

Adams, Samewel, Capt., 24 Jan. 1688-9. [a. abt 72 yrs.]. [A. 358].
Adams, Thomas, 20 July, a. 76 yrs. Ct.Rec. [A. 394].
Foster, Josiph, s. Sameuell & Sarah, 15 Dec. [a. 2 yrs. 1m.]. [A. 394].
Heldreth, Abigall, dau Josiph & Abigell, 25 May.[May 5. Ct.Rec.]. [a. abt 3 mo.]. [A. 401].
Hildreth, Joseph, s. (twin) Joseph & Abigail, 24 May. Ct.Rec. [a. 2 yrs. 6 da.]. [A. 402].
Hildreth, Richard, s. (twin) Joseph & Abigail, 26 May.Ct.Rec.[a. 2 yrs. 8 da.]. [A. 402].
Parker, Isaac, 22 Feb. 1688-9. P.R. 31. [a. abt 28 yrs]. [A. 420].

1689

BIRTHS:

Barite, Deli[ve]ranc, dau Jonathan & Sarah, 24 Feb. 1689-90. [Jan. 24. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 17].
Barite, Wilyam, s. Sameuell & Sarah, 21 Nov. [A. 17].
Blodget, Daniel, s. Benjamin & Mary, 1 Feb. 1689-90. [A. 26].
Bloget, Josiph, s. Thomas & Mary, 10 Oct. 1689-90. [A. 27].
Browne, Deliveranc, s. Eliazar & Dinah, 4 Dec. [A. 32].
Burge, Hana, dau John & Triall, 12 Jan. [A. 32].
Buterfeld, Isack, s. (twin) Josiph & Lidiah, 14 Oct. 1689-90. [Oct. 1. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 33].
Buterfeld, Jacobe, s. (twin) Josiph & Lidiah, 14 Oct. 1689-90. [Oct. 1. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 33].
Buterfeld, Sarah, dau Nathanill & Debrah, 6 March. [A. 34].
Cleaveland, Josiph, s. Sameuell & Pearsis, 18 July 1689-90. [A. 46].
Coborne, Hanah, dau John & Elisabeth, 10 June. [A. 47].
Coborne, Jeams, s. Thomas & Marie, 31 Jan. 1689-90. [A. 47].
Flecher, Josiph, s. Josheuaye & Sarah, 10 June. [A. 61].
Flecher, Lydia, dau Sam[ue]ll & Hannah, 29 May. Ct.Rec. [A. 61].
Foster, Edward, s. Sameuell & Sarah, 29 Jan. [A. 69].
Foster, Ruth, dau Eli & Judah, 9 April. [A. 70].
Golde, Anna, dau Sam[ue]ll & Mehettebel, 12 Sep. [A. 73].
Parker, Arone, s. Mosis & Abigall, 9 April. [A. 105].
Peirs, Tabartha, dau Steven & Tabartha, 17 Feb. 1689-90. [Feb. 24. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 118].
Proctor, Robbart, s. Peter & Marie, 3 Jan. 1689-90. [A. 126].
Spaulding, Johannah, dau Andrew & Hannah, 8 Oct. [A. 147].
Warin, Sarah, dau Jacob & Marah, 3 March. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:

Byam, Abraham, & wid. Sarah Ong. 22: 11m. [A. 198].
Helldreth, Margret, & Isarell Procter, 10 Jan. [A. 248].

DEATHS:

Adams, Samuell, s. Pelitiah & Ruth, 29 June. [Age 4yrs. 3m.]. [A. 358].
Buterfeild, Isek, s. (twin) Joseph & Lidah, 4 Nov. [Age abt 20 da.]. [A. 371].
Haward, Marah, dau Nathanile, 28 Nov. [Died young.]. [A. 400].
Spaulding, Hanah, (Halle/Heald?), w. John, 14 Aug. [Age abt 54 yrs.]. [A. 444].

1690

BIRTHS:

Baker, Josiph [Bowker. Ct.Rec.], s. Josiph & Hannah, 5 Dec. [Dec.1. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 16].
Barite, Bengamin, s. (twin) John & Dorathy, 20 Oct. [A. 17].
Barite, Josiph, s. (twin) John & Dorathy, 20 Oct. [A. 17].
Barrett, Joseph, s. Joseph & Martha, 24 Feb. Ct.Rec. [A. 19].
Born, James, s. James & Mary, 18 June. [A. 28].
Burge, Hanah, dau John & Tryall, 12 June. [A. 33].

Cleveland, Josiah, s. Josiah & Marah, 7 Oct. [A. 46].
Coborn, John, s. Esdras & Hanah, 15 April. [A. 47].
Coborn, Sarah, dau Josiph & Hana, 18 Oct. [A. 47].
Flecher, Robbarte, s. Willyam & Sarah, 9 Jan. 1690-91. [1689-90. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 61].
Flecher, Sarah, dau Josheway & Sarah, 21 Jan. 1690-91. [Jan. 27. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 61].
Foster, Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll & Sarah, 23 Oct. Ct.Rec. [A. 69].
Foster, Rebekah, dau Edward & Rebekah, 25 March. [A. 70].
Kider, Thomas, s. John & Lidah, 13 Oct. [A. 90].
Parker, Benoni, s. Thomas & Marie, 2 Feb. [A. 106].
Parker, Ebinesar, s. Thomas & Marie, 17 Dec. [A. 106].
Parker, Mary, dau John & Mare, 4 April. [A. 109].
Proctor, Lidiah, dau Isarell & Margrett, 20 April. [A. 127].
Richardson,[Me. T.C.]rsi, dau Josiah &[Mercy.Ct.Rec.], 9Jan.168[torn.1690.T.C.]. [A.132].
Shead, Sameuell, s. Sameuel & Elisabeth, 30 June [3 June. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 138].
Sparks, Deliveranc, s. Henery & Martha, 8 March. [A. 143].
Spauldinge, Deborah, dau (twin) John & Ann [Annah. Ct.Rec.], 12 Aug.
[19 Aug. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 151].
Spauldinge, Eleasor, s. (twin) John & Anah, 13 Aug. [19 Aug. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Thomas, s. Josiph & Marcy [Mary. Ct.Rec.], 2 April. [A. 152].

MARRIAGES:
Blood, Robert, Sr., of Concord, & Hannah Parker, at Concord, 8 Jan. [A. 189].
Chamberlain, Thomas, & Elisabeth Hall, 9 Jan. Ct.Rec. [A. 201].
Cleveland, Johanah, & Josiph Keyes, 28 May. [A. 207].
Haward, Sarah, [Hayward. Ct.Rec.], & Benjamin Parker, 14 Jan. 1690-91. [A. 247].
Procter, Gershom, & Sarah Whittaws, 4 July. Ct.Rec. [A. 299].

DEATHS:
Livermore, Grase, Mrs.[w. John. G.R.1.],12 Jan. 1690.[Jan.14, a. 75 yrs.G.R.1.]. [A. 412].

1691

BIRTHS:
Adames, Sarah, dau Pelitiah & Ruth, 12 July 16[91. T.C.]. [A. 10].
Adams, Lidiah, dau Jonathan & Leah, 2 April. [A. 12].
Biam, Isacke, s. Abraham & Sarah, 4 Jan. [A. 23].
Burge, Sarah, dau John & Triall, 21 May. [A. 33].
Coburn, Edward, s. Danill & Sarah, 21 Dec. [A. 46].
Coborne, Marah, [Margarett. Ct.Rec.], dau Thomas & Marie, 12 March 1691-92.[A. 47].
Corie, Sameuell, s. John & Elisabeth, 20 Sep. [A. 49].
Foster, Phebe, dau Eli & Judah, 20 June. [A. 70].
Galusha, Nathanell, s. Danell & Hanah, 22 Dec. [Dec. 24. dup.]. [A. 72].
Golde, Sam[ue]ll , s. Sam[ue]ll & Mehettebell, 10 Nov. [A. 73].
Haward, Bengamin, s. Nathanill & Sarah, 9 April. [A. 78].
Hildreth, Abigall, dau Josiph & Abig[a]ll, 20 Oct. [A. 80].
Hildreth, Richard, s. Ephraim & Annah, 17 Apr. Ct.Rec. [A. 81].
Keyes, Miriam, dau Joseph & Joannah, 29 March. Ct.Rec. [A. 88].
Parker, Elisabeth, dau Mosis & Abigall, 26 Dec. [A. 106].
Parker, [Lydia. T.C.], dau Abraham & Marth[a], 11 July. [A. 109].
Parker, Sarah, dau Bengamin & Sara, 1 Oct. [A. 111].
Parkhust, John, s. Joseph & Eunice, 1 March. Ct.Rec. [A. 115].
Perham, Josiph, s. Josiph & Dorathie, 13 March, 1691-92. [A. 119].
Procter, [Ge. T.C.]rshom, s. Gershom & Sara, 24 April. [Apr. 7. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 124].
Procter, Josiah, s. Isarell & Margret, 10 Jan. 1691-92. [A. 125].

Richardson, Josiah, s, Josiah, 5 May. Ct.Rec. [A. 131].
Spaulding, Bennony, s. Andrew & Hannah, 6 Feb. [1690. Ct.Rec.]. { A. 145].
Spaulding, Marie, dau Josiph & Marcy [Mary. Ct.Rec.], 27 Feb. 1691-92, [Feb. 23. Ct.Rec.]. [A. 148].
Walker, Andrew, s. John & Lidiah, 25 Nov. [A. 160].
Warine, Jacob, s. Jacob & Sarah, 13 July. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:
Parker, Ester, & Jeams Procter, 3 Dec. [A. 283].

DEATHS:
Buterfelld, Deborah, w. Nathanill, 25 June. [a. abt 39 yrs.]. [A. 371].
Farwell, Olive (Welby), wid. Henre, 1 March 1691-92. [a. abt 87 yrs.]. [A. 388].
Parker, Roase (Whitlock), wid. Abraham, 30 Nov. [a. abt 67 yrs.]. [A. 421].
Stevens, John, Ens., husb of Elizabeth (Hildreth), 6 Apr.Ct.Rec.[Age abt 53 yrs. 7m.]. [A.448].

1692

BIRTHS:
Barrite, Elisabeth, dau Sameuell & Sarah, 10 Dec. [A. 20].
Biam, Jacob, s. Abraham & Sari, 18 July.[A. 23].
Burge, Ratchel, dau John & Tryall, 21 Dec. [A. 33].
Chamberlin, John, s. Thomas & Elisabeth, 29 March. [A. 43].
Cleveland, Josiph, s. Josiah & Marah, 13 June. [A. 46].
Coborn, Lidiah, dau Josiph & Hanah, 18 Jan. 169[2. T.C.]. [A. 47].
Farwell, Oliver, s. Josiph & Hanah, 25 Nov. [A. 60].
Flecher, Susana, dau Sameuell & Hanah, 17 May. [A. 61].
Foster, Mosis, s. Sameuel & Sarah, 4 Oct. [A. 70].
Herod, Abigall, dau (twin) Jeams & Lidiah, 2 Sep. [A. 79].
Herod, Andrew, s. (twin) Jeams & Lidiah, 2 Sep. [A. 79].
Hildreath, Jeams, s. Ephrim & Anah, 19 April. [A. 80].
Keyes, Elias, s. Solomon & Marah, 28 Sep. Ct.Rec. [A. 88].
Keyes, Elias, s. Soloman & Mary, 17 Oct. [A. 88].
Kidder, Nathanill, s. John & Lidia, 13 Dec. [A. 90].
Parker, Anah [Hannah. Ct.Rec.], dau John & Marie, 2 April,[13 Apr.Ct.Rec.]. [A.105].
Parker, Wilyam, s. Thomas & Marah, 21 Dec. [A. 112].
Procter, Rebekah, dau Peter & Marah, 29 April. [A. 126].
Richardson, Elizabeth, dau Ezekiell & Mary, "Latter end of" Nov. 1692. [A. 131].
Roff, Rebekah, Dau Danell & Marie, 4 Oct. [A. 137].
Waldo, Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll & Susannah, 25 March. Ct.Rec. [A. 159].
Wrighte, John, s. John & Marah, 2 Jan. [torn. 24 Jan. 1692. T.C.]. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Barrett, Anna, & John Swallow, 3 Jan. 1692-93. [A. 182].
Bats, Elisabeth, & Jonathan Richardson, 8 Nov. [A. 185].
Coton, Maria [Cofen. Ct.Rec.], & Sameuell Fletcher, Jr., 7 June. [A. 211].
Flecher, Lydea, & John Perram, 27 Dec. Ct.Rec. [A. 228].
Miriam, John of Concord, & Sarah Spalden, 16 Feb. 1692-93. Ct.Rec. [A. 276].
Snow, Sarah of Woburn, & John Steevens, 17 Jan. 1692-93. Ct.Rec. [A. 318].
Stephens, Marie, & John Wrighte, 13 April. [A. 329].

DEATHS:
Chamberlin, Mari, w. Thomas, Sr., 7 Feb. [Feb.8. a. 88 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 377].
Dill, Peter, 13 August. [A. 383].
Hildreth, Richard, 23 Feb. 1692-93. [a. 88 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 403].

1693

BIRTHS:
Adams, [Ab]igall, dau Jonathan & Leah, 9 Nov. [A. 10].
Buterfeld, Abigal, dau (twin) Joseph & Lidiah, 4 June. [A. 33].
Buterfeld, Abraham, s. (twin) Joseph & Lidiah, 4 June. [A. 33].
Chamberlin, Josiph, s. Thomas & Elisabeth, 11 Oct. [A. 43].
Cleaveland, [M., T.C.]ari dau Josiah & Mary, 17 March 1693-94. [A. 46].
Coborne, Wilyam, s. John & Elisabeth, 17 July. [A. 47].
Flecher, Jonathan, s. Joshway & Sararah, 10 Aug. [A. 61].
Flecher, Thomas, s. Sameuel & Mare, 31 May. [A. 62].
Gold, John, s. Samuell & Mehettebell, 24 Jan. [A. 73].
Haward, Marie, dau Nathanill & Sarah, 17 Aug. [A. 78].
Hildreth, [El]isabeth, dau Joseph & Abigall, 14 Oct. 1693-94. [A. 80].
Keyes, Lidiah, dau Joseph & Johanah, 10 Aug. [A. 88].
Parker, [Grace. T.C.], dau Abraham & Marth[a], 27 May. [A. 107].
Parker, [Jos. T.C.],ip[h. T.C.], s. Mosis & Ab[i]gall, 25 March 1693-94. [A. 109].
Parkis, Eunis, dau Josiph & Eunis, 4 June. [A. 115].
Perham, Lidah, dau John & Lidia, 20 Oct. [A. 119].
Procter, [torn] hom [Jonathan. T.C.], s. Gershom & Sara, 8 July. [A. 125].
Richardson, [Jon. T.C.]athan, s Jonathan & Elisabeth, 28 Dec. [A. 131].
Richardson, [R]obbart, s. Josiah & Marcye, 2 Oct. [A. 132].
Spaulding, Dinah, dau John & Ana, 29 Jan. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Isaak, s. Edward & Marai, 27 Sep. [A. 147].
Stevens, [S., T.C.]ara, dau John & Sara, 19 Feb. 1693-94. [A. 154].
Walker, [Lydi. T.C.]a, dau John & Lidia, 4 Feb. 1693-94. [A. 160].
Walldou, [Re. T.C.]beca, dau Daniell & Susana, 5 Feb. 1693-94. [A. 160].
Warin, Elisabeth, dau Jacob & Sarah, 7 June. [A. 161].
Wright, [Ebene. T.C.]sar, s. John & Mari, 17 Dec. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Barrett, Mary, & Nathan[ie]ll Cokar of Sudbury, 10 Oct. Ct.Rec. [A. 182].
Blanchard, Sarah, & Robert Usher, both of Dunstable, 23 Jan.1693-94.Ct.Rec. [A.187].
Bowers, Hannah, & Benjamin Pierce of Woburn, at Woburn, 3 April. [A. 190].
Farewell, Elisabeth, & John Richardson, 31 Jan. 1693-94. Ct.Rec. [A. 224].
Kemp, Mehetabel, & Moses Keyse, 27 June. Ct.Rec. [A. 261].
Snow, John of Woburn, & Sarah Stevens, 13 Feb. 1693-94. Ct.Rec. [A. 318].

DEATHS:
Butterfeld, Abraham, (twin) of Joseph & Lidiah (Ballard), 8 June. [a. 4 da.]. [A. 371].
Coborn, Jonathan, 6 Dec. [a. abt 8 yrs.]. [A. 379].
Hildreth, Elisabeth, wid. Richard, 3 Aug. [a. abt 68 yrs.]. [A. 402].
Hildreth, Margret, w. Lt. Jeams, "last of" Aug. 1693. [a. abt 30 yrs.]. [A. 402].
Procter, Ester (Fletcher), w. Jeames, 6 Dec. [a. abt 29 yrs. 7m.]. [A. 430].
Wrighte, John, s. John & Marah (Stevens), 7 March. [a. abt 1yr., 1m.]. [A. 458].

1694

BIRTHS:

Barite, Experi[e]n[ce]. dau Jonathan & Sara, 3 Jan. 1694-95. [A. 17].
Barite, Marah, dau John & Dorathy, 9 Jan. 1694-95. [A. 17].
Bats, Debarah, dau John & Deborah, 21 Oct. [A. 23].
Bloget, [torn.], dau Bengamin & Marai, 31 Oct. [A. 27].
Blogget, [Benoni. T.C.], s. Thomas & Marie, 22 Oct. [A. 27].
Burge, Susannah, dau John & Tryal, 27 June. [A. 33].
Chamberlyne, Benjamin, s. (twin) Samuel & Elezebeth, 4 Nov. [A. 44].
Chamberlyne, Elizebeth, dau (twin) Samuel & Elezebeth, 4 Nov. [A. 44].
Clarke, Thomas, s. Thomas, Sep. 28, ____.[1694?]. [A. 46].
Coborn, Johnathan, s. Thomas & Mary, Dec. 22, 169[torn. 1694.]. [A. 47].
Coborn, [Si. T.C.]mon, s. Danill & Sara, 12 June. [A. 47].
Corie, John, s. John & Elisabeth, 4 Dec. 1694-95. [A. 49].
Flecher, Ezekill, s. Wilyam & Sarie, 24 Nov. 16[94. T.C.]. [A. 61].
Flecher, Jonah, s. Josaway & Sara, 25 Dec. 1[torn. 1694?]. [A. 61].
Fletcher, Isaac, s. Samuel & Hanah, 27 Aug. [A. 64].
Foster, [And. T.C.], s. Eli & Judah, 28 March. [A. 68].
Foster, Andrew, s. Sameuell & Sara, 28 March, 1[694-95. T.C.]. [A. 68].
Foster, [Jo. [A. 69].T.C.]hn, s. Edward & Rebeka, 30 July.
Foster, [Sarah, dau Sa. T.C.] meuell & Sarie, 16 Aug. [A. 71].
Keyes, [Jan. T.C.]e, dau Mosis & Mahitabel, 24 Sep. [A. 88].
Parker, [Lydi. T.C.]ah, dau John & Marie, 13 April. [A. 109].
Parker, [M. T.C.] ara, dau Bengamin & Sara, 3 May. [A. 109].
Peram, [J. T.C.]am[e]s, s. Josiph & Dorathi, 6 May. [A. 118].
Procter, [John. T.C.], s. John & Miriam, 6 Oct. [A. 124].
Procter, [Sarah. T.C.], dau Sameuel & Sarah, 15 April. [A. 126].
Proctter, [Peter. T.C.], s. Peter & Sarah, 14 August. [A. 127].
Richardson, [Joseph, T.C.], s. [A. 131]. Thomas & Hanah, 17 April. [A. 131].
Shead, Marie, dau Samewell & Elisabeth, 8 Jan. 1694-95. [A. 138].

MARRIAGES:

Toothaker, Sarah, & Johnathan Whittaker, at Boston, 15 Nov. [A. 335].

DEATHS:

Barit, Fransis, w. Thomas, 27 May. [A. 361].
Barite, Experinc, 29 Jan. 1694-95. [@ abt 26 da.]. [A. 361].
Barite, John, 5 Sep. 1694-95. [@ abt 40 yrs.]. [A. 361].
Barite, Sarah, w. Jonathan, 11 Jan. 1694-95. [@ abt 41 yrs.]. [A. 361].
Blogett, Marie, w. Thomas, 6 Sep. [Sep. 9. dup.]. [@ abt 37 yrs.]. [A. 367].
Chamberlyne, Elizebath, (twin) dau Sam[ue]ll & Elizebath, 13 Nov.[@ 9 da.]. [A. 377].
Coborn, John, 31 Jan. 1694-95. [A. 379].
Coborn, Simon, 31 July. [@ abt 1mo. 19 da.]. [A. 379].
Parker, Benoni, 18 Aug. [Aug. 28. dup.]. [@ abt 4yr. 6mo.]. [A. 419].
Procter, Sarah, dau Sameuel & Sarah, 11 May. [@ abt 26 da.]. [A. 431].
Sparks, Henri, widr of Martha (Barrett), 16 July. [@ abt 38 yrs.]. [A. 442].

1695

BIRTHS:

Baron, Sarah, dau Isack & Sarah, 29 Sep. [A. 18].
Chamberlyn, Aaron, s. (twin) Tho[mas] & Elizebeth, July [3, 1695. T.C.]. [A. 44].
Chamberlyn, Moses, s. (twin) Tho[mas] & Elizebeth, July [3. 1695. T.C.]. [A. 44].

Coborn, Hanah, dau Ezerah & Hanah, 14 Aug. [1695. T.C.]. [A. 46].
Coborn, Simon, s. Daniel & Sary, 30 May. [A. 47].
Cobourn, Joseph, s. Joseph & Hanah, 4 April. [A. 47].
Colborn, John, s. Susanah, 31 Jan. 1695-96. [A. 48].
Cory, Joseph, s. Tho[mas] & Hanah, 6 Sep. [A. 50].
Davice, Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 16 Aug. [A. 53].
Fletcher, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 11 Sep. 169[5. T.C.]. [A. 65].
Galusiah, Dinah, dau Daniel & Hanah, 14 Jan. 1695-96. [A. 72].
Harwood, James, s. (twin) James & Lidyah, 30 Sep. 169[5. T.C.]. [A. 77].
Harwood, John, s. (twin) James & Lidyah, 30 Sep. 169[5. T.C.]. [A. 77].
Hildreth, Joseph, s. Joseph & Abigall, 30 Nov. 16[95. T.C.]. [A. 81].
Keyes, Johanah, dau Joseph & Johanah, 10 Feb. 16[95. T.C.]. [A. 88].
Kidder, Mary, dau John & Lidyah, 9 April. [A. 90]. [A. 90].
Parker, Rachell, dau Thom[as] & Mary, 6 Nov. 169[5. T.C.]. [A. 110].
Parkhurst, Joseph, s. Joseph & Eunis, Aug. [5. 1695. T.C.]. [A. 113].
Parkhurst, Mary, dau Ebenezar & Mary, 27 Sep. 1 [695. T.C.]. [A. 113].
Perham, John, s. John & Lidiah, 12 Jan. [A. 119].
Ritchardson, Elizebath, dau John & Elizebath, 12 Mar. 16[95. T.C.]. [A. 134].
Ritchardsun, Zaceriah, s. Josiah & Mercy, Feb. ____, 16[95-96. T.C.]. [A. 134].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Edward & Mary, 23 July [1695. T.C.]. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Andrew & Hanah, 5 Dec. 169[5. T.C.]. A. 148].
Spaulding, Susanah, dau Joseph & Mary, 12 Sep. [1695. T.C.]. [A. 150].
Spaulding, William, s. John & Ann, 14 Nov. 169[5. T.C.]. [A. 151].
Waldo, Marah, dau Daniel & Susanah, 10 Feb. 1695-96. [A. 159].
Wright, Edward, s. John & Mary, 13 May. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Bates, Lydiah & Samuel Cotten, 22 July. [A. 184].
Blodget, Nathaniel & Elizebeth Warren, 17 July. [A. 187].
Colburn, Hanah, & Joseph Farwel, 23 Jan. 1695-96. [A. 209].
Farwell, Henry, & Susanah Ritchardsun, 23 Jan. 1695-96. [A. 226].

DEATHS:
Barrat, Sarah, dau Samuell & Sary, 17 Dec. [a. abt 10yrs. 8m.]. [A. 362].
Bulkly, Edward, Rev. 2 Jan. 1695-96. [A. 370].
Colborn, Simon, s. Daniall & Sarah, 26 June. [a. 27 da.]. [A. 379].
Coller, Mary, dau (stillborn), Nathanel & Mary, 19 May. [A. 380].
Harwood, Abigal, dau (twin) James & Lidyah, 1 Dec. [a. abt 3yrs. 3mo.]. [A. 399].
Hildreth, James [Thomas. T.C; James, P.R.31] Lt., 14 April. [a. abt 59 yrs.]. [A. 402].
Ritchardsun, Josiah, Capt., 22 July. [June. 22. P.R.31; a. 61 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 436].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Edward & Mary, 18 Aug. [a. 26 da.]. [A. 445].

1696

BIRTHS:
Adams, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Leah [torn.] 2 [torn. 28 Mar. 1695-96. T.C.]. [A. 12].
Adams, Samuell, s. Josaph & Mercy, 30 July. [A. 13].
Barrus, (Barrows?), Joshaua, s. Joshaue & Mary, 24 Oct. [A. 21].
Bats, Edward, s. John & Deborah, 14 April. [A. 23].
Burg, Josiah, s. John & Triall, 12 March. [A. 32].
Cleaveland, John, s. Josiah & Mary, 28 June. [A. 46].
Colborn, Jacob, s. Daniell & Sarah, 6 Sep. [A. 48].
Color, John, s. Nathaniell & Mery, 16 Oct. [A. 49].
Farwall, Hanory, s. Hanory & Susanah, 14 Oct. [A. 60].

Farwell, Josaph, s. Josaph & Hanah, 5 Aug. [A. 60].
Foster, Hapzibab, dau Eli & Judah, 12 March. [A. 69].
Gelusha, Richard, s. Hannah, 4 Dec. [A. 72].
Goold, Jemima, dau Samuell & Mehitabell, 30 June. [A. 74].
Hildreth. Ebinezer, s. Ephrim & Anna, 22 May. [A. 80].
Keys, Mosis, s. Mosis & Mehitiball, 24 Nov. [A. 89].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Mosis & Abigell, 14 April. [A. 105].
Parker, Josiah, s. John & Mery, 10 Jan. 1696-97. [A. 108].
Perem, Dorithy, dau Josaph & Dorithy, 9 July. [A. 118].
Prockter, Samuell, s. Samuell & Sarah, 16 Jan. 1696-97. [A. 123].
Procter, Maryim, dau John & Maryim, 30 June. [A. 125].
Richardson, Elisibath, dau Jonathan & Elisibath, 19 Oct. [A. 131].
Richardson, Sarah, dau John & Elisibath, 5 Aug. [A. 132].
Richardsun, Benjamin, s, Thomas & Hanah, 30 March. [A. 133].
Shead, Jonathan, s. Samuell & Elisabeth, 16 Sep. [A. 138].
Spaldin, Benjamin, s. Edward & Mery, 20 July. [A. 141].
Spalding, Jacob, s. Edward & Mary, 14 May. [A. 142].
Virgin, Elisibath, dau Richard & Frensis, 4 Feb. 1696-97. [A. 159].
Walker, Hanah, dau John & Hanah, 11 April. [A. 160].
Worin, David, s. Jacob & Sarah, 4 April. [A. 167].
Worrin, Elisibath, dau Josaph & Ruth, 9 Dec. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Barit, Joseph, & Abigal Hildreth, 15 Dec. [A. 180].
Barit, Rebeca, & Walter Power of Concord, 16 Dec. [A. 180].
Baros, Joshaue, & Mary Chemberling, 24 July. [A. 181].
Barret, Sarah, & Ambrose Swallow, at Woburn, 8 Dec. [A. 182].
Bladget, Thomas, & Mary Druse of Groton, 8 July. [A. 186].
Bladget, William, & Mary Worin, 14 June. [A. 186].
Buterfild, Josaph, & Eunes Hale, 21 Jan. 1696-97. [A. 195].
Sparkes, Frencess & Richard Virgin of Rehoboth, 1 May. [A. 321].
Wheeler, Ruth, & Josaph Worin, 11 March. [A. 345].

DEATHS:
Draper, Josaph, 25 Dec. [A. 383].
Hilldreth, James, s. Ephriem & An, 11 Dec. [a. abt 4 yrs. 7 mo.]. [A. 404].
Richardson, Ezekell, 27 Nov. [a. 29 yrs. G.R.1.]. (Fatally injured in fistfight with Edward Spaulding. Ct.Rec.). [A. 434].

1697

BIRTHS:
Adams, Abigal, dau Palitiah & Ruth, 7 June. [A. 10].
Barit, Abigal, dau Josaph & Abigal, 11 Oct. [A. 16].
Barit, Samuell, s. Samuell & Sarah, 24 April. [A. 17].
Bloged, William, s. William & Mary, 13 March. [A. 26].
Blogit, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Mary, 6 March. [A. 27].
Buterfild, John, s. Benjamin & Sarah, 12 Jan. 1697-98. [A. 34].
Chamberlin, Girshum, s. Thomas & Elizabeth, 18 Oct. [A. 43].
Colborn, Zacariah, s. Thomas & Mary, 26 April. [A. 48].
Colburn, Edward, s. Joseph & Hannah, 9 July. [A. 48].
Davice, Anne, dau Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 24 May. [A. 53].
Flacher, Daniall, s. William & Sarah, 3 March. [A. 61].
Hildreth, ____, dau Dorothy, 17 Aug. [A. 81].

Kider, Benjamin, s. (twin) John & Lidya, 11 Aug. [A. 90].
Kider, Josaph, s. (twin) John & Lidya, 11 Aug. [A. 90].
Longly, Nathaniell, s. William & Daborah, 16 Dec. [A. 94].
Parker, Rebekah, dau Benjemin & Sarah, 28 Feb. [A. 110].
Parkhust, Hanah, dau Josaph, 24 July. [A. 114].
Parkhust, Lidia, dau Ebinezer & Mary, 11 Feb. [A. 115].
Procter, Mary, dau Peeter & Mary, 10 March. [A. 125].
Spauldin, Josaph, s. Josaph & Mary, 16 April. [A. 143].
Stevens, Elizebeth, dau John & Sarah, 16 April. [A. 153].
Wright, Hanah, dau Ebenezer & Hanah, 22 June. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Baron, Moses, & Mary Richardson, 2 Feb. 1697-98. [A. 181].
Bats, Sarah, & Benjamin Buterfild, 16 Feb. [A. 185].
Buterfild, Daborah, & William Longly, 16 Feb. [A. 195].
Buterfild, Nathaniell, & Sarah Flatcher, 18 Jan. 1697-98. [A. 195].
Commins, Nathaniell of Dunstable, & Abigall Parkhurst, 14 April. [A. 209].
Dill, Mary, & Roburd Robins, both of Groton, 27 March. [A. 217].
Emerson, Edward, & Rabacah Waldo, 27 Jan. 1697-98. [A. 222].
Flatcher, Hanah, & Ebinezer Wright, 14 May. [A. 228].

DEATHS:
Flatcher, Hannah (Wheeler), w. Samuell, 11 Dec. [A. 389].
Flatcher, Samuell, Serg., 9 Dec. [a. 65 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 389].
Harad, John, 29 Oct. [A. 399].
Hildreth, dau Dorithy, 17 Aug. (stillborn?). [A. 403].
Parkhust, Hanah, dau Josaph & Eunis, 8 Aug. [a. 15 da.]. [A. 424].
Proctor, Robord, 28 April. [a. abt 73 yrs.].
Sparkes, Martha (Barrett), w. Henry. [a. abt 40 yrs. 5 mo.]. [A. 442].
Undorwood, William, 12 Aug. [a. abt 78 yrs.]. [A. 452].

1698

BIRTHS:
Adams, Joseph, s. Joseph & Marey, 8 July. [A. 12].
Baron, Jonathan, s. Moses & Mary, 28 Jun. [A. 18].
Baron, Mary, dau Isack & Sarah, 11 Sep. [A. 18].
Blodget, John, s. Thomis & Mary, 26 Nov. [A. 26].
Bloged, Sarah, dau Wilyam & Mary, 6 Jan. 1698-99. [A. 26].
Burge, Elisabath, dau John & Tryall, 12 July. [A. 32].
Buterfeld, Lideah, dau Nathanell & Sarah, 19 Sep. [A. 34].
Buterfeld, Sarah, dau Josepeh & Eunies, 12 April. [A. 34].
Cleaveland, Jonathan, s. Josiah & Mary, 2 March. [A. 46].
Collar, Jeams, s. Nathanell & Mary, 11 Aug. [A. 48].
Corey, Josyah, s. John & Elezebeath, 22 Aug. [A. 49].
Farwell, Josyah, s. Hennarry & Susanah, 27 Aug. [A. 60].
Farwell, Thomis, s. Josepeh & Hannah, 11 Oct. [A. 60].
Flatcher, Samuell, s. Samuell & Mary, 1 Feb. [A. 61].
Flecher, Elisabath, dau Joshua & Sarah, 10 June. [A. 61].
Foster, Hanah, dau Ely & Judah, 11 May. [A. 69].
Harwood, Hannah, dau Nathanell & Mary, 28 July. [A. 77].
Heldreth, Isack, s. Isack & Elesabath, 1 Aug. [A. 79].
Heldreth, Jaems, s. Ephram & Ane, 23 Dec. [A. 79].
Heldreth, John, s. Josepeh & Abegale, 9 June. [A. 79].

Keyes, Hannah, dau Solomon & Mary, 28 Jan. [A. 88].
Keyes, Henarry, s. Solloman & Mary, 23 Jan. 1698-99. [A. 88].
Keyes, Josepeh, s. Josepeh & Johannah, 1 May. [A. 88].
Parker, Mary, dau Moses & Abegall, 6 Sep. [A. 109].
Parkhust, Hannah, dau Josepeh & Euines, 25 Aug. [A. 114].
Perham, Hannah, dau Josepeh & Doratey, 6 Aug. [A. 118].
Perham, Sam[ue]ll, s. John & Lidiah, 6 May. [A. 119].
Procter, Edward, s. John & Meream, 15 Feb. 1698-99. [A. 124].
Procter, Thomis, s. Sameuell & Sarah, 12 Dec. [A. 126].
Procttor, Nathan, s. Gershom & Sarah, 1 Oct. [A. 127].
Read, Benjeman, s. Thomis & Hannah, 23 Oct. [A. 129].
Richardson, Hanah, dau Josyah & Mercy, 28 Sept. [A. 131].
Spalding, Elesabath, dau Edward & Mary, 15 Aug. [A. 152].
Stevens, Deborah, dau John & Sarah, 2 Jan. 1698-99. [A. 153].
Swallow, Sarah, dau Amberous & Sarah, 23 July. [A. 155].
Varnum, Sarah, dau Joseph & Ruth, 14 Dec. [A. 159].
Voirgen, Wiljam, s. Rickard & Frances, 23 Jan. 1698-99. [A. 159].
Waldo, Esther, dau Daniell & Susanah, 3 Jan. [A. 159].
Walker, Josepeh, s. John & Leydyah, 11 Aug. [A. 160].
Wright, Jacob, s. John & Mary, 21 Jan. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Butterfeeld, Mary, & Sameuell Spolding, 30 June. [A. 195].
Fletcher, Samuel, & Sarah Ball of Concord, at Concord, 7 June. [A. 231].

DEATHS:
Barett, Martha, w. Joseph, 15 May. [@ abt 48 yrs.]. [A. 361].
Cleavelande, Jonathan, s. Josiah & Mary, 5 April. [@. 34 da.]. [A. 379].
Flatcher, Samuell, s. Samuell & Mary, 11Feb.1698.[Feb. 1, 1697@11 da.G.R.]. [A.389].
Flecher, Thomis, s. Sameuell & Mary, 3 March,1698.[Apr. 3,@ 4 yrs.10mo.G.R.1.]. [A.389].
Foster, Sameuell, s. Sameuell & Sarah, 17 Dec. [Died young.]. [A. 395].
Keys, Hanah, dau Soloman & Mary, 17 Feb. [@ 20 da.]. [A. 409].
Parker, Josiah, s. John, 20 Jan. [@ abt 1 yr.]. [A. 420].
Parker, Thomis, Serg., 8 May. [A. 422].
Richardson, Thomas, s. Ezekiell & Mary, 6 May. [@ abt 8 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Spolding, Mary, dau Andrew & Hannah, 18 July. [@ abt 2 yrs. 6 mo.]. [A. 447].

1699

BIRTHS:
Addams. David, s. Jonathan & Leah, 29 March. [A. 14].
Barret, Hester, dau Joseph & Abigail, 17 April. [A. 19].
Barret, Rachel, dau Jonathan & Abigal, 9 Aug. [A. 19].
Bloget, Elisabeth, dau Benjamin & Mary, 15 Dec. [A. 19].
Chamberlin, Elisabeth, dau (twin) Sam[ue]ll & Elisabeth, 29 May. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Mary, dau (twin) Sam[ue]ll & Elisabeth, 29 May. [A. 43].
Cleavelande, Heniry, s. Josiah & Mary, ____, 22, 1699. [A. 46].
Coborn, Mary, dau Thomis & Mary, 1 March. [A. 47].
Colburn, Sarah, dau Ezra & Hannah, 10 Nov. 16 [torn. 169--, T.C. 1699?]. [A. 48].
Davice, Mary, dau Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 20 May. [A. 53].
Fletcher, Deborah, dau William & Sarah, 18 March. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Ebinezer, s. Samuell & Mary, 16 May. [A. 63].

Goolde, Isaac, s. (twin) Sam[ue]ll & Mehettebel, 6 March. [A. 74].
Goolde, Moses, s. (twin) Sam[ue]ll & Mehettebel, 6 March. [A. 74].
Harwood, Abigal, dau James & Lidya, 18 May. [A. 77].
Keys, Ezekell, s. Moses & Mehetable, 19 March. [A. 89].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Sarah, 12 Sep. 16 [torn. 169__. T.C. 1699?]. [A. 105].
Parkhurst, Ebinezer, s. Ebinezer & Mary, 25 Dec. [A. 113].
Richardson, Mary, dau Jonathan & Elesibeth, 26 June 16[torn. 169__, T.C. 1699?]. [A. 132].
Spauldyng, John, s. Joseph & Mary, 17 April. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Samuell, s. Sam[u]ell & Mary, 4 June. [A. 152].
Varnum, Johanah, dau Thomas & Ruth, 5 March. [A. 159].
Warring, Joseph, s. Joseph & Ruth, 5 April. [A. 163].
Wright, Abigal, dau Ebenezer & Hannah, 12 Dec.16[torn. 169__.T.C.1699?]. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Timothy, & Dorethy Chamberlin, 11 Aug. [A. 175].
Barett, Hannah, & Jonathan Bowers, 17 May. [A. 180].
Cory, Jonathan, & Sarah Russell of Concord, at Concord, 12 Dec. [A. 211].
Craft, Ephraim of Roxbury, & Hannah Re[ad. T.C.], 15 May. [A. 212].
Goofe, John of Boston, & Hanah Parrish [torn. 1699?]. [A. 239].
Hald, (Heald), Hannah, & Richard Stevens, 15 Nov. [A. 243].
Hildreth, Dorithy, & John Robbins, 30 Nov. 169[torn. 1699.]. [A. 250].
Perham, Sarah, & Samuel Serll of Dunstable, 26 Sep. [A. 293].

DEATHS:
Barran, Moses, Sr., 25 Apr. [a. abt 56 yrs.]. [A. 361].
Chamberlin, Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Jr., 13 June. (childbirth?). [A. 376].
Parker, John, Corp., 14 April. [a. abt 51 yrs. 5 mo.]. [A. 420].
Richardson, Thomas, 10 Feb. 1699-1700. [a. abt 39 yrs.]. [A. 435].

"Of the 29 petitioners for the grant of the town, 15, over one-half, never took up their abode here, none of their names appearing subsequently in connection with the town. They were John Hosmer, Henry Foster, Richard Griffin, John Smedley, Roger Draper, William Hartwell, William Buttrick, Baptis Smedley, Thomas Briggam, John Hall, William Hall, and William Chamberlin. Several of the others who came here did not remain to become permanent residents of the town. James Parker went to Groton soon after 1661, where he became the important man of that town. Joseph Parker, brother of James went to Groton about the same time, and after- wards to Dunstable. Jacob Parker, another of the five Parker brothers, was the first town clerk but went to Malden after 1667. John Nutting was granted a house lot and lands and was here in 1659, but went to Groton in 1661, where he was killed by Indians in their assault upon that town in 1676. James Blood also went to Groton after a little time. The 9 remaining petitioners all made homes here and remained during life. They were Benjamin Butterfield, Isaac Learned, Thomas Chamberlain, Edmund Chamberlain, William Fletcher, Thomas Adams, Robert Proctor, Richard Hildreth and Daniel Blodgett. Others whose names are not among the petitioners were here from the first: Abraham Parker, another of the brothers, already mentioned as, perhaps, the first settler. Robert Fletcher and Simon Thompson were also here and, perhaps, others."

Ref: Rev. Wilson Waters' History of Chelmsford, Massachusetts. Lowell, Mass. 1917; pp. 8, 9.

MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS INCORPORATED IN THE 17th CENTURY

****

TOWN	DATE	COUNTY
Salem	23 August 1630	Essex
Boston	7 September 1630	Suffolk
Watertown	7 September 1630	Middlesex
Medford	28 September 1630	Middlesex
Scituate	1 July 1633	Plymouth
Marblehead	2 July 1633	Essex
Ipswich	5 August 1634	Essex
Newbury	6 May 1635	Essex
Hingham	2 September 1635	Plymouth
Weymouth	2 September 1635	Norfolk
Concord	3 September 1635	Middlesex
Cambridge	8 September 1636	Middlesex
Dedham	8 September 1636	Norfolk
Duxbury	7 June 1637	Plymouth
Lynn	20 November 1637	Essex
Barnstable	5 Mar 1638	Barnstable
Sandwich	6 March 1638	Barnstable
Taunton	3 March 1639	Bristol
Rowley	4 September 1639	Essex
Sudbury	4 September 1639	Middlesex
Marshfield	2 May 1640	Plymouth
Braintree	13 May 1640	Norfolk
Salisbury	7 October 1640	Essex
Haverhill	2 June 1641	Essex
Springfield	2 June 1641	Hampden
Gloucester	18 May 1642	Essex
Woburn	27 September 1642	Middlesex
Wenham	7 September 1643	Essex
Reading	29 May 1644	Middlesex
Hull	29 May 1644	Plymouth
Manchester	14 May 1645	Essex
Rehoboth	4 June 1645	Bristol
Andover	6 May 1646	Essex
Topsfield	18 Oct 1648	Essex
Malden	2 May 1649	Middlesex
Medfield	22 May 1650	Norfolk
Natick	23 May 1650	Middlesex
Eastham	7 June 1651	Barnstable
Dartmouth	5 October 1652	Bristol
Lancaster	18 May 1653	Worcester
Groton	23 May 1655	Middlesex
Chelmsford	29 May 1655	Middlesex
Billerica	29 May 1655	Middlesex
Northampton	14 May 1656	Hampshire
Bridgewater	3 June 1656	Plymouth
Marlborough	31 May 1660	Middlesex

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Adams, James Truslow. The Adams Family. The Literary Guild; N.Y. 1930.
2. Adams, Andrew N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Massachusetts, and his Descendants; also John Adams of Cambridge, Mass. (1898).
3. Allen, Myron O. The History of Wenham, Mass., Civil & Ecclesiastical, from Its Settlement in 1639 to 1860. (1860).
4. Allen, Wilkes (Rev.). The History of Chelmsford, Mass., From Its Origin in 1653, to the Year 1820—Together With an Historical Sketch of the Church & Biographical Notices of the 1st Four Pastors. To Which is Added a Memoir of the Pawtucket Tribe of Indians. (1820).
5. Barbour Index, Census 1790-1850; Church Records, Cemetery Records, a Bound Volume for each Town. Connecticut State Library.
6. Barrett, William. Genealogy of Some of the Desc. of Thomas Barrett, Senior of Braintree, Mass., 1635. (1888).
7. Barry, William. A History of Framingham, Massachusetts, Including the Plantation, from 1640 to the Present Time with an Appendage Containing a Notice of Sudbury and Its First Proprietors. Also a Register of the Inhabitants of Framingham before 1800, with Genealogical Sketches. (1847).
8. Bates, Samuel A. Braintree Records, Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640-1793. (1886).
9. Blodgett, Edwin A. Ten Generations of Blodgetts in America, by the late Edwin A. Blodgett. (1969). Modern Printing Co., Barre, Vt.
10. Bond, Henry. Family Memorials; Genealogies of the Families & Desc. of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass., Including Waltham & Weston. Vol. 1, Genealogies, (1855); Vol. 2, Additions, Cottections & Early History. (1855).

Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages & Deaths, 1630-1699___Boston Births 1700-1800. Baltimore. Genealogical Publishing Co. 1978.

Boston Transcript, Genealogical Section, pub. 1906-1941. Boston Public Library.

Brookline, Massachusetts. A History of, From the First Settlement of Muddy River until the Present Time, 1630-1906. (1906).

Brown, Abram E. History of the Town of Bedford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from Its Earliest Settlement to the Year of Our Lord 1891. (1891).

Butler, Caleb. History of the Town of Groton, Including Pepperell & Shirley, from the First Grant of Groton Plantation in 1655. With Appendices Containing Family Registers, Town & State Officers, Population & Other Statistics. (1848).

Byington, Ezra Hoyt. The Puritan in England and New England. 1897 Boston. Roberts Bros.

Castiglioni, Arturo, M.D., A History of Medicine, 2nd Ed. Knopf. NYC. 1958.

Chamberlain, George W. One Branch of the Desc. of Thomas Chamberlin of Woburn, 1644. (1897).

Chandler, Charles H. The Desc. of Roger Chandler of Concord, 1658. Provo, Utah. 1949.

Charlestown, Massachusetts; Records of the First Church, 1632-1789. (1880).

Chase, George W. The History of Haverhill, Massachusetts, From Its First Settlement in 1640 to the Year 1860. (1861).

Chelmsford, Massachusetts. Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, 1655. (1955).

Clemens, William M. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Balt. Gene. Pub. Co. 1984.

Cleveland, Edmund J., & Horace G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Vols. I, II, III. 1899.

Coburn, Silas R. History of Dracut, Mass., Called by the Indians Augumtoocooke and, Before Incorporation, the Wilderness North of the Merrimac. First Permanent Settlement in 1699, and Incorporated as a Town in 1701. (1922).

Coldham, Peter W. The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660. A Comprehensive Listing

Compiled from English Public Records of Those Who Took Ship to the Americas for Political, Religious, & Economic Reasons; of Those Who Were Deported for Vagrancy, Roguery, or Non-Conformity; and of Those Who Were Sold to Labor in the New Colonies. Balt. Gene.Pub. (1987).

Colonial Records of Virginia. Senate Document: Reprint; Balt. Clearfield Co. 1989.

Cooley, LaVerne C. A Short Biography of the Rev. John Cotton of Boston and a Cotton Genealogy of his Desc. Batavia, N.Y. 1945.

Cope, Gilbert. Genealogy of the Smedley Family Descended from George & Sarah Smedley, Settlers in Chester County, Pa., with Brief Notices of Other Families of the Name, & Abstracts of Early English Wills. (1991).

Corey, Deloraine P. The History of Malden, Massachusetts, 1633-1875. (1899).

Cory, Harry H. The Cory Family. A Genealogy...with Brief Records of Many Branches of the Cory Family in America. (1941).

Cutter, William R., & Johnson, Edward F. Transcript of Epitaphs in Woburn First & Second Burial Grounds, Chronologically Arranged with Brief Illustrative Notes. (1890).

Densmore, L.W. The Hartwell Family. An Acct of the Desc. of William Hartwell of Concord, Mass., 1636-1895. (1895).

Doreski, Carole., ed. Massachusetts Officers & Soldiers in the 17th Century Conflicts. NEHGS. Boston. 1982.

Draper, Thomas. The Drapers in America, Being a History & Genealogy of Those of That Name and Connection. (1892).

Farley, Jesse K., Jr. Twelve Generations of Farleys. (1943).

Farlow, Charles F. Ballard Genealogy. 1911.

Farwell, John D., Jane Abbott & Lillian Wilson. The Farwell Family. Vol. I., A History of Henry Farwell & His Wife Olive (Welby) Farwell of Boston, England, & Concord, & Chelmsford, Mass., With Twelve Generations of Their Desc. Also Lineages of Many Allied Families. (1929).

Fiske, John. The Beginnings of New England or the Puritan Theocracy in its Relations to Civil and Religious Liberty. Boston. Houghton, Mifflin Co. 1895.

Fletcher, Edward H. Fletcher Genealogy: An Acct of the Desc. of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass. (1871).

Ford, Andrew E. History of the Origin of the Town of Clinton, Massachusetts, 1653-1865. (1896).

Foster-Richardson Genealogical Lines. Concord, N.H. 1944. NEHGR.

Foster, Warren Woden. Some Desc. of Arthur Warren of Weymouth, Mass. Bay Colony, Judd & Detweiler Press, Washington, D. C. 1911.

Fox, Charles J. History of the Old Township of Dunstable, Including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield & Merrimac, N.H., Dunstable & Tyngsborough, Mass. (1846).

Gannett, Henry. A Geographic Dictionary of Massachusetts. Gov't Printing Off. Wash. 1894.

Goggin, Daniel. History 21 Chelmsford Schools, 9 Dec. 1982. A Narrative of the Founding Of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 1653-56.

Gordon, George A. The Butterfields of Middlesex.

Gordon, George A., & Coburn, Silas R., ed. Genealogy of the Desc. of Edward Colburn/Coburn; Courier Citizen, Lowell. 1913.

Graves,_____, Genealogy of the Graves Family in America, Vol. I of 3 Vols.

Green, Samuel A., ed. The Early Records of Groton, Massachusetts, 1662-1707. (1880).

Green, Samuel A. Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton, Massachusetts, with Notes and an Appendix. (1878).

Green, Samuel A. Groton During the Indian Wars, 1655-1760. (1883).

Griffin, Frank L. Tales From the Past: Our Griffin Family in America. (1975).

Hall, Rev. David B. The Halls of New England, Genealogical & Biographical. (1883).

Hammatt, Abraham. The Hammatt Papers. No. 1– The Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1633-1700. (1880). No. 2, (1881). No. 3, no date.

Harris, Roger D. The Story of the Bloods, Including an Acct of the Early Generations of the Family in America in Genealogical Lines from: Robert Blood of Concord and Richard Blood

of Groton. (1960).
Harwood, Watson H. A Genealogical History of the Harwood Families Descended from James Harwood, Who was of English Origin, and Resided in Chelmsford, Massachusetts. (1879).

Hazen, Rev. Henry A. History of Billerica, Mass., with a Genealogical Register. (1883).
Heiser, Victor, M.D. An American Doctor's Odyssey. Norton Co. NYC. 1936.
Hodgman, Rev. Edwin R. History of the Town of Westford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1659-1883. (1883).
Holmes, Frank R. Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700. Balt. Genealogical Pub. Co. 1964.
Howard, Loes P. Ancient Redding in Mass. Bay Colony; Its Planting as a Puritan Village and Sketches of Its Early Settlers from 1639 to 1652. (1944?).
Hudson, Alfred S. The History of Concord, Massachusetts; Vol. I, Colonial Concord. (1904).
Hurd, Hamilton D., Compiler. History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts with Biographical Sketches of many of its Pioneers and Prominent Men. Illus. 3 Vols. Phila. (1890).
Hutton. Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors of Members of the National Society of Colonial Dames, 17th Century, 1915-75. Balt. 1984.
Jacobus, Donald L. The Bulkeley Genealogy. Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Being an Acct of his Career, his Ancestry, the Ancestry of his Two Wives, and his Relatives in England and New England, Together With a Genealogy of his Descendants Through the Seventh American Generation. New Haven. (1933).
Kidder, F. E. A History of the Kidder Family from A.D. 1320 to 1676, Including the Biography of Our Emigrant Ancestor, James Kidder. Also, a Genealogy of his Desc. thru his Son, John Kidder, who Settled in Chelmsford, Mass., abt 1681. (1886).
Lapham, Donald A. Carlisle, Composite Community. Historical Facts Concerning the Settlers in Present Carlisle, Mass., in the Colonial Period.
Lawless, Tom. The Genes of Abraham Parker, 1612-1685, from Marlborough, England; Woburn, Chelmsford & Westford, Massachusetts. Pasadena. 1980.
Linzee, John W., Jr. The History of Peter Parker & Sarah Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass., and Their Ancestors and Descendants. Boston. 1913.
Longhead, F.H. Dictionary of Given Names. Clark; Glendale, Ca. 1958.
Mansfield, Daniel. Two Sermons Delivered on the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Organization of the First Church, and the Settlement of the First Minister, in Wenham. (1845).
Nason, Rev. Elias. A History of the Town of Dunstable, Massachusetts, from Its Earliest Settlement to the Year of our Lord 1873. (1877).
Nourse, Henry S., ed. Lancaster, The Birth, Marriage & Death Register, Church Records & Epitaphs, 1643-1850. (1890).
Nourse, Henry S., ed. The Early Records of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1725. (1901).
Nutting, John K., Rev. Nutting Genealogy; the Desc. of John Nutting of Groton. (1908).
Paige, Lucius R. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877, with a Genealogical Register. (1877).
Parker, Augustus G. Parker in America, 1630-1910.
Peirce, Fred B. & Fred C, Peirce. Peirce Genealogy; Being the Record of the Posterity of Thomas Peirce, an Early Inhabitant of Charlestowne, and Afterwards Charlestowne Village [Woburn] in New England with Wills, Inventories, Biographical Sketches, etc. (1882).
Perley, Sidney. The History of Salem, Massachusetts. Vols. I, II, III. (1928).
Peirce, Frederick C. Foster Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster, an Early Inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England. Also, the Record of All other American Fosters. (1899).
Pope, Robert G., ed. The Notebook of the Rev. John Fiske, 1644-1675. Salem, Mass.
Potter, Charles E., ed. Genealogies of Some Old Families of Concord, Massachusetts, and Their Desc., in Part to the Present Generation. Barrett, Blood, Brooks, Brown, Bulkeley, Buttrick,

Conant, Davis, Farrar, Flint, Hartwell, Hayward, Hosmer, Hubbard, Jones, Minott, Potter, Prescott, Wheeler, Willard, and Wood. Vol. I. (1877).
Proctor, A. Carlton. Proctor Genealogy, ca. 1546-1979. Robert & Jane (Hildreth) Proctor of Concord and Chelmsford, Massachusetts. 1979.

Proctor, Mr. Mrs. William A. A Genealogy of the Desc. of Robert Proctor of Concord and Chelmsford, Massachusetts, with Notes of Some Connected Families. (1898).
Read, Philip, Capt. Origin & Genealogy of the Hildreth Family of Lowell, Mass. (1892).
Sage, Mrs. M. H, Old Families of the First Parish. Read at the Centennial of the First Parish Church, Billerica, Mass., June 30, 1898. (1898).
Sewall, Samuel. The History of Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from the Grant of Its Territory to Charlestowne in 1640, to the Year 1860. (1868).
Shedd, Frank E. Daniel Shed Genealogy; Ancestry & Desc. of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Mass., 1327-1920. Published for the Shedd Family Assn., Boston. 1921.
Shepley, Raymond. Some Desc. of John Shepley, Salem, Massachusetts, Immigrant 1635. (1973).
Smith, Cora E. H. Certain Early Ancestors; Genealogies of the Butterfields of Chelmsford; Parkers of Woburn and Chelmsford; Hohns of Ontario; Johnsons of Roxbury; Heaths of Haverhill. Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1944.
Spalding, Charles W. The Spalding Memorial. A Genealogical History of Edward Spalding of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay, and his Desc. with a Record of Their Military Service in the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil Wars; Together with Information Concerning Various Other Branches of the Spalding Family. (Revised & enlarged from Rev. S. J. Spalding's pub. (1897).
Spalding, Samuel J. Spalding Memorial: A Genealogical History of Edward Spalding of Mass. Bay and his Descendants. (1872).
Stearns, Ezra S. Early Generations of the Founders of Old Dunstable. Thirty Families. (1911).
Stevens, Frederick S. Genealogy of the Stevens Family, from 1635 to 1891, tracing the various branches from the early settlers of America. Bridgeport. (1891).
Still, Mark S. The Genealogy of the Gould Family, Containing a Record of One Line of Decendants of Francis Gould of Braintree and Chelmsford, Mass. (1971).
Talbot, Solomon. Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his Desc. Chicago. (1909).
Temple, J. H. History of Framingham, Mass., Early Known as Danforth's Farms, 1640-1880, with a Genealogical Register. (1887).
Thompson, Leander, Rev. Memorial of James Thompson of Charlestown, Mass., 1630-1643, and Woburn, Mass., 1642-1682, and of Eight Generations of his Descendants. (1887).
Thompson, Roger. Sex in Middlesex. Popular Mores in a Massachusetts County, 1649-1699; Univ. Mass. Press, Amherst, 1989 ed.
Torrey, Clarence. New England Marriages Prior to 1700.
Tyler, W. I. The History of the Brigham Family. A Record of Several Thousand Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the Emigrant, 1603-1653.
Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher. A Midwife's Tale. The Life of Martha Ballard Based on Her Diary, 1785-1812. NYC. Knopf. 1990.
Van Wagenen, Avis S. Genealogy & Memoirs of Isaac Stearns & His Descendants. 1901.
Varnum, John M. The Varnums of Dracutt, Massachusetts. A History of George Varnum, his Son Samuel, Who Came to Ipswich abt 1635, and Grandsons Thomas, John, and Joseph, who Settled in Dracutt, and Their Descendants. 1907.
Virkus, Frederick A., ed. The Compendium of American Genealogy. Balt. 1987.
Vital Records of Chelmsford and other cities and towns of Massachusetts up to 1850.
Waldo, Lincoln. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. A Record of the Desc. of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1647-1900. Vols. I, II. 1902.
Waters, Wilson, Rev. History of Chelmsford, Massachusetts. Courier Citizen. 1917.
Wyman, Thomas B. The Genealogies & Estates of Charlestown, Middlesex County, Mass., 1629-1818. 1879.

BIRTHS:

Adams, Sam[ue]ll, s. Timothy & Dorithy, 15 Nov. [A.13].
Barret, Ephraim, s. Joseph & Abigal, 15 Sep. [A.19].
Barron, Elizabeth, dau Isaac & Sarah, 9 Dec. [A.21].
Bowers, Jerahmell, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 5 Jan. [A. 29].
Brown, Sam[ue]ll, s. Elliazer & Abigal, 8 Dec. [A. 32].
Buterfeeld, David, s. Jonathan & Jane, 16 Dec. 1700. [1702?]. [A.33].
Colburn, Aron, s. Joseph & Hannah, 27 May 1700. [A. 48].
Colburn, Henniry, s. Thomas & Mary, 2 May. [A. 48].
Cory, Ephraim, s. John & Elesabeth, 1 Sep. [A. 50].
Davice, Barnabus, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 19 Dec. [A. 53].
Emerson, Joseph, s. Edward & Rebeka, 20 Apr. 17[00. T.C.]. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Phebe, dau William & Sarah, 24 Nov. [A. 66].
Foster, Ester, dau Ely & Judah, 5 Aug. [torn. 170__. T. C. 1700?]. [A. 69].
Hildreth, Ephraim, s. Joseph & Abigal, 25 Aug. [A. 80].
Hildreth, Sarah, dau Isaac & Elesibeth, 21 Nov. 170[0. T.C.]. [A. 81].
Kidder, James, s. John & Lidya, 28 Jan. 170[0. T.C.]. [A 90].
Parker, Samuel, s. Abraham & Mathew, 13 Apr. 17[00. T.C.]. [A 111].
Perham, Mary, dau John & Lidiah, 24 Dec. [A. 119].
Prockter, Ester, dau Peter & Mary, 9 July. [A. 123].
Richardson, Febe, dau John & Elesibeth, Mar. [torn. 9 Mar. T.C. 1700?]. [A. 131].
Robbins, Elesabeth, dau John & Dorethy, 29 Aug. [A. 134].
Sheed, Sarah, dau Sam[ue]ll & Elesibeth, 28 Oct. 170[0. T.C.]. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Timothy, s. Timothy & Rebecka, 18 Dec. [A. 151].
Spaulding, William, s. Edward & Lidya, 28 Feb. 17[00. T.C.]. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Ester, dau Lt. Edward & Margret, 11 Feb. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Jonas, s. Sam[ue]ll & Marah, 15 Aug. [torn. 170__.T.C. 1700?]. [A. 152].
Steavens, Hanah, dau Richard & Hannah, 20 Aug. [A. 152].
Steavens, Heniry, s. John & Sarah, 4 Oct. [A. 152].
Swallow, Mary, dau Ambros & Sarah, 8 Feb. [A. 155].
Warring, Jacob, s. Joseph & Ruth, 13 Dec. [A. 163].
Wright, Heniry, s. John & Mary, 10 Jan. 17[00. T.C.]. [A. 167].
Wright, Joseph, s. Joseph & Deborah, 31 Jan. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:

Barret, Sarah, & George Glazier of Lancaster, 17 Dec. 1700. [A. 182].
Browne, Dinnah, & Ebinezer Davis of Concord, 14 Feb 1700. [A. 193].
Butterfield, Hannah, & Thomas Tomson of Woburn, 12 Dec. 1700. [A. 196].
Clark, Elesibeth, & John Hancok of North Cambridge, 11 Dec. 1700. [A. 206].
Clark, Lucy, & William Tyng of Dunstable, 19 Sep 1700. [A. 206].
Colburn, Elesibeth, & Joseph Spauldyng, 10 Apr 1700. [A. 209].
Fletcher, Mary, wid., & John Spauldyng, 18 Nov 1700. [A. 230].
Perham, Lidya, & William Whitney of Groton, Mar. [torn. 1700?]. [A. 293].
Spaldin (Spaulding), Timothy, & Rebecca Winn of Woburn, at Woburn, 5 Mar.1700.[A. 319].

DEATHS:

Clark, Mary, wife Thomas, 2 Dec. 1700[3 Dec. a. 53 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 378].
Colburn, Edward, Corp. 17 Feb. 1700. [a. abt 82yrs.]. [A. 380].
Foster, Sollomon, s. Ely & Judah, 20 Nov. 1700. [Age abt 6yr. 6mo.] [A. 395].

Parker, Samuel, s. Abraham & Mathew, 29 Apr. 1700 a. 17 da. [A. 421].
Richardson, Thomas, 10 Feb. 1699-1700. [a. abt 39 yrs.]. [A. 435].
Spaulding, Ester, dau Lt. Edward & Margret, 30 Nov. [a. abt 10 mo.]. [A. 443].

1701

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamen, s. Joseph & Mary, 1 Dec. [A. 10].
Bates, Hannah, dau John & Deborah, 24 Nov. 17 [torn. 1701?]. [A. 22].
Bloget. Mary, dau William & Mary, 22 Jan.[A. 27].
Bowers, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 5 July. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Sarah, dau Benjamin & Sarah, 23 Dec. [A. 37].
Colburn, John, s. John & Joanna, 29 Mar. [A. 48]
Cory, Sarah, dau Jona[t]han & Sarah, 17 July. [A. 51].
Emerson, Elesabeth, dau Edward & Rebecka, 19 April. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Joshua, s. Joshua & Dorithy, 1 May. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Thankfull, dau Sam[ue]ll & Mary, 19 July. [A. 67].
Harwod, Elesabeth, dau Nathan[ie]ll & Mary, 28 Jan. [A. 77].
Hildreth, James, s. Richard & Dorkis, 18 May. [A. 81].
Keyes, Sollomon, s. Sollomon & Mary, 11 May. [A. 89].
Parkhurst, Jonathan, s. Ebenezer & Mary, 2 Dec. 170[1. T.C.]. [A. 113].
Parkhurst, Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph & Unec, 25 April. [A. 114].
Prockter, David, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hannah, 1 Feb. [A. 122].
Prockter, Hannah, dau John & Mirriam, 9 May. [A. 123].
Prockter, Hannah, dau Gershom & Sarah, 3 Oct. [torn. 31 Oct. 170_. T.C. 1701?]. [A. 123].
Richardson, William, s. Josiah & Mercy, 19 Sep. 170[1. T.C.]. [A. 133].
Snow, Elesabeth, Dau John & Sarah, 6 Oct. [torn. 1701?]. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Ebenezer, s. Joseph & Mary, "about the beginning of July", 1701. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Ephraim, s. Edward & Mary, 3 Apr. 17[torn. 1701?]. [A. 145].
Spauldyng, Andrew, s. Andrew & Abbigal, 8 Dec. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Elesabeth, dau Joseph & Elesabeth, 17 Jan. 170[1]. [A. 151].
Varnum, Mary, dau Thomas & Joanna, 3 June [torn. 1701?]. [A. 159].
Walker, Sarah, dau John & Lidya, 23 Feb. [A. 160].
Wright, John, s. (twin) John & Mary, 23 Oct. 1 [torn. 1701?]. [A. 168].
Wright, Jonathan, s. Joseph & Deborah, 24 Oct. [torn. 170. T.C. 1701?]. [A. 168].
Wright, Mary, dau (twin) John & Mary, 23 Oct. 1 [torn. 1701?]. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Fletcher, Joshua, & Doretha Halde, 3 March 1701. [A. 230].
Fletcher, Mary, & William Fletcher, 10 Dec. 1701. [A. 230].
Foster, Nathaniel, & Frances Lovejoy of Andover, at Charlestown, 29 April. [A. 234].
Spaulding, Andrew, & Abbigall Waring, 5 Feb. 1701. [A. 322].

DEATHS:
Waldow, Cornelys, Dea., 3 Jan. 1701. [1700, a. 75yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 453].
Wright, John, (twin), s. John & Mary, 2 Dec. 1701. [Age 1mo. 10da.]. [A. 458].
Wright, Mary, wife John, 29 Oct. 1701. [Age abt 29 yrs.]. (childbirth). [A. 458].
Wright, Mary, dau (twin) John & Mary, 29 Oct. 1701. [Age 8da.]. [A. 458].

1702

BIRTHS:
Barret, Briget, dau Jonathan & Abbigal, 11 April.[faded.] 7 [170_. T.C. 1702?]. [A 19].
Barrit, Sarah, dau Joseph & Abigal, 25 Sep. 170[2. T.C.]. [A. 20].

Blodget, Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas & Mary, 27 Sep. [A. 26].
Buterfeld, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Elizebeth, 25 May. [A. 33].
Clark, Timothy, s. Thomas & Eliza, 29 April. [A. 46].
Colburn, Joanah, dau John & Joanah, 18 Nov. [A. 48].
Davice, Simon, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 15 Nov. [A. 53].
Emerson, Edward, s. Edward & Rebecah, 8 May. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Rebecah, dau Will[ia]m & Sarah, 29 Jan. 17[02. T.C.]. [A. 66].
Fletcher, William, s. William & Mary, 22 Sep. [Sep. 23. dup.]. [A. 67].
Foster, Lidyah, dau Nathaniel & Frances, 17 Nov. [torn. 170_. T.C. 1702?]. [A. 70].
Keyes, Elisebath, dau Moses & Mehitable, 14 March 1701-02. [A. 88].
Kidder, [J]onathan, s. John & Lydia, 14 Jan. 1701-02. [A. 90].
Parker, Tabitha, dau Benjamin & Sary. Feb. [torn. 1701-02?]. [A. 111].
Ritchardson, Lidyah, dau Jonathan & Elizebeth, 14 July. 170[torn. 1702?]. [A. 134].
Robins, Joseph, s. John & Dorithy, 20 Sep [torn. 170_. T.C. 1702?]. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Zacceus, s. Edward & Lidyah, 15 Feb. 17[02. T.C.]. [A. 151].
Stevens, Abigal, dau John & Sarah, 13 Aug. 17[torn. 1702?]. [A. 153].
Stevens, Mary, dau Ritchard & Hannah, 19 May. [A. 153].
Tyng, Sarah, dau William & Lucy, 11 March. [A. 158].
Virgin, Ebenezer, s. Ritchard & Frances, 2 April. [A. 159].
Warren, Ephrim, s. Ephrim & Abigal, 5 April. [A. 161].
Wright, Elizebeth, dau Ebenezer & Hannah, 7 June. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Barat, Dorithy & Samuel Robins, 4 March 1701-02. [A. 179].
Barret, Margret, & Ebenezer Robbins, ____[1701 or 1702?]. [A. 182].
Lun (Lund), Elesebeth, & Henry Spaulding, ____ [1701 or 1702?]. [A. 269].

DEATHS:
Barrit, Bridget, dau Jonathan & Abigal, 7 Sep. 1702. [Age abt 5 mo.]. [A. 363].
Butterfeld, Mary, w. Samuel, 25 Jan. 1702-03. [A. 371].
Foster, Ester, w. Samuel, 16 April 1702. [a. 70yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 394].
Foster, Sam[ue]ll, Dea., 10 July 1702. [a. 83 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 395].
Keyes, Solomon, Serg., 28 March 1702. [a. abt 72 yrs.]. [A. 408].
Parker, Moses, Jr., "kild wt thunder", 28 July 1702. [Age abt 16 yrs.]. [A. 420].
Spauldyng, Josiah, s. Edward & Lidya, 2 Feb. 1701-02. [Died young.]. [A. 447].

1703

BIRTHS:
Adams, Timothy, s. Timothy & Dorethy, 13 Aug. [A. 14].
Barron, Hanah, dau Isaac & Sarah, 14 Oct. [A. 21].
Bloget, Jacob, s. William & Mary, 23 Mar. 17[02]-3. [A. 26].
Bowers, Hannah, dau Jonathan & Hannah, 11 Nov. [A. 29].
Brown, Eliazer, s. Eliazer & Abbigall, 20 Mar. 1702-03. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Ester, dau Nathan[ie]ll & Sarah, 14 Nov. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Joseph, s. Joseph & Eunic, 19 July. [A. 36].
Colburn, Sarah, dau Thomas & Mary, 7 Oct. 170[torn. 1703?]. [A. 48].
Coulborn, Moses, s. Joseph & Hanah, 1 Jan. 1702-03. [A. 51].
Foster, Stephen, s. Eli & Judah, 20 Jan. 1702[-3]. [A. 71].
Harwood, John, s. James & Lidya, 27 May. [A. 77].
Harwood, Rachell, dau Nathan[ie]ll & Mary, 2 Dec. [A. 77].
Hildreth, Elesibeth, dau Joseph & Abbigall, 29 July. [A. 80].
Hildreth, John, s. Richard & Dorcis, 18 Aug. [A. 81].
Parkhurst, Sarah, dau Ebenezer & Mary, 6 Dec. [A. 114].

Perham, Lidiah, dau Joseph & Dorithy, 27 July. [A. 119].
Perham, Sary, dau John & Lidiah, 16 Oct. [A. 119].
Prockter, Joseph, s. Peter & Rebecka, 8 Nov. 170[3. T.C.]. [A. 123].
Procter, Ratchel, dau Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 5 Jan. 1702[-03.]. [A. 125].
Richardson, Hannah, dau John & Elesibeth, 18 Mar. 1702-03. [A. 131].
Robbins, Jane, dau Sam[ue]ll & Dorethy, 11 Sep. [A. 135].
Spauldyng, Hennery, s. (twin) Andrew & Abbigall, 6 Sep. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Jacob, s. (twin) Andrew & Abbigall, 6 Sep. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Mercy, dau Joseph & Mary, 20 Oct. [A. 152].
Spauldyng, Rebecka, dau Timothy & Rebecka, 31 Oct. [A. 152].
Spauldyng, Zachariah, s. Samuell & Mary, [Nov. T.C.] 3. [A. 152].
Swallow, Hannah, dau Ambros & Sarah, 18 Jan. 170[3. T.C.]. [A. 155].
Walker, Richard, s. John & Lidya, 14 June [torn. 170_. T.C. 1703?]. [A. 160].
Wright, Deborah, dau Joseph & Deborah, 29 July. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Butterfield, Samuell, & Hannah Spauldyng, 2 July. [A. 197].
Butterfield, Sam[ue]ll, & Rachell Spauldyng, 7 Dec. [A. 197].
Howard, Ratchel, & Samuel Ritchardsun, 27 Jan. 1702-03. [A. 255].

DEATHS:
Fletcher, Sarah, w. Sam[ue]ll, dau Joseph Mariam of Concord, 29 Apr 1703., [a. abt 69 yrs. [A.392].
Hinchman, Thomas, (Major), 18 July 1703. [17 July a. 74 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 404].

1704

BIRTHS:
Adames, Jane, dau Thomas & Judah, 2 Dec. [A. 10].
Butterfield, Elesibeth, dau Benjamin & Elesibeth, 15 Sep. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Samuell, s. Samuell & Rachell, 24 Oct. [A. 37].
Chamberline, Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll & Abbigall, 11 Aug. 170[4. T.C.]. [A. 44].
Colborn, Rachell, dau John & Johana, 2 Sep. [A. 48].
Fletcher, Eliazer, s. Sam[ue]ll & Mary, 19 April. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Joshua & Doretha, 25 Feb. 1703-04. [A. 66].
Keyes, [Eunice. T.C.], dau Sollomon & Marry, Dec. [15. T.C.]. [A. 88].
Kider, Elesibeth, dau John & Lydia, 12 July 170[4. T.C.]. [A. 90].
Prockter, Benjamin, s. John & Miriam, 20 Oct. [A. 122].
Prockter, Ebinezer, s. Gershom & Sarah, 16 Jan. 1703-04. [A. 122].
Prockter, William, s. Sam[ue]ll & Sarah, 14 Aug. [A. 123].
Richardson, Rachell, dau Sam[ue]ll & Rachell, 14 April. [A. 132].
Robbins, Sarah, dau John & Dorotha, 25 Oct. [A. 135].
Snow, Hannah, dau John & Sarah, 20 Jan. [A. 140].
Spaulding, John, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, 12 June. [A. 147].
Spauldyng, Hennery, s. Hennery & Elesibeth, 22 Nov. [A. 151].
Spauldyng, Jonathan, s. Edward & Mary, 15 April. [A. 152].
Warring, Thomas, s. Joseph & Ruth, 5 March. [A. 163].
Wright, Hannah, dau John & Hannah, 2 June. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Perham, Benoni, & Sarah Robbins of Cambridge, at Concord, 6 Dec. [A. 293].

DEATHS:

Burdg, John, 30 Nov. [a. abt 57 yrs.]. [A. 370].
Butterfield, Hannah, dau., stillborn, Sam[ue]ll & Hannah, 14 Nov. [A. 372].
Butterfield, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rachell, 16 Dec. [Age 23 da.]. [A. 372].
Clark, Thomas, minister of Chelmsford [2nd pastor, ordained in 1698. C.R.1.], 7 Dec. 1704, [in his 52nd yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 379].
Fletcher, Lydya, wid., 12 Oct. 1704. [Age abt 82 yrs.]. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Joshua & Doretha, 18 May. [Age abt 1 mo. 20da.]. [A. 392].
Foster, Ruth, dau Ely & Judah, 23 Dec. [Age abt 15 yrs.]. [A. 395].
Goold, Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll & Mehetabel, 6 May. [Age abt 12 yrs.]. [A. 397].
Hinchman, Elesibeth, wid., 17 Oct. [A. 404].

1705

BIRTHS:

Adams, Elizabeth, dau Timothy & Dorithy, 26 Oct. [A. 10].
Adams, Hester, dau Joseph & Mary, 10 Mar. 1704-05. [A. 11].
Barit, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Abagill, 14 Feb. [A. 16].
Bats, Mary, dau John & Debora, 1 Feb. [A. 23].
Blanchard, Elizabath, dau Thomas & Ruth, 19 Jan. [A. 24].
Blodget, Elizabath, dau William & Mary, 10 March. [A. 26].
Clark, Abigall, dau Thomas & Elizabethe, 28 Jan. [A. 45].
Cory, Hanah, dau John & Elizabeth. [30May. T.C.]. [A. 50].
Davice, Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 15 Oct. [A. 53].
Fletcher, Elizabath, dau Joshua & Dorithy, 9 Feb. [A. 61].
Foster, Darkes, dau Ely & Judah, 24 Sep. [A. 69].
Heldreth, Ana, dau Ephram & Anne, 3 Sep. [A. 79].
Parker, Henery, s. Benjamin & Sary, 21 Jan. [A. 107].
Perham, Sary, dau Benony, 1 Nov. [A. 119].
Richardson, Mary, dau John & Elizabeth, 11 July. [A. 132].
Robins, Mary, dau Samuell & Dor[o]thy, 27 Dec. [A. 136].
Spaldin, Jonathan, s. John & Mary, 11 Nov. [A. 141].
Spalding, Esther, dau Timothy & Rebeckah, 8 Dec. [A. 141].
Stevens, Deliveranc, dau Richard & Hanah, 20 Jan. [A. 153].
Tyng, John, s. William & Luce, 25 Jan. [A. 158].
Virgen, Marsy, dau Richard & Francies, Feb.__, 1705. [A. 159].
Wright, Ebenazar, s. Ebenazar & Hanah, 5 March. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Elizabeth, & John Cumins, at Charlestown, 3 Oct. [A. 172].
Barit, Benjamin, & Hanah Goo[faded.], dau Elizabeth, 18 June. [A. 180].
Barit, Mary, & John Spalding, 6 Feb. [A. 180].
Barret, John, & Margaret Parker, at Charlestown, 29 Nov. [A. 181].
Barrett, Benjamin, & Hannah Foster, at Charlestown, 18 June. [A. 182].
Barron, Samuell, & Mary Sterns of Billerica, 28 May. [A. 183].
Fletcher, Paul, & Deliverance Stevens, at Charlestown, 12 April. [A. 231].
Fletcher, Samuel, & Elizabeth Proctor, at Concord, 20 Dec. [A. 231].
Leveston, John, & Eunice Shed of Billerica, at Charlestown, 29 Nov. [A. 267].

DEATHS:

Barit, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Abigail, [?] stillborn. 4 Feb. [A. 361].
Fletcher, Mary, wife Samuell, 30 Jan.[a. 28 yrs., G.R.1.]. [A. 391].

Fletcher, Samuell, 24 Jan. 1705. [1704-05. P.R.31; a. 40y.6m. G.R.1.]. [A. 392].
Fletcher, Timothy, s. Joshua & Sarah, 2 March. [a. abt 21 yrs.]. [A. 392].
Snow, Elizabath, dau John & Sary, 30 Apr 1705. [torn. abt 6yrs.]. [A. 439].

1706

BIRTHS:
Adams, Ester, dau Thomas & Judah, 18 Aug. [A. 11].
Barit, Ebenezar, s. Joseph & Abagell, 28 Jul. [A. 17].
Barit, Elenar, dau John & Margret, 26 May. [A. 17].
Barit, Hanah, dau Benjamin & Anna, 23 June. [A. 17].
Barron, Samuell, s. Samuell & Mary, 4 June. [A. 21].
Bates, John, s. John & Deborah, 29 Nov. [A. 22].
Blanchard, Benjamin, s. Thomas & Ruth, 28 Dec. [A. 24].
Blodget, Mary, dau Thomas & Mary, 4 Jan. [A. 26].
Buterfield, Mary, dau Benjamin & Sary, 25 Aug. [A. 34].
Buterfield, William, s. Benjamin & Elisibeth, 28 Nov. [A. 34].
Chambrlin, Lidiah, dau Samuell & Elizabath, 8 Aug. [A. 45].
Chemberlin, John, s. Samuell & Abagill, 11 Feb. [A. 45].
Colborn, Ephariam, s. Thomas & Mary, 24 April. [A. 48].
Colborn, Jane, dau John & Johana, 26 Nov. [A. 48].
Comins, Elizabeth, dau John & Elizabeth, 29 Aug. [A. 49].
Fletcher, Hanah, dau Joshua & Dorithy, 21 Sep. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Mary, dau Paull, 15 April. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Samuell, s. William & Mary, 26 Aug. [26 Sep. Dup.]. [A. 66].
Heldreth, Benjamin, s. Richard & Darkos, 18 Feb. [A. 79].
Keyes, Pheabe, dau S[t]even & Anna, 10 Dec. [A. 88].
Kider, David, s. John & Lidiah, 11 Oct. [A. 90].
Perham, William, s. John & Lidiah, 16 July. [A. 119].
Prockter, Daniell, s. Samuell & Sary, 1 Nov. [A. 122].
Prockter, Jane, dau Gershom & Sary, 10 Mar. [A. 123].
Prockter, Moses, s. John & Meream, 19 Nov. [A. 123].
Richardson, Olef, dau Jonathan & Elizabath, 29 June. [A. 132].
Richardson, Sary, dau Samuell & Rachell, 16 June. [A. 132].
Spaldin, Mary, dau Joseph & Mary, 29 Jan. [A. 141].
Spalding, Josiah, s. Andrew, 3 Jan. [A. 142].
Spalding, Phinias, s. Edward & Lidiah, 3 April. [A. 143].
Spauldin, Ezekiell, s. Edward & Mary, 8 Sep. [A. 143].
Stevens, John, s. John & Sary, 16 Sep. [A. 153].
Swalo, Jonathan, s. Ambras & Sary, 11 Sep. [A. 155].
Tyng, Mary, dau William & Lucy, 25 Oct. [A. 158].
Walker, Elizabeth, dau John & Lidiah, 12 Sep. [A. 160].
Wright, John, s. Joseph & Deborah, 5 Sep. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Burge, Rebeka, & Joseph Whitnee, at Charlestown, 26 May. [A. 194].
Kyess (Keyes), Stephen, & Anne Robin, 7 March. [A. 264].

DEATHS:
Barit, Abigall, w. Jonathan, 19 Oct. [A. 361].
Barit, Elenar, dau John & Margret, 25 June. [a. 1mo.]. [A. 361].
Barit, John, Lt., 19 May. [a. abt 81 yrs.]. [A. 361].

Heldreth, Benjamin, s. Joseph, 2 Feb. [A. 401].
Heldreth, Joseph, 28 Jan. [Age abt 48 yrs.]. [[A. 401].
Hill, Nathaniell, Cornet, 14 May. [a. 64 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 403].

1707

BIRTHS:
Adams, Mary, dau Joseph & Mary, 1 July. [A. 12].
Adams, Thomas, s. Timothy & Dorithy, 3 June. [A. 14].
Blodget, Abagell, dau William & Mary, 4 April. [A. 25].
Bowars, John, s. Jonathan & Hanah, 20 Sep. [A. 29].
Buterfield, Ebenezar, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rachell, 13 July. [A. 34].
Chamberlin, Abagill, dau Sam[ue]ll & Abigell, 28 Dec. [A. 42].
Davice, Experienc, dau Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 23 Nov. [A. 53].
Fletcher, Timothy, s. Paull & Deliverance, 30 Sep. [A. 67].
Harwod, Sary, dau Nath[anie]ll & Mary, 28 Aug. [A. 77].
Heldreth, Thomas, s. Epharim & Anne, 25 Sep. [A. 79].
Key, Ruth, dau Soloman & Mary, 8 June. [A. 87].
Kyes, Anna, dau Stephen & Anna, 29 Dec. [A. 91].
Perham, Jonathan, s. Joseph & Dorothy, 21 Mar. 1706-07. [A. 119].
Perham, Lidiah, dau Benony & Sary, 17 Aug. [A. 119].
Perkhust, James, s. Ebenezar & Mary, 18 Nov. [A. 120].
Read, Mary, dau John & Jane, 3 July. [A. 129].
Right, (Wright), Thomas, s. John & Hanah, 27 Sep. [A. 134].
Robins, Elen, dau John & Dorithy, 17 Dec. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Deborah, dau Timothy & Rebecah, 29 Nov. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Thomas, s. Henery & Elizabeth, 30 July. [A. 151].
Waring, (Warren), Ephariam, s. Joseph & Ruth, 6 Dec. [A. 161].
Whetney, Abagall, dau Joseph & Rebackah, 5 March. [A. 164].
Whitney, Eunice, dau Josiah & Miriam, 5 Nov. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Benjamin, & Mary Parker, at Charlestown, 18 Dec. [A. 172].
Chamberlain, Jane, & John Reed, at Charlestown, 10 Jan. 1706-07. [A. 202].
Farwell, Sarah of Dunstable, & Jonathan Howard, at Charlestown, 5 Sep. [A. 226].
Fletcher, Ester, & Stephen Perce, 5 Feb. [A. 229].

DEATHS:
Davice, Experianc, dau Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 11 Dec. [a. 18 da.]. [a.382].
Heldreth, Thomas, s. Ephraim, 7 Oct. [a. 12 da.]. [A. 401].
Perham, Gonathan, s. Goseph & Dorithy, 21 Mar. 1706-07. [a. 1 da.]. [A. 426].
Prockter, Easter, dau Peter & Mary, 17 May 1707. [Age abt 6 yrs. 10mo.]. [A. 429].
Robins, Joseph, s. John, 27 March. [A. 436].

1708

BIRTHS:
Adams, Henery, s. Thomas & Judah, 20 May. [A. 11].
Barit, Eleizar, s. Joseph, 1 Aug. [A. 17].
Byam, Mary, dau Abraham & Mary, 8 Nov. [A. 39].
Coming, Mary, dau John & Elizabeth, 5 July. [A. 49].
Davice, Elizabeth, dau Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 16 Jan. [A. 53].
Fletcher, Oliver, s. William & Mary, 10 Sep. [A. 66].
Heldreth, Epharim, s. Ephraim & Marsye, 18 Jan. [A. 79].

Heldreth, Thomas, s. Richard & Darkes, 26 Sep. [A. 79].
Howard, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sary, 4 April. [A. 84].
Kemp, Josiah, s. Jonathan & Mary, 8 March. [A. 87].
Peirce, Robert, s. Stephen & Ester, 19 Jan. [A. 117].
Prockter, Luce, dau Sam[ue]ll & Sary, 19 Aug. [A. 123].
Procter, Israel, s. Gershom & Sarai, 4 Oct. [A. 124].
Robins, Abegell, dau Samuell & Dorithy, 19 July. [A. 136].
Robins, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Hanah, 8 March. [A. 136].
Spalding, Ana, dau Joseph, 20 Oct. [A. 141].
Spaulding, Edward, s. Ebenezer & Hana, 8 Mar. 1707-08. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Ephraim, s. Andrew & Abagill, 8 Aug. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Lidiah, dau Joseph & Mary, 1 July. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Mary, dau John & Mary, 19 Jan. [A. 148].
Stevens, Samuell, s. Richard & Hana, 30 March. [A. 154].
Wright, Lediah, dau Ebenezer & Hanah, 19 April. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS:
Adams, Timothy. 1 July. [Age abt 60 yrs.]. [A. 359].
Blodget, Benjamin, 9 April. [Age abt 50 yrs.]. [A. 366].
Heldreth, Thomas, 19 Nov. [A. 401].
Howard, Jonathan, 9 April. [Age 5da.]. [A. 405].
Kyes, Mary, wife of Soloman, 29 Feb. [A. 410].
Spaulding, Edward, Lt., 10 Jan. 1707-08. [a. 73yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 443].
Tyng, Lucy, wife Capt. William, 25 April 1708. [a. 28 yrs. 4mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 452].

1709

BIRTHS:
Adams, Rebekah, dau Joseph & Mary, 28 Nov. [A. 13].
Barit, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Anne, 5 Jan. [A. 16].
Barit, Ezekiell, s. John & Margret, 18 Sep. [A. 17].
Barit, John, s. Jonathan & Abagill, 13 Dec. [A. 17].
Barron, Moses, s. Samuell & Mary, 3 July. [A. 21].
Bates, Jonathan, s. John & Deborah, 31 March. [A. 22].
Blanchard, Nathaniell, s. Thomas & Ruth, 30 Sep. [A. 25].
Blodget, Josiah, s. William & Mary, 27 July. [A. 26].
Bowars, Willam, s. Jonathan & Hanah, 8 Jan. [A. 29].
Buterfield, Ester, dau Benjamin & Elizebeth, 19 Mar. [A. 34].
Buterfield, Rachell, dau Sam[ue]ll & Rachell, 3 July. [A. 34].
Fletcher, John, s. Paul & Deliverance, 3 June. [A. 64].
Graves, Sary, dau Sam[ue]ll, 19 Dec. [A. 75].
Heldreth, Jacob, s. Ephriam & Ana, 18 July. [A. 79].
Heldreth, Sam[ue]ll, s. Richard & Darkus, 10 Oct. [A. 79].
Keyes, Jonas, s. Stephen & Anah, 3 Aug. [A. 88].
Keyes, Rachell, dau Moses & Mehitabell, 8 Feb. [A. 88].
Kider, Sary, dau John & Lidiah, 2 June. [A. 90].
Langle, Mary, dau William & Debroah, 27 Feb. [A. 92].
Parker, Jonathan, s. Benjamin & Sary, 1 Aug. [A. 108].
Peirce, Oliver, s. Stephen & Ester, 15 May. [A. 117].
Perham, Benjamin, s. John & Lidiah, 23 Feb. [A. 118].
Perham, Mary, dau Benony & Sary, 1 Aug. [A. 119].
Powars, Hanah, dau Isaac & Mary, 21 March. [A. 121].

Prookter, Ezekiell, s. Peter & Mary, 19 Nov. [A. 127].
Read, John, s. John & Jane, 3 Feb. [A. 129].
Richardson, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rachell, 17 April. [A. 132].
Richardson, Thankfull, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 16 Aug. [A. 133].
Spalding, Hanah, dau John & Mary, 7 Feb. [A. 142].
Spaulding, Bridget, dau Ebenezer & Anna, 25 Dec. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Isaiah, s. Edward & Lidiah, 1 Dec. [A. 146].
Stoddard, Samson, s. Samson & Elizabeth, 21 March. [A. 155].
Swalo, John, s. Ambros & Sary, 12 Aug. [A. 155].

MARRIAGES:
Fletcher, Sarah, & Tho[mas] Reed, at Charlestown, 14 March. [A. 232].
Heldreth, Elizabeth, & Ickabod Stratton, 13 Oct. [A. 248].

DEATHS:
Adams, Henery, s. Thomas & Judah, 19 Nov. [Age abt 1yr.6mo.]. [A. 356].
Parker, Elizabeth, wife John, 23 Sep. 1709, [a. 33 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 419].
Parkhust, Joseph, 30 Nov. [Age abt 80 yrs.]. [A. 424].

1710

BIRTHS:
Adams, Kathrin, dau Benjamin & Mary, 20 April. [A. 12].
Adams, Mary, dau Timothy & Dorithy, 14 April. [A. 12].
Barit, David, s. Moses & Sary, 18 Feb. 1709-10. [A. 17].
Biam, George, s. Abraham & Mary, 16 May. [A. 23].
Chambrlin, Elizabeth, dau Samuell & Abigill, 8 Jan. 1709-10. [A. 45].
Comings, John, s. John & Elizabeth, 1 June. [A. 49].
Cory, Hezekiah, s. John & Elizabeth, 23 Jan. [A. 50].
Fletcher, Ephrim, s. Joshua & Dorithy, 12 March. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Luse, dau William & Tabitha, 21 Feb. [A. 65]. [A. 77].
Harwod, Jonathan, s. Nathaniell & Mary, 21 April. [A. 77].
Heldreth, Josiah, s. Ephrim & Marsy, 14 Feb. [A. 79].
Howard, Sary, dau Jonathan & Sary, 4 April. [A. 84].
Keyes, Zebediah, s. Solomon & Persila, 11 Jan. [A. 89].
Prockter, Charls, s. Sam[ue]ll & Sary, ? 31 June. [A. 122].
Prockter, Ester, dau Gershom & Sarah, 25 Oct. [A. 123].
Robins, John, s. John & Dorithy, 23 March. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Isaac, s. Andrew & Abagill, 28 Oct. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Olever, s. Timothy & Rebeckah, 21 April. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Rachell, dau Joseph & Mary, 9 Sep. [A. 149].
Stephens, Ephraim, s. John & Sary, 21 May. [A. 152].
Stoddard, Elizabeth, dau Samson & Elizabeth, 14 Dec. [A. 154].
Stratton, John, s. Ichabod & Elizabeth, 11 Sep. [A. 155].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS:
Blodget, Nathanel, 12 Oct. a. 40 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 366].
Howard, Nathaniell [Sr. G.R.1.], 24 Jan. 1709. [Jan. 21, 1709-10, a. abt 67 yrs. C.R.1.].[A. 406].
Perham, Lidia, wife John, 21 June. [June 20. dup; 26 June in her 67th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 426].
Prockter, Charls, s. Sam[ue]ll & Sary, 28 Oct. 1710. [Age abt 4 mo.]. [A. 429].
Tyng, William, (Major), 16 Aug. 1710, wounded by Indians, buried in Concord,
[a. abt 31 yrs.]. [A. 452].

BIRTHS:

Adams, John, s. Benjamin & Mary, 16 April. [a. 11].
Barit, Benjamin, s. Joseph & Abagill, 30 Sep. [A. 16].
Barit, Hanah, dau Moses & Sary, 2 Nov. [A. 17].
Barit, Josiah, s. Josiah & Mary, 14 Dec. [A. 17].
Bates, Robert, s. John & Deborah, 16 Jan. [A. 22].
Blanchard, James, s. Thomas & Ruth, 29 Dec. [A. 25].
Buterfield, Deborah, dau Lt. Joseph & Sarah, 11 Jan. [A. 34].
Butterfield, Lidiah, dau Benjamin & Sary, 11 Nov. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Sarah, 25 Dec. [A. 36].
Chamberlin, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Anne, 29 Dec. [A. 44].
Clark, Mary, dau Jonas & Elizabeth, 25 June. [A. 46].
Davice, Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 31 Jan. [A. 53].
Fletcher, Joseph, s. Abigail Parker, 1 Nov. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Sary, dau Paul & Deliverance, 15 Feb. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Thomas, s. William & Mary, 18 Jan. [A. 67].
Graves, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Sary, 16 April. [A. 75].
Heldreth, David, s. Ephraim & Anna, 16 Aug. [A. 79].
Keyes, Robert, s. Stephen & Anne, 21 Sep. [A. 88].
Parker, Ester, dau Thomas & Ester, 26 Oct. [A. 107].
Peirce, Esther, dau Stephen & Ester, 24 April. [A. 116].
Perham, Jonathan, s. Benony & Sary, 25 July. [A. 119].
Powars, Tripheana, dau Isaac & Mary, 22 May. [A. 121].
Read, Samuel, s. John & Jane, 7 Aug. [A. 129].
Read, Sary, dau Thomas & Sary, 25 March. [A. 129].
Richardson, John, s. John & Elizabeth, 16 Nov. [A. 131].
Robins, Joseph, s. Benjamin & Hanah, 30 Jan. [A. 136].
Snow, Jonathan, s. John & Sary, 2 Sep. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Experience, dau Ebenezer & Anna, 22 March. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Samson, s. John & Mary, 7 June. [A. 150].
Spaulding, William, s. Henry & Elizabet[h], 17 March. [A. 151].
Waring, Ruth, dau Joseph & Ruth, 23 Aug. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Pallatiah, & Lydia Fletcher, at Charlestown, 8 June. [A. 174].
Blodget, Elizabeth, & John Hill, 22 June. [A. 187].
Burge, Hannah, & Thomas Dutton of Billerica, at Charlestown, 3 Jan. [A. 194].
Keyes, Mary, & Christopher Osgood of Billerica, at Billerica, 1 June. [A. 262].

DEATHS:

Barit, Joseph, 17 Dec. [Age abt 61 yrs.]. [A. 361].
Chambelin, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Anne, 29 Dec. [Age 1 da.]. [A. 375].
Clerk, Mary, dau Jonas & Elizabeth, 25 June.[Age 1 da.]. [A. 379].
Davice, Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 28 Feb. [Age 28 da.]. [A. 382].
Hill, Jane [Jean. G.R.1.], 15 Nov. [a. 30 yrs. 11mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 403].
Read, Elezebeth, dau Thomas & Sary, 11 Dec. [A. 432].
Richardson, Josiah, Lt. 17 Oct. [Sep. 17. P.R. 31; in his 47th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 434].

1712

BIRTHS:

Adams, Ephriam, s. Thomas & Judah, 14 Nov. [A. 11].
Adams, Jonas, s. Joseph & Mary, 1 6 Dec. [A. 11].
Adams, Samuel, s. Pelitiah & Liddiah, 29 Feb. [A. 13].
Barit, Sary, dau John & Margret, 14 Jan. [A. 17].
Biam, Tabatha, dau Abraham & Mary, 4 Jan. [A. 24].
Blodget, Persis, dau William & Mary, 7 March. [A. 26].
Blood, Elener, dau James & Kathrin, 12 Sep. [A. 27].
Bowars, Sary, dau Jonathan & Hanah, 25 Feb. [A. 29].
Buterfield, William, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rachell, 16 March. [A. 34].
Chamberlain, Jonathan, s. Samuel & Abigail, 11 Feb. 1711-12. [A. 42].
Cumings, William, s. John & Elizabeth, 27 July. [A. 52].
Davis, Ebenezer, s. Samuel & Anna, 16 March 1710. [1712. T.C.]. [A. 54].
Fletcher, Gershom, s. Joshua & Dorithy, 27 July. [A. 63].
Heldreth, Jonathan, s. Joseph & Deliveranc, 24 Dec. [A. 79].
Parker, Ester, dau Thomas & Ester, 26 Oct. [A. 107].
Parker, John, s. John & Rebeckah, 13 Jan. 1711-12. [A. 108].
Prockter, Jonas, s. Sam[ue]ll & Sary, 9 April. [A. 123].
Read, Sary, dau Thomas & Sary, 17 Aug. [A. 129].
Richardson, Luce, dau Jonathan & Elesebeth, 6 April. [A. 131].
Richardson, Susana, dau Samuell & Rachell, 15 Dec. [A. 133].
Robins, Luce, dau John & Dorithy, 22 Feb. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Abigall, dau (twin) Andrew & Abagall, 8 July. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Johanah, dau (twin) Andrew & Abagall, 8 July. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Josiah, s. Timothy & Rebecah, 26 Sep. [A. 147].
Stevens, Esther, dau John & Sary, 23 July. [A. 153].
Stodard, Will[ia]m, s. Samson & Elezebath, 4 May. [A. 154].
Stratton, Richard, s. Ichabod & Elizabeth, 21 June. [A. 155].
Whitney, Martha, dau Josiah & Miriam, 10 June. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS:

Adams, Jonathan, 25 Nov. [Age abt 66 yrs.]. [A. 357].
Barit, Josiah, 27 Jan. [Age abt 18 mo.]. [A. 361].
Fletcher, William, Lt., 23 May 1712 a. 55 yrs., 4mo. G.R.1. [A. 392].
Heldreth, Ebenezer, s. Richard & Darkes, 4 May. [Age abt 2 yrs.]. [A. 401].

1713

BIRTHS:

Barit, Mary, dau Josiah & Mary, 28 Feb. 1712-13. [A. 17].
Barit, Oliver, s. Moses & Sary, 2 Nov. [A. 17].
Bates, Betty, dau John & Deborah, 5 May. [A. 22].
Bowars, Sary, dau Jeramuell & Sary, 12 Nov. [A. 29].
Byam, Abraham, s. Abraham & Mary, 10 Feb. [A. 37].
Clark, Thomas, s. Jonas & Elizabeth, 24 Aug. [A. 46].
Colborn, Hanah, dau John & Joanah, 6 Aug. [A. 48].
Emery, Sary, dau Zachariah & Sary, 20 Oct. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Ester, dau Paull & Deliverance, 20 Jan. 1712-13. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Joseph, s. Joseph & Sary, 6 July. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Robert, s. William & Mary, 20 April. [A. 66].

Fletcher, Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 7 March. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Stephen, s. William & Tabith[a], 3 April. [A. 67].
Foster, Benjamin, s. Elias & Hanah, 18 Feb. 1712-13. [A. 68].
Harwod, Susanah, dau Nath[anie]ll & Mary, 14 April. [A. 77].
Heldreth, Jonas, s. Richard & Darkes, 10 May. [May 7. dup.]. [A. 79].
Keemp, Joseph, s. Bethiah, 30 Aug. [A. 86].
Parker, Aron, s. Aron & Abigall, 19 Aug. [A. 105].
Parker, Elizabeth, dau Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 3 April. [A. 106].
Peirce, William, s. Steaphen & Esther, 7 May. [A. 118].
Perham, Ester, dau Benony & Sarah, 28 Aug. [A. 118].
Read, Thomas, s. John & Jane, 25 Oct. [A. 129].
Spaulding, Lenord, s. Henery & Elizabeth, 1 Dec. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Priscila, dau Edward & Lidah, 24 Jan. [.A. 149].
Spaulding, Simon, s. Joseph & Elizab[e]th, 4 Aug. [A. 150].
Stevens, Sary, dau Richard & Hanah, 8 April. [A. 154].
Stoddard, Benjamin, s. Samson & Elizabeth, 28 Dec. [A. 154].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Lydia, & Thomas Robbins, at Concord, 6 Aug. [A. 173].
Chamberlain, Thomas, & Abigail Hildrick, at Concord, 10 June. [A.203].

DEATHS:
Bowers, Jerathmel, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 7 May a. 15 yrs., 4mo. G.R.1. [A. 368].
Fletcher, Joshua, 21 Nov. [22 Nov. P.R.31]. [Age abt 12yrs 5mo.]. [A. 391].
Spaulding, Andrew, (Deacon), 5 May a. 59yrs. 5mo. G.R.1. [A. 443].

1714

BIRTHS:
Adams, Jonathan, s. Timothy & Dorithy, 7 Aug. [A. 12].
Adams, Sam[ue]ll, s. Peletiah & Lediah, 21 July. [A. 13].
Adams, Sybbill, dau Josep & Mary, 14 Aug. [A. 14].
Adams, Zacceus, s. Pelatiah & Liddiah, 1 July. [A. 14].
Barit, Dorcass, dau Joseph & Abagill, 4 Feb. 1713-14. [A. 17].
Barit, Hanah, dau John & Margret, 10 Oct. [A. 17].
Barit, Sary, dau Jonathan & Sary, 4 May. [A. 17].
Barron, Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll & Mary, 15 Jan. 1713-14. [A. 21].
Bixby, Jonathan, s. David & Abagall, 17 Nov. [A. 24].
Blodget, Anne, dau Thomas & Mary, 9 May. [A. 26].
Bowars, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Hanah, 7 Mar. 1713-14. [A. 29].
Buterfield, Deborah, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 18 Aug. [A. 34].
Buterfield, Dinah, dau Jacob & Pheabe, 21 Jan. 1713-14. [A. 34].
Buterfield, Hanah, dau Samuell & Rachell, 20 Aug. [A. 34].
Buterfield, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 11 July 1713-14. [A. 34].
Chamberlin, Samuell, s. Samuell & Abagill, 15 July. [A. 44].
Chamberlin, Thomas, s. Thomas & Abagill, 21 June. [A. 44].
Chambrlin, Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll & Anna, 27 Jan. 1713-14. [A. 45].
Comings, Thomas, s. John & Elizabeth, 4 Aug. [A. 49].
Emery, Noah, s. Zachariah & Sary, 15 Oct. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Zachariah, s. Joshua & Dorithy, 28 Oct. [A. 67].
Foster, Edward, s. Edward & Remembrance, 28 Jan. [A. 69].
Graves, James, s. Sam[ue]ll & Sary, 22 April. [A. 75].
Howard, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sary, 19 June. [A. 84].
Kemp, John, s. Jonathan & Mary, 26 Sep. [A. 87].

Keyes, Zachria, s. Moses & Mehetable, 18 Feb. 1713-14. [A. 89].
Minot, Samuell, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 10 Sep. [A. 101].
Parker, Jonathan, s. John & Rebecah, 2 June. [A. 108].
Read, Timothy, s. Thomas & Sary, 21 March. [A. 129].
Richardson, Henery, s. John & Elizabeth, 19 Sep. [A. 131].
Robie, Samuel, s. John & Hannah, 9 Jan. 1713-14. [A. 135].
Robins, Jonas, s. John & Dorithy, 3 July. [A. 136].
Robins, Thankfull, dau Thomas & Lidiah, 21 April. [A. 136].
Simonds, Rachell, dau Joseph & Rachell, 6 July. [A. 139].
Spauldin, James, s. Andrew & Abigill, 27 Oct. [A. 143].
Spauldin, Job, s. John & Mary, 19 Oct. [A. 143].
Stevens, Thankfull, dau John & Sary, 2 April. [A. 154].
Swalo, Joseph, s. Ambros & Sary, 21 June. [A. 155].
Waring, John, s. Joseph & Ruth, 25 July. [A. 161].
Wheler, Sary, dau Richard & Sary, 2 June. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:
Barret, Thomas, & Rachel Burdge, 20 May. [A. 182].
Barrett, Joseph, & Mary Taylor of Concord, at Concord, 24 March 1714. [A. 182].

DEATHS:
Adams, Zacheus, s. Pellitiah & Liddia, 11 Dec. 1714. [Age abt 6mo.]. [A. 359].
Bixby, Sary, dau Thomas & Deborah, 10 Aug. [A. 365].
Butterfield, Samuell, 30 July. [Age abt 10 yrs.]. [A. 372].
Keyes, Stephen, 6 Feb. 1714. [Age abt 30 yrs.]. [A. 408].
Prockter, Gershom, 8 Nov. 1714 a. 66 yrs., 6mo. G.R.1. [A. 429].
Stevens, Ephraim, s. John & Sary, 13 Oct. [a. abt 4 yrs. 10 mo.]. [A. 448].

1715

BIRTHS:
Adams, Marah, dau Benjamin & Mary, 27 Dec. [A. 12].
Adams, Stephen, s. Thomas & Judah, 4 Feb. [A. 14].
Barrit, Mary, dau Joseph & Mary, 12 Aug. [A. 20].
Blodget, Hanah, dau William & Mary, 6 Dec. [A. 26].
Bowars, Luce, dau Jerathmell & Sary, 21 July. [A. 29].
Cory, Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll & Mary, 25 Feb. 1714-15. [A. 51].
Fletcher, Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll & Hanah, 17 Mar. 1714-15. [A. 64].
Fletcher, James, s. Paull & Deliverence, 17 Jan. [A. 64].
Howard, Mary, dau Benjamin & Mary, 3 Aug. [A. 84].
Keyes, Ephriam, s. Elias & Mary, 5 July. [A. 88].
Parker, Anna, dau Thomas & Ester, 11 June. [A. 105].
Parker, Lucy, dau Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 24 Feb. 1714-15. [A. 109].
Peirce, Stephen, s. Stephen & Tabatha, 10 April. [A. 117].
Prockter, Sarah, dau Samuel & Sarah, 30 Sep. [A. 123].
Read, Hanah, dau Jonathan & Margret, 17 May. [A. 129].
Read, William, s. John & Jane, 2 April. [A. 129].
Robie, Benjamin, s. John & Hannah, 9 Nov. [A. 135].
Robins, Thomas, s. Thomas & Sary, 12 Feb. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Ruben, s. Ebenezer & Anna, 27 Mar. [A. 149].
Stratton, Isaac, s. Ichabod & Elezebeth, 11 July. [A. 155].
Whitney, Josiah, s. Josiah & Miriam, 26 Jan. 1714-15. [A. 164].
Wright, Ruth, dau Ebenazer & Hanah, 19 June. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES: None recorded.

DEATHS:
Buterfield, Benjamin, Jr., [Serg. G.R.1.], 31 March . [a.35yrs.1mo.2wks. G.R.1.]. [A. 371].
Buterfield, Benjamin, Sr., 24 July 1715, in Woburn, "with a fall out of his cart". [A. 371].
Hilldreath, John, s. Joseph & Abigail, 17 Mar. 1714-15, in his 17th yr. G.R.1. [A. 404].

1716

BIRTHS:
Adams, Edath, dau Timothy & Dorithy, 31 Dec. [A. 10].
Adams, Lideah, dau Peletiah & Lidea, 26 March. [A. 12].
Adams, Phebe, dau Thomas & Jude, 3 Dec. [A. 13].
Barret, Jam[e]s, s. Thomas & Rachel, 4 Sep. [A.19].
Barrit, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sarrah, 16 May. [A. 20].
Barrit, Rebeca, dau Josiah & Mary, 26 Feb. 1715-16. [.A. 20].
Bowers, ____, child of Jonathan, Dec. ____,1716. [A. 30].
Buterfield, Abiel, dau Benjamin (deceased) & Sarrah, 2 April. [A. 34].
Buterfield, Zachariah, s. Jacob & Febe, 13 May. [A. 34].
Butterfield, Robbert, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 16 Sep. [A. 37].
Byham, Thomus, s. Abraham & Mary, 24 Feb. 1715-16. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Annah, dau Samuel & Annah, 26 Dec. 1715-16. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Joseph, s. Samuel & Abagail, 25 July. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Phinehas, s. Joseph & Sueshanah, 12 Mar. 1715-16. [A. 44].
Clarke, Jonas, s. Jonas & Elizebath, 20 Feb. 1715-16. [A. 46].
Colborn, Timothy, s. John & Joanah, 20 Oct. [A. 48].
Cumings, Abagill, dau John & Elizthbeth, Nov. ____,1716. [A. 51].
Emery, Zachriah, s. Zachriah & Sarah, 26 Aug. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Benjamen, s. Joseph & Sary, 8 Aug. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Benjamin, s. William & Mary, 22 Feb. 1715-16. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Dorithy, dau Joshua & Dorithy, 17 Mar. 1715-16. [A. 63].
Fletcher, William, s. William & Tabitha, 16 Oct. [A. 67].
Foster, Elias, s. Elias & Hannah, 11 April. [A. 69].
Foster, Willum, s. Edward & Rememberance, 11 Nov. [A. 71].
Heldreth, Jonas, s. Richard & Dorcas, 1 Aug. [A. 79].
Parker, Samuell, s. Aaron & Abigell, 1 Jan. [A. 111].
Peirce, Tabitha, dau Stephen & Ester, 28 Feb. [A. 117].
Perham, Samuel, s. Benony & Sarrah, 4 Mar. 1715-16. [A. 119].
Read, Joseph, s. Thomas & Sarrah, 4 June. [A. 129].
Robins, Lidiah, dau Thomas & Lidiah, 23 Jan. 1715-16. [A. 136].
Robins, Sary, dau Thomas & Sary, 11 Feb. 1715-16. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Luse, dau Timothy & Rebeca, 27 April. [A. 148].
Stephens, Prewdence, dau John & Sarah, 28 April. [A. 152].
Stevens, Lidiah, dau Richard & Hanah, 1 Nov. [A. 153].
Stodard, Rebeck[ah], dau Samson & Elezebath, 4 Nov. [A. 154].
Stratton, Frances, s. Ichabod & Elizabeth, 8 Dec. [A. 155].
Underwood, Jonathan, s. Joseph & Susanah, 22 Jan. [A. 158].

MARRIAGES:
Burg, Susanah, & William Chandler of Billerica, int. 16 June. [A. 194].
Buterfield, Ann, & John Davis, 19 Dec. [A. 195].
Colborn, Samuel of Dracut, & Mary Richardson, int. 30 June. [A. 209].
Fletcher, William, & Mary Foster, int. 26 May. [A. 232].
Keyes, Joanah, & Thomas Kidder, 31 Dec. [A. 262].

DEATHS:

Adams, Mary, w. Benjamin, 12 Jan. 1715-16, a. abt 36 yrs. [A. 357].
Barrit, Sarrah, w. Jonathan, 23 May. [in her 25th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 363].
Fletcher, Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll, 15 Feb. 1716. [Age abt 1yr.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Samuell, s. Samuell, 26 Feb. 1716. [Age abt 3yrs.]. [A. 392].
Foster, Edward, "by falling into the sawmill", 22 Feb. 1715-16. [a. abt 39yrs. G.R.1.]. [A.394].
Heldreth, Jonas, s. Richard, 16 Dec. [Age abt 3yrs.9mo.]. [A. 401].
Hilldreath, Elizabeth, dau Joseph & Abigail, Sept.__, G.R.1.[Sep. 4, 1716, in her 14th yr. P. R.2.]. [A. 403].
Swallow, Mary, dau Ambros & Sarrah, 25 May 1716. [Age abt 16yrs.3mo.]. [A. 450].

1717

BIRTHS:

Adams, Hanah, dau Capt. Joseph & Mary, 17 Sep. [A. 11].
Barit, Lideah, dau Joseph & Mary, 22 Sep. [A. 17].
Barker, Mehetebell, dau Stephen & Mary, 16 Jan. 16-17. [A. 18].
Barrit, Smith, s. Moses & Sary, 2 Jan. 1716-17. [A. 20].
Bixby, Abigall, dau David, 13 April. [A. 24].
Bowers, Charles, s. Jerahmael & Sarah, 27 Feb. 1716-17. [A. 29].
Buterfield, Jonas, s. Jacob & Febe, 5 Sep. [A. 34].
Chambrling, Eleazer, s. Joseph & Susanah, 25 Nov. [A. 45].
Chambrling, Eleizer, s. Samuell & Anna, 27 Dec. [A. 45].
Fletcher, Amoss, s. William & Mary, 11 July. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Bridget, dau Paull & Deliverenc, 2 Dec. [A. 62].
Fletcher, David, s. Samuell & Hanah, 9 March. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Sary, dau Josiah & Johana, 7 Oct. [A. 66].
Howard, Elizabeth, dau Benjamin & Mary, 21 April. [A. 84].
Keyes, Stephen, s. Elias & Mary, 15 July. [A. 89].
Minot, Elizabeth, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 30 Jan. [A. 101].
Parker, Mary, dau Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 14 Jan. 1716-17. [A. 109].
Parker, Thomas, s. Thomas & Ester, 24 Aug. [A. 112].
Perham, Hanah, dau Bennony & Sarah, 23 Feb. 1716-17. [A. 118].
Read, Betey, dau Jonathan & Margret, 15 Jan. 1716-17. [A. 129].
Read, Jane, dau John & Jane, 1 April. [A. 129].
Robie, Hannah, dau John & Hannah, 27 May. [A. 135].
Robins, Jonathan, s. (twin) Benjamin & Hannah, 5 April. [A. 136].
Robins, Joseph, s. (twin) Benjamin & Hanah, 5 April. [A. 136].
Robins, Thomas, s. Thomas & Sary, 16 July. [A. 136].
Spaulding, David, s. Andrew & Abigail, 28 Sep. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Eleazer, s. Henery & Elizabeth, 29 May. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Stephen, s. Ebenezer & Hanah, 28 May. [A. 150].
Underwood, Ame, dau Joseph & Susanah, 16 Oct. [A. 158].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Mary, & John Bates, int. 26 April 1717. [A. 173].
Burge, John, & Sarah Taylor of Concord, at Concord, 27 June. [A. 194].
Foster, Jean, & John Senter, at Woburn, 8 April. [A. 234].
Gould, John, & Sarah Hartwell of Concord, at Concord, 16 April. [A. 240].

DEATHS:

Chambelin, Anna, dau Sam[ue]ll & Anna, 19 March 1717. [Age abt 2 yrs.]. [A. 375].
Chambrling, Eleizer, s. Joseph, 9 Dec. 1717. Age 14 da.]. [A. 378].
Chambrling, Susanah, w. Joseph, 2 Dec. 1717, in her 26th yr., G.R.1. [A. 378].
Spaulding, Luse, dau Timothy & Rebeckah, 20 Sep. [Age abt 1yr.2mo.]. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Ruben, 11 July. [Age abt 2yr.4mo.]. [A. 446].

1718

BIRTHS:

Adams, Zachariah, s. Thomas & Judah, 5 Nov. [A. 14].
Biam, Jona, dau Abraham & Hanah, 4 June. [A. 23].
Buterfield, Johana, dau Samuell & Rachell, 30 April. [A. 34].
Chamberlin, Thomas, s. Samuel & Abigail, 28 March. [A. 44].
Chambrlin, John, s. Thomas & Abagill, 1 Feb. 1717-18. [A. 45].
Cumings, Samuel, s. John & Elizabeth, 16 Nov. [A. 52].
Fletcher, Hanah, dau Samuel & Hanah, 9 Nov. [A. 63].
Foster, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Liddia, 14 Sep. [A. 69].
Foster, Namoie, dau Nathaniel & Francies, 15 July. [A. 70].
Foster, Remembrence, dau Edward & Remembrence, 2 March. [A. 70].
Foster, Samuell, s. Moses & Mary, 31 Oct. [A. 70].
Howard, William, s. Jonathand & Sary, 17 March 1717-18.[A. 84].
Kider, Thomas, s. Thomas & Johanah, 2 Feb. 1717-18. [A. 90].
Martin, Sarah, dau William & Hannah, 10 May. [A. 100].
Parker, Moses, s. Aaron & Abigill, 16 May. [A. 109].
Parker, Thomas, s. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 25 May. [A. 112].
Richardson, s. Samuell & Rachell, 9 Oct. [A. 131].
Robbins, Hanah, dau Thomas & Sarah, 17 Feb. [A. 135].
Robins, Leah, dau Thomas & Lidia, 25 April. [A. 136].
Robins, Marcy, dau John & Dorithy, 21 Mar. 1717-18. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Bridget, dau Timothy & Rebe[cc]ah, 12 Nov. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Lidiah, dau Edward & Lidiah, 7 Nov. [A. 147].
Whitney, Benjamin, s. Josiah & Miriam, 20 Nov. [A. 164].
Whitney, Rebackah, dau Joseph & Rebeckah, 6 Dec. [A. 164].
Woods, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 29 July. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:

Gilson, Sarah of Groton, & Jonathan Kemp, at Concord, 19 Nov. [A. 238].
Keyes, Moses, & Susanna Stratton of Concord, at Concord, 4 July. [A. 262].

DEATHS:

Adams, Joseph, Capt. 22 Jan. 1717-18.[a. 45yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 357].
Biam, Sary, w. Abraham, 8 Jan. 1717-18. [A. 365].
Emery, Noah, s. Zachariah & Sary, 18 July . [a. abt 3yr.9mo.]. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Joanna, dau Josiah & Joanna, 13 Apr. a. 2yr. 7mo. G.R.1. [A. 390].
Foster, Eli, 24 Jan. 1717-18. P.R.31. [Age abt 64 yrs.].[A. 394].
Foster, Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell & Sary, 18 Feb. 1717-18. [A. 395].
Foster, Sarah, w. Samuel, 27 Jan. 1718, in her 63rd yr. G.R.1. [A. 395].
Spaulding, Henry, 5 Apr. 1718 a. 38yr.5mo.3da. G.R.1. [A. 444].
Stevens, Elizabeth, widow, 19 Jan. 1717-18. [Age abt 72 yrs.]. [A. 446].

BIRTHS:

Adams, John, s. Timothy & Dorothy, 13 Aug. [A. 11].
Adams, Zacceos, s. Pellitiah & Lidia, 20 March. [A. 14].
Barit, Josiah, s. Josiah & Mary, 19 Jan. 1718-19. [A. 17].
Barit, Moses, s. Thomas & Rachell, 1 Feb. 1718-19. [A. 17].
Barker, Stephen, s. Stephen & Mary, 19 April. [A. 18].
Barret, Liddia, dau Jonathan & Liddia, 3 June. [A. 19].
Barron, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 14 Sep. [A. 21].
Blodget, Thankfull, dau William & Mary, 28 April. [A. 26].
Bowers, Jerahmeel, s. Jerahmeel & Sarah, 31 Oct. [A. 29].
Burge, John, s. John & Sary, 21 July. [A. 33].
Butterfield, Sarah, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 14 July. [A. 37].
Cory, Eliazer, s. Josiah & Ester, 4 Sep. [A. 30].
Farmer, Jonas, s. Thomas & Elizebeth, at Billerica, 10 May. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Hanah, dau Isaac & Perses, 16 Dec. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Josiah, s. Josiah & Joana, 30 Oct. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Mary, dau William & Mary, 11 Feb. 1718-19. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Samson, s. William & Mary, 13 Feb. 1719. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Sary, dau Joshua & Dorithy, 29 March. [A.67].
Fletcher, Timothy, s. Joseph & Sary, 12 April. [A. 67].
Hildreth, Darcas, dau Richard & Darcas, 1 April. [A. 80].
Hildreth, Ephraim, s. Joseph & Deleveranc, 21 Feb. 1718-19. [A. 80].
Howard, Jacob, s. Jonathan & Sarai, 12 Oct. [A. 84].
Howard, Nathaniel, s. Benjamin & Mary, 6 Sep. [A. 84].
Keyes, Susana, dau Moses & Susana, 28 May. [A. 89].
Kidder, Aaron, s. Thomas & Joana, 22 Dec. [A. 89].
Kidder, Mary, dau John & Mary, 11 May. [A. 90].
Maclain, Charls, s. Dennis & Cristian, 22 Sep. [A. 96].
Minot, Rebecka, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 2 April. [A. 101].
Parker, Rebecah, dau Joseph & Rebecah, 16 Dec. [A. 110].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau John & Rebeckah, 22 June. [A. 110].
Peirce, Remembrance, dau Stephen & Ester, 11 Feb. [A. 117].
Prockter, Mary, dau John & Mary, 27 March. [A. 123].
Prockter, Robert, s. Robert & Mary, 8 Apr. [A. 123].
Read, Sarai, dau John & Jane, 22 Feb. 1718-19. [A. 129].
Richardson, Phebe, dau Robert & Deborah, 2 Feb.[A. 132].
Richardson, Sary, dau Zachary & Sary, 13 Oct. [A. 132].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Ebenezer & Anna, 27 Nov. [A. 150].
Stratton, Naomy, dau Ichabod & Elizabeth, 6 Feb. 1718-19. [A. 155].
Tiller, Isaac, s. John & Sarai, 20 Dec. [A. 157].
Whitting, Elizabeth, dau James & Hepzibah, 12 Dec. [A. 165].
Wright, Jacob, s. Jacob & Abigail, 2 April. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:

Bates, Debborah, & Jonathan Fletcher, int. 8 Nov. [A. 184].
Blanchard, Tabitha , & Thomas Blodget, at Concord, 21 April. [A. 187].
Blasdel, Henry, & Lidia Parker, int. 27 Sep. [A. 187].
Chamberlain, Joseph, & Elizabeth Stevens, int. 8 Nov. [A. 202].
Hildreth, Ebenezer, & Sarai Swallow, int. 13 Dec. [A. 250].

DEATHS:

Adams, Ruth, w. Pellatiah, 18 Sep. [Age abt 70 yrs.]. [A. 358].
Adams, Zacceus, s. Pellitiah & Liddia, 17 May. [Age abt 2mo.]. [A. 359].
Barron, Moses, Capt., 16 Sep. [a. abt 50 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 363].
Chambrlin, Eleizear, s. Samuell & Ana, 18 April. [Age abt 1yr.4mo]. [A. 378].
Chambrlin, Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll & Ana, 3 April. [Age abt 7yr.6mo.]. [A. 378].
Richardson, Remembrance, w. Capt. Josiah, 20 Feb. 1718-19, in her 79th yr. G.R.1. [A. 434].

1720

BIRTHS:

Barret, Martha, dau Joseph & Mary, 27 May. [A.19].
Barret, Sarah, dau Josiah & Mary, 14 Aug. [A.19].
Blasdel, Mary, dau He[n]ry & Liddia, 27 Aug. [A. 25].
Bloget, Tabatha, dau Thomas & Tabatha, 2 Jan. 1719-20 [A. 27].
Bowers, Josiah, s. Capt. Jonathan & Hanah, 10 Jan. 1719-20. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Deborah, dau Samuel & Rachel, 6 Dec. [A. 35].
Byham, Henry, s. Abraham & Mary, 27 Sep. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Anne, dau (twin) Samuel & Anne, 15 April. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Marah, dau (twin) Samuel & Anne, 15 April. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Elizabeth, dau (twin) Joseph & Elizabeth, 17 Aug. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Susanah, dau (twin) Joseph & Elizabeth, 17 Aug. [A. 44].
Clarck, Elizabeth, dau Lt. Jonas & Elizabeth, 25 Feb. 1719-20. [A. 45].
Commings, Ephraim, s. John & Elizabeth, 13 Nov. [A. 49].
Davise, John, s. John & Anna, 2 April. [A. 54].
Emery, Noah, s. Zachariah & Sarah, 18 June. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, dau Samuel & Hanna, 9 March, 1719-20. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Eunice, dau Joshua & Dorothy, 9 Nov. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Ruben, s. William & Mary, 2 July. [A. 66].
Foster, Isaiah, s. Ebenezer & Liddia, 16 Nov. [A. 69].
Keyes, Elizabeth, dau Joseph & Elizabeth, 3 April. [A. 88].
Keyes, Mary, dau Moses & Susanah, 12 Dec. [A. 88].
Parker, Abigail, dau Aaron & Abigail, 17 Oct. [A. 105].
Parker, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 4 June. [A. 106].
Procter, James, s. John & Mary, 14 Nov. [A. 124].
Read, Robert, s. William & Hanah, 25 Dec. [A. 129].
Robbins, Zachariah , s. Benjamin & Hanah, 6 July. [A. 135].
Robie, Mary, dau John & Hannah, 22 Feb. 1719-20. A. 135].
Shedd, Zachariah, s. Zachariah & Hannah, 27 Aug. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Andrew & Abigail, 7 Jan. 1719-20. [A. 144].
Underwood, Ruth, dau Joseph & Susana, 2 Jan. 1719-20. [A. 158].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Joseph, & Mary Stratton, int. 18 Sep. [A. 173].
Bates, Edward, & Mary Snow, int. 7 Feb. 1719-20. [A. 184].
Bates, Hannah, & William Read, int. 7 Feb. 1719-20. [A. 184].
Boynton, Nathaniel, & Hannah Perham of Dunstable, int. 24 Jan. 1719-20. [A. 192].
Butterfield, Eunice, & Benjamin Richardson, int. 27 March. [A. 196].
Chamberlain, Peggy[Margaret of Billerica. int.], & Joseph Kemp, at Concord, 20 Dec.*[A.203].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, & Joseph Keyes, int. 28 Feb. 1719-20. [A. 229].
Fletcher, Phebe, & Joseph Hildreth, int. 29 March. [A. 231].
Fletcher, Thankful, & Eliazer Rice of Marlborough, at Concord, 8 Dec. * [A. 232].

Harris, Ebenezer, & Elizabeth Spaulding, int. 13 Nov. [A. 245].
Harwood, Hannah, & Peter Procter, int. 10 April. [A. 246].
Kider, Joseph , & Hannah Procter, int. 8 May. [A. 264].
Procter, Jonathan, & Elizabeth Robbins of Stow, int. 7 Feb. 1719-20. [A. 299].
Spaulding, Benjamin of Plainfield, & Abigail Wright, int. 7 Feb. 1719-20.[Feb. 10, banns forbidden by Ephraim Hildreth, Jr.]. [A. 322].

DEATHS:
Barron, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 7 Feb. 1719-20. [Age abt 4mo.]. [A. 363].
Chamberlin, Anna, w. Samuell, 21 April, in her 29th yr. G.R.1. [A. 376].
Spaulding, Bridget, dau Timothy & Rebecka, 5 Dec. [Age abt 2 yrs.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, Henry, 4 April. [Age abt 40 yrs.]. [A. 444].
Swallow, Ambrose, 29 April. [Age abt 51 yrs.]. [A. 450].

1721

BIRTHS:
Adams, Mary, dau Joseph & Mary, 24 July. [A. 12].
Bates, Oliver, s. Edward & Mary, 13 Jan. 1720-21 [A. 22].
Boynton, Sarah, dau Natha[n]iel & Hannah, 12 March. [A. 31].
Butler, Hannah, dau Hezekiah & Pricilla, 9 July. [A. 34].
Butterfield, Joanna, dau Jacob & Phebe, 7 Sep. [A. 36].
Clark, Lucy, dau Jonas & Elisabeth, 10 Nov. [A. 46].
Fletcher, Andrew, s. Josiah & Joana, 23 Oct. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. Lt. William & Mary, 20 July. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Tabitha, dau William & Tabitha, 26 Dec. [A. 67].
Fletcher, Thomas, s. Joseph & Sary, 16 March. [A. 67].
Foster, Daniel, s. Elias & Hannah, 7 Aug. [A. 68].
Hildreth, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Sarai, 20 April. [A. 80].
Hildreth, Phebe, dau Joseph & Phebe, 1 Oct. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Sarah, dau Ebenezer & Sarah, 12 Feb. 1720-21. [A. 81].
Martin, William, s. William & Hannah, 7 Aug. [A. 100].
Parker, Jacob, s. John & Rebecka, 15 Dec. 1720-21. [A. 108].
Parker, Josiah, s. Thomas & Esther, 19 Dec. [A. 108].
Peirce, Sarai, dau Stephen & Esther, 10 Jan. 1720-21. [A. 117].
Procter, Elizabeth, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 17 March. [A. 124].
Procter, Oliver, s. Peter & Hannah, 14 Mar. 1720-21. [A. 125].
Read, Betty, dau John & Jane, 27 May. [A. 129].
Robie, Sarai, dau John & Hanah, 21 June. [A. 135].
Robins, Mary, dau Thomas & Sary, 16 Feb. 1720-21. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Phebe, dau Edward & Liddia, 13 Aug. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Thankfull, dau Timothy & Rebeckah, 19 Mar. 1720-21. [A. 151].
Whitney, Meriam, dau Josiah & Miriam, 9 Aug. [A. 164].
Woods, Elizabeth, dau Samuel & Mary, 13 Feb. 1720-21. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Benjamin, & Abigail Parker, 6 April. * [A. 172].
Barron, John of Dracut, & Hannah Richardson, int. 23 April. [A. 183].
Blogget, Sarai, & Ebenezer Parkhurst, int. 15 Oct. [A. 188].
Blogget, William, & Elizabeth Wright, int. 10 Dec. [A. 188].
Burdge, Eliza, & Nicolas Sprake of Billerica, int. 3 Sep. [A. 194].
Butterfield, John, & Anna Hildreth, int. 10 Dec. [A. 196].
Byham, Jacob, & Sarai Hildreth, int. 1 Jan. 1720-21. [A. 200].
Chamberlin, Samuel, & Elizabeth Spaulding, int. 17 Sep. [A. 204].

Goold, Benjamin, & Sarai Parkhurst, int. 15 Oct. [A. 239].
Hildreth, James, & Dorothy Prescot of Concord, int. 20 Dec. [A. 250].
Parker, Rebeckar, & Gersham Procter, int. 10 Dec. [A. 286].
Parker, Thomas of Dracut, & Mrs. Lydia Richardson, int. 1 Jan. 1720-21. [A. 287].
Procter, Mary, & Thomas Swetman, int. 9 July. [A. 299].

DEATHS:
Adams, Samuel, s. Capt. Joseph, 7 Sep. [A. 358].
Bowers, Elizabeth, w. Capt. Jerathmell, 4 Mar., in her 76th yr. G.R.1. [A. 368].
Fletcher, Mary, w. William, 13 Dec. [a. 39yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 391].
Hildreth, Sarah, dau Eben[eze]r & Sarah, 12 April. [Age abt 2mo.]. [A. 403].
Parker, Thomas, s. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 24 Feb. 1720-21. [Age abt 1yr.10mo.]. [A. 422].
Perrum (Perham), John, 23 Jan. 1720-21. [Jan. 21 a. 88 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 427].
Spaulding, John, Sr., 3 Oct. [Age abt 88 yrs.]. [A. 444].

1722

BIRTHS:
Adams, Ester, dau Benjamin & Abigail, 24 Mar. 1721-22. [A. 11].
Barret, Jonas, s. Thomas & Rachel, 4 Jan. 1721-22. [A. 19].
Barron, Elizabeth, dau Samuel & Mary, 14 July. [A. 21].
Bixby, Thomas, s. Thomas & Deborah, 17 May. [A. 24].
Blotchid, Elizabeth, dau William & Elizabeth, 4 Oct. [A. 28].
Bowers, Nathaniel, s. Jerahmeel & Sarai, 27 Mar. [A. 30].
Burdge, Joseph, s. John & Sarah, 28 July. [A. 32].
Butterfield, Jonathan, s. Samuel & Rachel, 3 Jan. 1721-22. [A. 36].
Byham, Sarah, dau Jacob & Sarah, 27 Mar. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Sarah, dau Joseph & Elizabeth, 5 Dec. [A. 44].
Comings, Bridget, dau John & Elizabeth, 15 Nov. [A. 49].
Connant, Samuel, s. Robbert & Ester, 25 July. [A. 49].
Cory, Ester, dau Josiah & Esther, 17 Nov. [A. 50].
Davise, Ann, dau John & Ann, 22 Oct. [A. 54].
Emmery, Samuel, s. Zachariah & Sarah, 2 Aug. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Lucy, dau Paul & Deliverance, 20 Jan. 1721-22. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Samuel, s. Samuel & Hanah, 10 April. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Simeon, s. Isaac & Peirces, 2 May. [A. 67].
Foster, Lidia, dau Ebenezer & Lidya, 16 Nov. [A. 70].
Keyes, Jonathan, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, 21 Jan. 1721-22. [A. 88].
Kidder, Isaac, s. John & Mary, 1 June. [A. 90].
Parker, Sarah, dau Joseph & Rebeckah, 6 April. [A. 111].
Parker, Sary, dau Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 14 Nov. [A. 111].
Parkhurst, Sarah, dau Ebenezer & Sarah, 6 Aug. [A. 114].
Peirce, Mary, dau Stephen & Esther, 14 Dec. [A. 117].
Perham, Lidia, dau Benony & Sarah, 24 Sep. [A. 119].
Procter, Pheneas, s. John & Mary, 10 Nov. [A. 125].
Richardson, Zachariah, s. Zachariah & Sarah, 19 Feb. 1721-22. [A. 133].
Spaulding, Esther, dau Ebenezer & Ana, 22 Feb. 1721-22. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Mary, dau John & Mary, 7 April. [A. 148].
Stratton, Ichabod, s. Ichabod & Elizabeth, 11 Jan. 1721-22. [A. 155].
Underwood, Phineas, s. Joseph & Susanah, 30 Jan. 1721-22. [A. 158].
Whiting, Jonathan, s. James of Chester, & Hepzibah, 13 April. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:

Barret, Abigaill, & Ezekiell Keyes, int. 30 Sep. [A. 181].
Barron, Hanah, & Thomas Procter, int. 23 Dec. [A. 183].
Bloget, Mary, & Andrew Foster, int. 25 Feb. 1721-22. [A. 188].
Butterfield, Sarai, & David Carver of Canterbury, Ct., int. 14 Jan. 1721-22. [A. 197].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, & Mary Parker, int. 27 May. [A. 203].
Fletcher, Jonas, & Elizabeth Robbins, int. 8 Nov. [A. 229].
Foster, Lidya, & Nathaniel Langley, int. 11 Mar. 1721-22. [A. 234].
Harwood, Rachell, & Stephen Peirce, int. 1 Dec. [A. 246].
Parker, Benjamin, & Elizabeth Warrin, int. 18 Feb. 1721-22. [A. 282].
Parker, Tabitha, & Joseph Warrin, int. 18 Feb. 1721-22. [A. 287].
Peirce, Agness, & Joseph Procter, int. 1 Dec. [A. 291].
Rumrell, Simon of Enfield, Ct., & Mercy Spaulding, int. 22 Oct. [A. 311].
Stratton, Ruth, & Jacob Warrin, int. 11 Feb. 1721-22. [A. 332].
Tuttle, Margret of Littleton, & Aquila Underwood, int. 3 Feb. 1721-22. [A. 337].

DEATHS:

Bates, John, Sr., 11 Apr. [Age abt 80 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 364].
Bates, John, Jr., 1 May. [a. 53yr.4m.9d. G.R.1.]. [A. 364].
Burdge, Joseph, s. John, 11 Aug. [Age 14da.]. [A. 370].
Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 18 July. [A. 376].
Chamberlin, Samuel, 8 Feb. 1721-22. [Age abt 77 yrs.]. [A. 377].
Crouch, Elizabeth, 20 July. [A. 381].
Fletcher, Sampson, s.William [& Mary.G.R.1.], 6 Mar.1721-22.[1720-21, a. 2y.1m.G.R.1.], [A. 392].
Foster, Rebeckah, w. Edward, 30 Oct., a. abt 6[–y. G.R.1; a. abt 62y. P.R.2.]. [A. 395].
Foster, Rebeckah, 8 Dec. [a. abt 32y.]. [A. 395].
Richardson, Elizabeth, Mrs.[w. Capt. Jonathan.G.R.1.], 9 May.[in her 51st yr.G.R.1.]. [A.433].

1723

BIRTHS:

Adams, Sary, dau Joseph & Mary, 5 Oct. [A. 14].
Adams, Susanah, dau Pellatiah & Liddia, 22 July. [A. 14].
Barrett, Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary, 31 Jan. 1722-23. [A. 19].
Blazedill, Lidia, dau Henery & Lidya, 7 May. [A. 25].
Burdge, Josiah, s. John & Sarah, 12 Dec. [A. 32].
Butterfield, Anna, dau John & Anna, 29 Aug. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Mary, dau Sam[ue]ll & Rachell, 8 Nov. [A. 36].
Byham, Experiance, dau Abraham & Mary, 4 May. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Jane, dau Samuel & Abigail, 6 Aug. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Mary, dau Benjamin & Mary, 24 Aug. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll & Rebeckah, 26 Oct. [A. 44].
Conant, Josiah, s. Robert & Esther, 4 Nov. [A. 49].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, dau Jonas & Elizabeth, 21 Oct. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Sary, dau Joseph & Sary, 16 May. [A. 67].
Fletcher, Susanna, dau Samuel & Hannah, 29 Dec. [A. 67].
Gould, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Sary, 7 Aug. [A. 75].
Hartwell, Sarah, dau Jonathan & Sarah, 22 Sep. [A. 76].
Hildreth, Oliver, s. James & Dorothy, 11 July. [A. 81].
Howard, Lidya, dau Benjamin & Mary, 5 Feb. 1722-23. [A. 84].
Kemp, Anna, dau Mary, 3 Jan. 1722-23. [A. 86].
Kemp, Jonathan, s. Jonathan Sarai, 6 April. [A. 87].
Keyes, Samuel, s. Moses & Susan, 17 Feb. [A. 89].

Kidder, Reuben, s. Thomas & Joana, 1 June. [A. 90].
Langley, Deborah, dau Nathaniel & Lidya, 25 Dec. [A. 92].
Minot, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 19 Jan. 1722-23. [A. 101].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, 26 March. [A. 105].
Parker, Mary, dau Aaron & Abigail, 20 Oct. [A. 109].
Parker, Samuel, s. John & Rebeckah, 1 June. [A. 111].
Procter, Gershom, s. Gershom & Rebeckah, 29 Mar. 1722-23. [A. 124].
Procter, Hannah, dau Peter & Hannah, 10 Jan. 1722-23. [A. 124].
Procter, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 22 Mar. 1722-23. [A. 125].
Read, Hanah, dau John & Jane, 15 Jan. 1722-23. [A. 129].
Robbins, Esther, dau Thomas & Sarah, 16 July. [A. 135].
Spaulding, Sary, dau Andrew & Abigail, 9 June. [A. 150].
Tompson, James, s. Hugh & Mary, 17 July. [A. 157].
Underwood, Aquilla, s. Aquilla & Margret, 6 Dec. [A. 158].
Underwood, Samuel, s. Aquila & Margret, 1 Feb. 1722-23. [A. 158].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Benjamin, & Olive Richardson, int. 27 Oct. [A. 172].
Blanchard, Abigail, & John Bloget, int. 14 July. [A. 186].
Bloget, Elizabeth, & Zachariah Spaulding, int. 9 June. [A. 188].
Bloget, Elizabeth, & Joshua Fletcher, int. 9 Nov. [A. 188].
Bloget, Mary, & Henry Spaulding, int. 19 May. [A. 188].
Butterfield, Benjamin, & Kezia Pattison, int. 7 July. [A. 196].
Butterfield, Mary, & Ephraim Hildreth, int. 5 Jan. 1722-23. [A. 197].
Chamberlain, Samuel, & Rebecca Whitcomb of Lancaster, at Lancaster, 2 Jan.1722-23.*[A.203].
Chandler, Henry of Enfield, Ct., & Hannah Foster, int. 14 Sep. [A. 204].
Comings, Isaac of Dunstable, & Elizabeth Perham, int. 5 Jan. 1722-23. [A. 209].
Cory, John, & Ruth Keyes, int. 9 Mar. 1722-23. [A. 211].
Duren, Elizabeth of Billerica, & John Foster, int. 16 Mar. 1722-23. [A. 220].

DEATHS: None recorded.

1724

BIRTHS:
Adams, Hanah, dau (twin), Thomas & Jude, 7 May. [A. 11].
Adams, Pheneas, s. (twin), Thomas & Jude, 7 May. [A. 11].
Adams, Lucy, dau Benjamin & Abigail, 8 June. [A. 12].
Adams, Olive, dau Benjamin & Olive, 14 Dec. [A. 13].
Barret, Rachel, dau Thomas & Rachel, 17 Feb. 1723-24. [A. 19].
Barrett, Nathaniel, s. Joseph & Mary, 1 Dec. [A. 20].
Bloget, Samuel, s. John & Abigail, 28 Aug. [A. 27].
Blotchid, William, s. William & Elizabeth, 1 Dec. [A. 28].
Bointon, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Hannah, 8 June. [A. 28].
Butterfield, Jacob, s. Jacob & Phebe, 2 April. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Ruth, dau Benjamin & Kezia, 13 Apr. [A. 37].
Byham, Jacob, s. Jacob & Sarah, 3 July. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Elizabeth, dau Joseph & Elizabeth, 2 July. [A. 43].
Chandler, Sarai, dau Ephraim & Sarai, 20 Oct. [A. 45].
Clark, Rebecka, dau Capt. Jonas & Elizabeth, 22 Aug. [A. 46].
Coburn, Hannah, dau Aaron & Marcy, 22 March. [A. 47].
Cory, Mary, dau John & Ruth, 24 Aug. [A. 50].
Davise, Mary, dau John & Anna, 25 Sep.[[A. 54].

Fletcher, Deborah, dau Paul & Diliverance, 15 June. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Ep[h]raim, s. Isaac & Percis, 2 July. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Joshua, s. Joshua & Elizabeth, 10 July. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Lidya, dau William & Mary, 1 June. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Rachel, dau Josiah & Joanna, 14 Jan. 1723-24. [A. 66].
Foster, Elizabeth, dau John & Elizabeth, 10 Mar. 1723-24. [A. 69].
Foster, Stephen, s. Andrew & Mary, 6 April. [A. 71].
Hildreth, Joseph, s. Joseph & Phebe, 21 Feb. 1723-24. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Mary, dau Ephraim & Mary, 24 Feb. 1723-24. [A. 81].
Howard, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Mary, 26 Nov. [A. 83].
Keyes, David, s. Moses & Susan, 2 June. [A. 87].
Keyes, Sarah, dau Ezekiel & Abigail, 1 Jan. 1723-24. [A. 89].
Keys, Lidiah, dau Joseph & Elizabeth, 26 Aug. [A. 89].
Kidder, Jonas, s. John & Mary, 9 Jan. 1723-24. [A. 90].
Parker, Joana, dau Joseph & Rebecka, 8 May. [A. 108].
Procter, Elizabeth, dau John & Marai, 18 Oct. [A. 124].
Procter, Jacob, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 24 Nov. [A. 124].
Procter, Susanah, dau Joseph & Agness, 29 Feb. 1723-24. [A. 126].
Read, Hanah, dau Thomas & Sarah, 26 April. [A. 129].
Richardson, Mercy, dau Zachary & Sary, 15 July. [A. 132].
Richardson, Parish, s. Robert & Debarah, 18 Dec. [A. 132].
Robbins, Sarah, dau Benjamin & Hannah, 7 Jan. 1723-24. [A. 135].
Shedd, Benjamin, s. Zachariah & Hanah, 25 Aug. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Gedeon, s. Edward & Lidya, 12 June. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Ebenezer & Anna, 4 May. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Henry & Mary, 15 June. [A. 148].
Stevens, Henry, s. Henry & Deberah, 10 Sep. [A. 153].
Underwood, Mary, dau Aquilla & Margret, 26 Nov. [A. 158].
Warrin, Joseph, s. Joseph & Tabitha, 24 Aug. [A. 163].
Whetney, Benjamin, s. Joseph & Rebecca, 18 Mar. 1723-24. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Sary, & Ephraim Chandler, int. 15 June. [A. 175].
Barron, Jonathan, & Rebeckah Prescot of Concord, int. 9 Aug. [A. 183].
Barron, Mary, Mrs., & Col. Tho[ma]s How of Marlborough, int. 7 Nov. [A. 183].
Bidgby (Bixby), Deborah, & Henry Stevens, int. 15 June. [A. 186].
Bloget, Jacob, & Mary Richardson, int. 19 Dec. [A. 188].
Cotton, Lydia, & Samuel Procter, int. 15 Mar. 1723-24. [A. 212].
Crosby, Thomas [of Billerica. int.], & Anna Parker, at Billerica,___[Jun.27,int.]. * [A. 213].
Cummings, Elisabeth, & James Hildreth, at Concord, 26 Nov. * [A. 214].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, & Samuel Hartwell of Concord, at Concord, 6 Feb. 1723-24. * [A. 229].
Fletcher, William, & Mary Powers, int. 18 Oct. [A. 232].
Howard, Elizabeth [wid. dup.], of Charlestown [of Newton, dup. & int.] and [Capt. dup.] Jonathan Richardson, at Charlestown, 18 May. * [A. 255].
Keyes, Elizabeth, & David Satle of Groton, int. 1 Mar. 1723-24. [A. 262].
Parker, Obadiah, & Hannah Stevens, int. 26 Dec. [A. 285].
Parkhurst, Jonathan, & Hannah Richardson, int. 7 June. [A. 288].
Scripture, Samuel of Groton, & Elizabeth Spaulding, int. 6 Feb. 1723-24. [A. 313].

DEATHS:
Bates, John [s. John & Deborah. G.R.1.], 22 May 1724 [in his 17th yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 364].
Byham, Sarah, dau Jacob, 10 Jan. 1723-24. [Age abt 11mo.]. [A. 374].
Dutton, Mary, w. James, 9 Feb. 1724, in her 53rd yr. G.R. 1.]. [A. 385].

Hildreth, John [s. Richard & Dorcas. G.R.1.], 17 Mar. 1723-24,[10 Mar.
in his 21st yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 402].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau John [& Rebeckah. G.R.1.], 12 Dec. 1724 [a. 5y.6m. G.R.1.]. [A. 421].
Perham, Benoni, Cornet, 14 Mar. 1724. a. 48 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 426].
Perham, Jonathan, s. Benoni & Sarah, 2 Apr. 1724 in his 13th y. G.R.1. [A. 426].
Procter, Mary, w. Peter, 12 Oct. [Age abt 35y.]. [A. 430].
Roby, John, 22 Mar. 1723-24. [A. 436].
Stratton, Richard, 8 April 1724, a. abt 60y. G.R.1. [A. 449].

1725

BIRTHS:
Barrett, Hannah, dau Jonathan & Lidya, 8 Jan. 1724-25. [A. 19].
Bates, Joseph, s. Edward & Mary, 3 Nov. [A. 22].
Blazedill, Anna, dau Henery & Lydia, 7 Apr. [A. 25].
Bowers, Betty, dau Jerahmeel & Sarah, 15 June. [A. 29].
Butterfield, Sarah, dau John & Anna, 3 Sep. [A. 37].
Chamberlain, Aaron, s. Samuel & Abigail, 23 Aug. [A. 41].
Chamberlain, Ephraim, s. Samuel & Rebecka, 28 Sep. [A. 41].
Chandler, John, s. William & Susanah, 7 Sep. [A. 45].
Emery, John, s. Zachariah & Sarai, 2 Jan. 1724-25. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Ede, dau Joseph & Sary, 8 April. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Jacob, s. Samuel & Hanah, 4 April. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. Jonas & Elizabeth, 31 July. [A. 64].
Foster, Mary, dau Edward & Remembrance, 25 April. [A. 70].
Hartwell, Peter, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 5 Mar. 1724-25. [A. 76].
Hildreth, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Mary, 31 May. [A. 81].
Hildreth, John, s. Ebenezer & Sarah, 3 Sep. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Phineas, s. Joseph & Diliveranc, 6 Aug. [A. 81].
Kidder, Joseph, s. Thomas & Joana, 13 Oct. [A. 90].
Minott, Anna, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 13 Sep. [A. 101].
Parker, Pheneus, s. Obadiah & Hannah, ____, 1725. [A. 110].
Parker, Rachel, dau Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 21 July. [A. 110].
Parkhurst, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Hanah, 12 May. [A. 113].
Parkhurst, Joseph, s. Ebenezer & Sarah, 30 Aug. [A. 113].
Procter, Cotton, s. Samuel & Lydia, 18 April. [A. 123].
Procter, Esther, dau Joseph & Agness, 27 Nov. [A. 124].
Procter, Mercy, dau Peter & Hannah, 10 Feb. 1724-25. [A. 125].
Procter, Sarah, dau Gershom & Rebecka, 26 Dec. [A. 126].
Read, William, s. William & Hannah, 25 Feb. 1724-25. [A. 129].
Robbins, Phillip, s. Thomas & Sarrah, 24 Feb. 1724-25. [A. 135].
Spaulding, John, s. John & Mary, 7 Feb. 1724-25. [A. 147].
Swettman, Ezekiel, s. Thomas & Mary, 6 Oct. [A. 156].
Whitney, Peter, s. Josiah & Miriam, 17 Feb. 1724-25. [A.164].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Esther, & Thomas Warren, int. 8 May. [A. 172].
Adams, Esther, & Henry Wright, int. 19 Dec. [A. 172].
Adams, Mary, & Isaac Barron, int. 28 Feb. 1724-25. [A. 173].
Adams, Rachell, & Isaac Hildreth, int. 1 Mar. 1724-25. [A. 174].
Burdge, Josiah, & Susana Jaquesh of Bradford, int. 17 July. [A. 194].
Butterfield, Phebe, & James Dutton, int. 5 Sep. [A. 197].
Butterfield, Sarah, & Thomas Heild, int. 28 Oct. [A. 197].
Byham, Isaac, & Mary Cowdrey, int. 4 April. [A. 200].

Chamberlin, Elizabeth, & Daniel Davise of Canterbury, int. 14 Feb. 1724-25. [A. 203].
Cowdrey, Mathias, & Susannah Sherin of Boxford, int. 14 Feb. 1724-25. [A. 212].
Cross, Nathan, & Mary Parkhurst, int. 26 Sep. [A. 213].
Farnworth, Ephraim of Groton, & Deborah Stevens, int. 11 Apr. [A. 225].
Fletcher, Sarah, & Jerimiah Miller, int. 6 Nov. (Nov. 8 banns forbidden by Hannah Fletcher.). [A. 232].
Hildreth, Jonathan, & Hannah Spaulding, int. 5 Dec. [A. 250].
Kidder, Elizabeth, & Jonathan Powers of Littleton, int. 5 Dec. [A. 263].
Peirce, Susanah, & Jacob Spaulding, int. 5 Dec. [A. 292].
Procter, Lucy, & Henry Spaulding, int. 5 Dec. [A. 299]. [A. 322].
Spaulding, Andrew, & Hannah Wright, int. 21 Nov. [A. 322].

DEATHS:
Adams, Pelatiah, Sr., 29 April. [Age abt 79 yrs.]. [A. 358].
Byham, Mary, w. Abraham, 14 Nov. [Age abt 36 yrs.]. [A. 374].

1726

BIRTHS:
Adams, Elizabeth, dau Benjamin & Abigail, 18 Sep. [A. 10].
Adams, Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary, 8 July. [A. 12].
Barrett, Amos, s. Thomas & Rachell, 23 Mar. 1725-26. [A. 19].
Barron, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Rebecka, 12 Nov. [A. 21].
Bointon, Hannah, dau Nathaniell & Hannah, 14 Jan. 1725-26. [A. 28].
Bowers, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Mary, 18 Nov. [A. 30].
Burdge, Samuel, s. Josiah & Susana, 16 Oct. [A. 32].
Butterfield, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Kezia, 15 May. [A. 35].
Byham, Mary, dau Isaac & Mary, 12 Feb. 1725-26. [A. 40].
Byham, Pheneas, s. Jacob & Sarah, 25 Feb. 1725-26. [A. 40].
Clark, Timothy, s. Jonas & Elizabeth, 10 Oct. [A. 46].
Comings, Ebenezer, s. John & Elizabeth, 4 July. [A. 49].
Conant, Easther, dau Robert & Easther, 3 March. [A. 49].
Cory, John, s. John & Ruth, 8 Nov. [A. 50].
Davise, Benjamin, s. Jabez & Ruth, 16 Jan. 1725-26. [A. 54].
Dutton, Mary, dau James & Phebe, 19 June. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Joana, dau Josiah & Joana, 10 Mar. [A. 64].
Foster, Daniel, s. Andrew & Mary, 17 April. [A. 68].
Foster, Henery, s. John & Elizabeth, 11 Aug. [A. 69].
Goold, Ebenezer, s. Benjamin & Sarrah, 21 Feb. 1725-26. [A. 74].
Hildreth, Rebecca, dau James & Dorothy, 31 May. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Sarah, dau Ephraim & Mary, 3 Oct. [A. 81].
Keyes, Hanah, dau Moses & Susan, 11 Jan. [A. 88].
Kider, Lidya, dau John & Mary, 6 April. [A. 90].
Langley, Lydia, dau Nathaniel & Lydia, 12 May. [A. 92].
Parker, Elizabeth, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 18 Aug. [A. 106].
Parker, Esther, dau Joseph & Rebeca, 25 July. [A. 107].
Parker, Lucy, dau Aaron & Abigaill, 11 Jan. 1725-26. [A. 109].
Parker, William, s. John & Rebeca, 26 Jan. 1725-26. [A. 112].
Peirce, Benjamin, s. Stephen & Esther, 25 Nov. [A. 116].
Perkhust, Philip, s. Ebenezer & Sary, 5 Sep. [A. 120].
Procter, Ephraim, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 24 Oct. [A. 124].

Procter, Philip, s. Thomas & Hanah, 3 Jan. 1725-26. [A. 125].
Richardson, Bridget, dau Zachary & Sarah, 23 April. [A. 130].
Whetney, Daniel, s. Joseph & Rebeca, 20 May. [A. 164].
Wright, Ephraim, s. Jacob & Abgaill, 7 Feb. 1725-26. [A. 167].
Wright, Esther, dau Henry & Esther, 3 May. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Bowers, Jonas [Jonathan. int.], & Mary Grimes of Billerica, at Watertown, 7 June.* [A.191].
Byham, Abraham, & Hannah Robie, int. 21 Aug. [A. 199].
Farwell, Isaac of Dunstable, & Sarah Howard, int. 15 May. [A. 226].
Prescott, Jonas, & Esther Spaulding, int. 6 Mar. 1725-26. [A. 298].
Spaulding, Bridget, & Benjamin Wyman, int. 18 Sep. [A. 323].
Spaulding, Timothy, & Thankfull Prescot of Groton, int. 15 May. [A. 327].
Stratton, Margrett, & Jonas Whetney of Stow, int. 13 Mar. 1725-26. [A. 332].

DEATHS:
Bowers, Nathaniel, s. Jerathmel & Sarah, 27 Feb. a. 4yr.11m. G.R.1. [A. 368].
Bowers, Nathaniel, 4 April 1726. [A. 368].
Spaulding, Rebeckah, w. Timothy, 9 Dec. [Age abt 27yrs.]. [A. 445].
Wright, Jacob, s. Jacob & Abigall, 19 Dec. [Age abt 7y. 8m.]. [A. 457].

1727

BIRTHS:
Barrett, Elizabeth, dau Jonathan & Lidia, 14 Feb. 1726-27. [A. 19].
Barrett, Oliver, s. Joseph & Mary, 9 Jan. 1726-27. [A. 20].
Barron, Elizeus, s. Sam[ue]ll & Mary, 23 July. [A. 21].
Bates, Betty, dau Edward, bptz. 3 Dec. C.R.4. [A. 22].
Blazedill, Ann, dau Henery & Lidia, 3 March. [A. 25].
Blogett, Zacheus, s. Jacob & Mary, 17 Mar. 1726-27. [A. 27].
Blotchid, Simion, s. William & Elizabeth, 6 Feb. [A. 28].
Boynton, Bridget, dau Nath[aniel], bptz 31 Dec. C.R.4. [A. 31].
Burdge, David, s. John & Sarah, 17 April. [A. 32].
Butterfeild, Bathsheba, dau William & Bathshaeba, 17 Sep. [A. 34].
Butterfeild, Bridget, dau John & Anna, 20 Nov. [A. 34].
Butterfield, Mary, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 19 Jan. 1726-27. [A. 36].
Chandler, Henry, s. William & Susanah, 29 March. [A. 45].
Conant, Peter, s. Robert & Easter, 29 Oct. [A. 49].
Dutton, Jonas, s. James & Phebe, 27 Oct. [A. 56].
Emery, Sarah, dau Zachary & Sarah, 17 Aug. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Pelitiah, s. Joseph & Sary, 3 May. [A. 66].
Foster, Ruben, s. Ebenezer & Lidya, 19 Feb 1726-27. [A. 70].
Hartwell, Thomas, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 6 Mar. 1726-27. [A. 76].
Heild, Gershom, s. Gershom & Sarah, 4 Sep. [A. 79].
Hildreth, Hanah, dau Jonathan & Hanah, 28 Oct. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Isaac, s. Isaac & Rachel, 4 Feb 1726-27. [A. 81].
Howerd, Timothy, s. Benjamin & Mary, 3 Aug. [A. 84].
Keyes, Ephraim, s. Ezekiel & Abigail, 14 Aug. [A. 88].
Mackaslin, Solomon, s. Rose, 14 March. [A. 95].
Martin, Asa, s. William & Hannah, 19 Oct. [A. 100].
Parker, William, s. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 18 Nov. [A. 112].
Prescutt, Jonas, s. Jonas & Ester, 7 April. [A. 122].
Procter, Samuel, s. Samuel & Lydia, 28 Feb. 1726-27. [A. 126].
Procter, Thankfull, dau Peter & Hanah, 8 Feb. 1726-27. [A. 126].

Read, Lucy, dau John & Jane, 16 July. [A. 129].
Read, Rebeckeh, dau Thomas & Sarah, 26 May. [A. 129].
Richardson, Deborah, dau Zachary & Sarah, 1 June. [A. 131].
Ritcherdson, Dorothy, dau Beenjamen & Uness, 5 Mar. 1726-27. [A. 134].
Robbins, John, s. Benjamin & Hanah, 15 Sep. [A. 135].
Spaulding, Jacob, s. Jacob & Susanah, 3 May. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Samuel, s. Henry & Lucy, 31 Jan. 1726-27. [A. 150].
Underwood, John, s. Joseph & Susannah, 15 Sep. [A. 158].
Warren, Tabitha, dau Joseph & Tabitha, 10 June. [A. 162].
Warren, Thomas, s. Thomas & Easther, 6 May. [A. 162].
Whitney, Elener, dau Josiah & Miriam, 2 Apr. [A. 164].
Wyman, Reuben, s. Benjamin & Bridget, 28 Sep. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Bates, Mary, & Joseph Spaulding of Groton, int. 25 Mar. 1727. [A. 184].
Butterfield, John of Groton, & Mary Read, int. 24 Dec. [A. 196].
Butterfield, Joseph, & Dorothy Heild, int. 14 May. [A. 196].
Butterfield, William, & Bathsheba Shephard of Concord, int. 21 May. [A. 197].
Cross, Nathan of Dunstable, & Sarah Stevens, int. 15 Oct. [A. 213].
Halkerston, Margarett, Mrs., of Boston, & Rev. Sampson Stoddard, int. 1 Jan., 1726-27. [A. 243].
Hildreth, James, & Lidya Wright, int. 13 Aug. [A. 250].
Hill, Susana of Billerica, & Daniel Procter, int. 17 Sep. [A. 251].
Keyes, Phebe, & John Spaulding, int. 3 Dec. [A. 262].
More (Moore), Ruth, & Henry Keyes, int. 7 May. [A. 277].
Nutting, John of Groton, & Mary Spaulding, int. 31 March. [A. 280].

DEATHS:
Chamberlin, Thomas, 28 Mar. 1727.[Age abt 88yrs.]. [A. 377].
Comings, Ebenezer, s. Deacon John, 5 Mar. 1726-27. [Age abt 8mo.]. [A. 380].
Fletcher, Joshua, 15 Sep. a. 26yr.4mo.1da. G.R.1. [A. 191].
Hildreth, Dorcas, w. Richard, 10 May.[in her 48th y. G.R.1.]. [A. 402].
Hildreth, Samuel, s. Richard, 1 June. [Age abt 18yrs.]. [A. 403].
Hilldrith, Elizibeth, w. James, 18 Feb. 1726-27.[in her 21st y.G.R.1.]. [A. 404]
Richardson, Rachel, w. Samuel, 26 Feb. 1727, a. abt 45 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 434].
Richardson, Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l & Rachel, 18 Feb. a. abt 19 yrs. G.R.1. [A . 435].

1728

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Olive, 25 Feb. 1727-28. [A. 10].
Baritt, Zacheus, s. Thomas & Rachil, 31 Mar. [A. 18].
Baron, Lucy, dau Jonathan & Rebeckeh, 29 Sep. [A. 18].
Bigsby, Jacob, s. David, bptz 18 Aug. C.R.4. [A. 24].
Blogett, Olliver, s. Jacob & Mary, 24 Mar. 1727-28. [A. 27].
Bowers, Oliver, s. Jerahmeel & Sarah, 14 April. [A. 30].
Burge, Moses, s. Josiah & Susanah, 19 Oct. [A. 33].
Burge, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 30 May. [A. 33].
Butterfeild, Rebecka, dau Samuel & Rachil, 19 May. [A. 35].
Butterfield, John, s. Ben[jamin], bptz 30 June. C.R.4. [A. 36].
Chamberlin, Rebekah, dau Samuel & Rebekah, 26 Feb. 1727-28. [A. 44].
Chamberlin, Thomas, s. Joseph & Elizibeth, 18 Jan. 1727-28. [A. 44].
Cory, Hannah, dau Ephraim & Hannah, 30 July. [A. 50].
Cory, Oliver, s. Josiah & Easther, 26 Aug. [A. 50].

Fletcher, Lucy, dau Jonas & Elizibeth, 22 April. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Rebeckeh, dau Paul & Deliverance, 12 Sep. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Samueil, s. Isaac & Pearcis, 15 Feb. [A. 66].
Foster, Josiah, s. Edward & Remembrance, 25 July. [A. 69].
Goold, Sary, dau Benjamin & Sary, 15 June. [A. 74].
Hildreth, Zachariah, s. James & Dorothy, 28 Dec. [A. 81].
Hildrith, William, s. Joseph & Phebee, 15 June. [A. 82].
Hilldrith, Elizabeth, dau James [Jr. C.R.4.] & Lidia, 25 June. [A. 82].
Keyes, Elizabeth, dau Moses & Susan, 3 Jan. [A. 88].
Kider, Isaiah, s. Thomas & Joanna, 20 Feb. 1727-28. [A. 90].
Kider, Rachil, dau John & Mary, 23 Oct. [A. 90].
Langlee, Mary, dau Nathaniel & Lidiah, 3 Nov. [A. 92].
Merriam, Mary, dau John & Hannah, bptz at Littleton, 11 Feb. C.R.4. [A. 101].
Parker, Elizabeth, dau Aaron, bptz 14 July. C.R.4. [A. 107].
Parker, Joseph, s. Joseph & Rebecka, 16 Nov. [A. 108].
Parkhurst, Josiah, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 15 Dec. [A. 115].
Perker, Elizabeth, dau Aaron & Abigal, 18 July. [A. 120].
Perker, Isaac, s. John & Rebeccah, 14 Nov. [A. 120].
Prescutt, Timothy, s. Jonas [Jr. C.R.4.] & Easter, 21 Nov. [A. 122].
Prockter, Daniel, s. Daniel & Susanah, 3 Nov. [A. 122].
Procter, Sarah, dau Joseph, bptz 15 Dec. C.R.4. [A. 126].
Spaulden, Leonard, s. Timothy,Jr., bptz 3 Nov. C.R.4. [A. 143].
Spaulding, Eliazer, s. Jacob & Susana, 12 Nov. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. John & Phebe, 23 Nov. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Rewben, s. Ebenezer & Anna, 26 July. [A. 149].
Stevens, Ephraim, s. Henery & Deborah, 20 April. [A. 153].
Townsend, Elizabeth, dau Eben[ezer], bptz 29 Dec. C.R.4. [A. 157].
Wright, Mary, dau Jacob & Abigil, 4 Feb. 1727-28. [A. 168].
Wright, Phebe, dau Henry & Esther, 20 Nov. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Samuel of Westford, & Elizabeth Butterfeild, at Westford, 28 Oct. [Oct. 31. C.R.4.]. * [A. 175].
Barit, Ebenezer, & Abigil Walker, int. 14 Sep. [A. 180].
Carver, Sary, & Ritcherd Hilldrith, int. 20 April. [A. 201].
Chamberlain, Lydia, & Benj[amin] Procter, int. 4 Feb. 1727-28. [A. 203].
Cory, Hanah, & Jonathan Swalow, int. 10 Aug. [A. 211].
Davis, Eliazer of Concord, & Mary Perham, int. 20 April. [A. 215].
Herick (Herrick), B[e]thyah of Concord, & Timothy Spaulding, int. 28 Sep. [A. 249].
Keiys (Keyes), Anna, & Peter Power of Dunstable, int. 20 April. [A. 261].
Perker (Parker), Moses, & Margarit Straton, int. 3 Aug. [A. 293].
Richerdson, Josiah, & Experiance Wight of Sudbury, 23 Oct. * [A. 308].

DEATHS:
Baritt, Mary, w. Joseph, 22 Nov. [A. 361].
Foster, Naomy, dau Nathaniel & Francis, 10 June.[a. abt 10yr.]. [A. 395].
Kider, Isaiah, s. Thomas & Joanna, 19 Oct. [in his 8th mo. G.R.5.]. [A. 409].
Kider, Jonathan, s. John, 27 Apr. [a. abt 26 yrs.]. [A. 409].
Kider, Rachil, dau John & Mary, 27 Nov. [a. 36da.]. [A. 409].
Prockter, Daniel, s. Daniel & Susanah, 23 Nov. [a. 23da.]. [A. 429].
Read, Thomas, s. John, 12 Mar. 1727-28.[a. abt 15yr.]. [A. 432].

Robins, Sary, dau John & Dorothy, 26 June. [Age abt 24yrs.]. [A. 436].
Smith, Agnes, w. Alexander, 10 Sep. [A. 439].
Smith, Alexander, father of Heugh & Alexander, 14 Oct. [A. 439].
Spaulding, Joseph, 12 Mar. 1728. [a.54y.G.R.1.]. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Rebecah, dau Timothy, 8 Feb. 1727-28. [a. abt 25yr.]. [A. 445].

1729

BIRTHS:
Adams, Oliver, s. Benjamin & Olive, 27 Oct. [A. 13].
Adams, Thankful, dau Joseph & Mary, 13 Nov. [A. 14].
Barret, Tabitha, dau Jonathan & Lydia, 3 Mar. 1728-29. [A. 19].
Blogett, Ebenezer, s. William & Elizabeth, 18 July. [A. 27].
Blogget, Thomas, s. Thomas,Jr., bptz 10 Aug. C.R.4. [A. 27].
Bowers, Mary, dau Jonathan & Mary, 29 Dec. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Rebecca, dau W[illia]m, bptz 31 Aug. C.R.4. [A. 36].
Byam, Sarah, dau Jacob & Sarah, 26 June. [A. 39].
Chamberlain, Jacob, s. Samuel & Abigail, 25 April. [A. 42].
Chandler, Joseph, s. William, bptz. 30 March. C.R.4. [A. 45].
Cory, Elizibeth, dau John & Ruth, 4 Mar. [A. 50].
Dutton, James, s. James & Phebe, 1 Sep. [A. 56].
Fletcher, Henry, s. Josiah & Joana, 4 May. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Joanna, dau Sam[ue]ll, bptz 8 June. C.R.4. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Jonas, s. Jonas, bptz 10 Aug. C.R.4. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. Joseph, bptz. 17 Aug. C.R.4. [A. 64].
Foster, Mary, dau Andrew & Mary, 11 Feb. 1728-29. [A. 70].
Hartwell, Oliver, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 9 Mar. 1728-29. [A. 76].
Heald, Ephraim, s. Thomas, bptz. 12 Jan. C.R.4. [A. 78].
Hildreth, Hannah, dau Eben[ezer], bptz. 16 Mar. C.R.4. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Sampson, s. Jona[than], bptz 27 Apr. C.R.4. [A. 81].
Hildrith, Anna, dau Ebenezer & Sary, 12 Mar. [A. 81].
Hilldrith, Simion, s. Ephraim & Mary, 27 Mar.1728-29.[bptz.14 Apr.1728.C.R.4.].[A. 82].
Howard, Olive, dau Jonathan & Sary, 9 Feb. 1728-29. [A. 84].
Howard, Rachel, dau Benjamin & Mary, 2 March. [A. 84].
Kent, Eliza[beth], dau Abner, bptz 31 Aug. C.R.4. [A. 87].
Keyes, Ruth, dau Moses & Susanah, 9 Dec. [A. 88].
Parker, Ruth, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 2 Oct. [A. 111].
Perkhust, Hannah, dau Jonathan & Hannah, 31 Dec. [A. 120].
Procter, Henry, s. Gershom & Rebecka, 15 Mar. 1728-29. [A. 124].
Procter, Lidia, dau Benjamin & Lidya, 28 May. [A. 125].
Procter, Lydia, dau Samuel & Lydia, 1 May. [A. 125].
Procter, Olive, dau John, bptz. 2 Mar. C.R.4. [A. 125].
Procter, Oliver, s. John, bptz 2 Mar. C.R.4. [A. 125].
Procter, Simeon, s. Peter & Hanah, 19 July. [A. 126].
Procter, Susana, dau Daniel & Susana, 19 Oct. [A. 126].
Read, Deborah, dau W[illia]m, bptz 13 July. C.R.4. [A. 129].
Richardson, Benj[amin], s. Benjamin, bptz 20 Apr. C.R.4. [A. 130].
Richardson, Lydia, dau Zachary & Sarah, 17 May. [A. 132].
Spaulding, Andrew, s. Andrew & Hannah, 6 Jan. 1728-29. [A. 144].
Stevens, Deborah, dau Henery & Deborah, 21 Jan. 1728-29. [A. 153].
Swallow, Elizabeth, dau Jonathan & Hanah, 29 July. [A. 155].

Underwood, William, s. Aquila, bptz 5 Jan. C.R.4. [A. 158].
Warren, Jonas, s. Thomas & Esther, 28 April. [A. 162].
Warrin, Benjamin, s. Joseph & Tabitha, 30 Aug. [A. 163].
Wright, Mary, dau Ebenezer & Deborah, 20 Aug. [A. 168].
Wyman, Bridgett, dau Benjamin & Bridgett, 27 Dec. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Comings, Eleazer of Dunstable, & Rachel Procter, int. 26 Oct. [A. 209].
Fletcher, Samuel,Jr., & Mary Lawrence of Littleton, at Westford, 17 Sep. * [A. 231].
Fletcher, Timothy, & Mary Prescott of Concord, int. 5 Oct. [A. 232].
Herwood (Howard) Thomas of Dunstable, & Abigil Whitney, int. 4 Jan. [A. 249].
Kidder, James, & Abigail Whitcombe, int. 26 April. [A. 263].
Spaulding, Deborah of Westford, & John Swallow, int. 16 Nov. [A. 323].
Spaulding, William, & Olive Wincoll, int. 9 Nov. [A. 327].

DEATHS:
Baratt, Ebenezer, s. Joseph & Abigail, 22 Dec. a. abt 23yrs. [A. 361].
Barratt, Abigail, w. Josiph, 30 Dec. [a. abt 57yrs.]. [A. 362].
Burge, Samuel, 25 Jan. 1728-29 [in his 82nd yr. G.R.5.]. [A. 370].
Butterfeild, Hannah, w. Samuel, 22 Feb. 1728-29. [A. 371].
Byam, Tabitha, dau Abraham & Mary, 15 May. [a. abt 17yrs.]. [A. 374].
Kidder, Thomas, 22 Sep., in his 39th yr. G.R.5. [A. 409].
Richardson, Elizabeth, w. John, 13 Mar. 1728-29. [a. abt 56 yrs.]. [A. 433].

1730

BIRTHS:
Barrett, Hannah, dau Thomas & Rachel, 10 Apr. [A. 19].
Blasdell, Sarrah, dau Henry & Lydia, 23 Mar. 1729-30. [A. 25].
Byam, Samuel, s. Isaac & Mary, 14 Feb. [A. 39].
Byham, Dorcas, dau Abraham & Hanah, 16 Feb. 1729-30. [A. 40].
Corey, Ruben, s. (twin) Ephraim & Hannah, 29 April. [A. 49].
Corey, Simeon, s. (twin) Ephraim & Hannah, 29 April. [A. 49].
Cory, Ebenezer, s. Josiah & Easter, 1 July. [A. 50].
Cory, Ruth, dau John & Reuth, 3 Jan. [A. 50].
Emery, Daniel, s. Zacheriah & Sarah, 5 May. [A. 58].
Foster, Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer & Lidia, 23 Dec. [A. 70].
Hildreth, Samson, s. Jonathan & Hanah, 5 May. [A. 81].
Kidder, Amos, s. John & Mary, 4 Feb. 1729-30. [A. 89].
Minott, John, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 16 Dec. [A. 101].
Procter, Jane, dau Gershom & Rebecka, 1 Aug. [A. 124].
Richardson, Gedeon, s. Josiah & Experience, 5 June. [A. 131].
Spaulding, Henry, s. Henry & Mary, 24 Mar. 1729-30. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Robert, s. John & Phebe, 28 Jan. 1729-30. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Susana, dau Jacob & Susana, 22 Sep. [A. 150].
Woods, Sarah, dau Samwel & Mary, 8 March. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:
Barron, Sam[ue]ll, & Sarah Howard, int. 22 Nov. [A. 183].
Butterfield, Elezabeth, & Adam Gould, int. 25 Jan. 1729-30. [A. 196].
Butterfield, Lydia, & Ephraim Spaulding, int. 31 Mar. [A. 196].

Butterfield, Samuel, & Tabitha Butterfield of Westford, at Westford, 7 May.* [A. 197].
Farrar, Hannah of Concord, & David Proctor, at Concord, 31 Dec. [A. 225].
Harwood, Abigail of Dunstable, & Jacob Hildreth, int. 18 Oct. [A. 246].
Stevens, Deleverance, & Ebenezer Wright of Westford, at Westford, 25 May.* [A. 329].

DEATHS:
Barratt, Dorcas, dau Joseph & Abigail, 10 Nov. [a. abt 16 yrs.]. [A. 362].
Byam, Samuel, s. Isaac, 20 Feb. 1729-30. [a. 7da.]. [A. 373].
Foster, Samuel, Serg. 21 July. [a. abt 80 yrs.]. [A. 395].
Hildreth, Isaac, Sr., 15 April. [a. abt 61 yrs.]. [A. 402].
Hill, Lidya, wid. 13 Jan. 1729-30. [A. 403].
Parker, Sarah, dau Joseph & Rebeca, 14 Feb. 1729-30. [a. 7y.10mo.8da. P.R. 2.]. [A.421].
Right (Wright), John, 14 Oct. [Age abt 68 yrs.]. [A. 435].
Spaulding, Hannah, wid. Dea. Andrew, 21 Jan. 1729-30 [in her 77th yr. G.R.1.]. [A.444].
Warren, Mary, wid. 17 Dec. [a. abt 80 yrs.]. [A. 454].

1731

BIRTHS:
Baritt, Abigill, dau Jonathan & Lidia, 4 Mar. 1730-31. [A. 17].
Baron, Martha, dau Samuel & Sary, 24 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 18].
Barron, Charls, s. Jonathan & Rebeckeh, 4 June. [A. 20].
Burge, Lidiah, dau John & Sarah, 16 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 33].
Butterfeild, John, s. John & Anna, 20 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 35].
Byam, Abigail, dau Abraham & Hannah, 29 Sep. [A. 37].
Byam, John, s. Isaac & Mary, 7 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 38].
Clark, Benjamin, s. Major Jonas & Elizabeth, 25 Jan. 1730-31. [A. 45].
Fletcher, Thankfull, dau William & Tabitha, 25 Sep. [A. 67].
Frost, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, 8 Aug. [A. 71].
Goold, Mary, dau Benjamin & Sarah, 12 Jan. 1730-31. [A. 74].
Hariss, Ebenezer, s. Ebenez[er] & Elizabeth, 12 June. [A. 76].
Hildrith, Easter, dau Jacob & Abigill, 26 Aug. [A. 81].
Hildrith, Leah, dau (twin) Isaac & Rachel, 4 Sep. [A. 82].
Hildrith, Rachel, dau (twin) Isaac & Rachel, 4 Sep. [A. 82].
Howard, Samuel s. Benjamin & Mary, 10 Aug. [A. 84].
Kemp, Phinehas, s. Josiah & Rachel, 18 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 87].
Keyes, Abigail, dau Ezekiel & Abigail, 8 June. [A. 87].
Keyes, Daniel, s. Moses & Susannah, 30 Nov. [A. 87].
Kidder, Jamse, s. Jeams & Abigill, 4 Jan. 1730-31. [A. 90].
Langlee, William, s. Nathaniel & Lidia, 25 April. [A. 92].
Parker, Moses, s. Joseph & Rebeckah, 13 May. [A. 109].
Parker, Olive, dau Ebenezer & Elizibeth, 12 June. [A. 110].
Perkhust, Elizibeth, dau Jonathan & Hannah, 27 Dec. [A. 120].
Prockter, Betty, dau Benjamin & Lidia, 7 Mar. 1730-31. [A. 122].
Prockter, Marah, dau Samuel & Lidia, 27 July. [A. 123].
Prockter, Rachil, dau Peter & Hannah, 12 Sep. [A. 123].
Procter, Sarah, dau Daniel & Susannah, 12 Oct. [A. 126].
Richerdson, Mary, dau Zachery & Sarah, 20 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 133].
Snow, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Easter, 4 Mar. 1730-31. [A. 140].
Snow, Thomas, s. Daniel & Mary, 16 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Anna, dau Ebenezer & Anna, 30 Nov. [A. 144].

Spaulding, Lydia, dau Ephraim & Lydia, 22 Nov. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Stephen, s. John & Phebe, 20 April. [A. 150].
Steevens, Eliazer, s. Henery & Deborah, 29 April. [A. 152].
Swallow, Hanah, dau Jonathan & Hanah, 11 Feb. 1730-31. [A. 155].
Warin, Ep[h]raim, dau Ephraim & Easter, 16 Dec. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Mary, & Thomas Spaulding, int. 13 Mar. 1730-31. [A. 173].
Butterfeild, David, & Kezia Shettleworth of Renton, int. 3 Apr. 1731. [A. 195].
Butterfeild, Easther, & Joseph Moors, int. 21 June. [A. 195].
Harwood, Jonath[a]n, & Joanna Spaulding, int. 3 April. [A. 246].
Perce (Pierce), Robert, & Mary Landlee, int. 13 June. [A. 292].
Perkhust (Parkhurst), James & Abigail Spaulding, int. 25 Dec. [A. 293].
Stevens, Samuel, & Ruth Wright of Westford, at Westford, 4 March. * [A. 331].

DEATHS:
Hilldrith, Ep[h]raim, at Westford, 5 April. [a. abt 76yrs.]. [A. 404].
Parkhust, Sarah, dau James & Abigail, 2 Mar. 1730-31. [A. 424].

1732

BIRTHS:
Adams, William, s. Benjamin & Olive, 8 June. [A. 14].
Barit, Elizibeth, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 6 Nov. [A. 17].
Barratt, Sarah, dau Joseph & Mary, 8 Feb. 1731-32. [A. 18].
Barrett, Lucy, dau Thomas & Rachell, 17 April. [A. 19].
Barron, Mary, dau Samuel & Sarah, 24 Sep. [A. 21].
Blasdell, John, s. Henry & Lydia, 23 Nov. [A. 25].
Blotchid, Hanah, dau William & Elizibeth, 7 Jan. 1731-32. [A. 28].
Butterfeild, Benjamin, s. David & Keziah, 17 Oct. [A. 34].
Byham, Elizabeth, dau Jacob & Sarah, 11 Mar. 1731-32. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Easther, dau Benjamin & Easther, 8 Sep. [A. 42].
Cory, Zebediah, s. John & Ruth, 10 Sep. [A. 51].
Dutton, Darcis, dau Jam[e]s & Phebe, 21 Aug. [A. 56].
Foster, Samuel, s. Edward & Remembrance, 23 Mar. 1731-32. [A. 70].
Harwood, Joana, dau Jonathan & Joana, 27 March. [A. 77].
Kendal, Hannah, dau Nathan & Rachel, 7 Mar. 1731-32. [A. 87].
Kider, Easther, dau Benjamin & Sairy, 27 Dec. [A. 90].
Mores, Simeon, s. Joseph & Esther, 6 Dec. [A. 102].
Parker, David, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, 19 Mar. 1731-32. [A. 106].
Parkhurst, Benjamin, s. James & Abigail, 26 Oct. [A. 112].
Spaulding, Elizabeth, dau Thomas & Mary, 29 Jan. 1731-32. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Rachel, dau Jacob & Susana, 22 June. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Ruth, dau John & Pheebe, 28 Aug. [A. 149].
Stevens, Ruth, dau Samwel & Ruth, 5 Jan. 1731-32. [A. 154].

MARRIAGES:
Barron, Moses, & Lucy Parker, int. 26 Nov. [A. 183].
Bates, Betty, & Ephraim Blood, int. 15 Jan. 1731-32. [A. 184].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, & Esther Fasset of Westford, at Westford, 27 Jan. 1731-32.*[A.203].
Comings, Josiah of Dunstable, & Miriam Procter, int. 26 Nov. [A. 209].
Richerdson, Sarah, & Jonathan Spaulding, int. 15 Jan. 1731-32. [A. 308].

DEATHS:

Byam, Abraham[Sr. dup.], 19 Dec. [a. abt 88 yrs.]. [A.373].
Emery, Sarah, w. Zachary, 8 Oct. [A. 387].
Hartwell, Elizabeth, wid. 4 Oct. [a. abt 34 yrs.]. [A. 399].
Kidder, James, Sr., 15 Dec. [a. abt 78 yrs.]. [A. 409].
Kidder, James, s. James & Abigail, 21 Dec. [a. abt 2yrs.]. [A. 409].
Parker, Moses, 12 Oct. [Age abt 74 yrs.]. [A. 420].
Parkhurst, Mary, w. Ebenezer 28 Oct. [a. abt 59yrs.]. [A. 423].

1733

BIRTHS:

Barit, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, 27 Nov. [A.16].
Baritt, Rebeckah, dau Jonathan & Lidy, 5 Aug. [A. 17].
Barron, Oliver, s. Jonathan & Rebeceh, 7 Jan. [A. 21].
Blotchid, Nehemiah, s. Jacob,____[1732 or 1733?]. [A. 28].
Bowers, Isaac, s. Jonathan & Mary, 1 Jan. 1732-33. [A. 29].
Butterfeild, Lucy, dau John & Anna, 15 June. [A. 35].
Byam, Benjamin, s. Abraham & Hanah, 29 Nov. [A. 38].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, s. Joseph & Elizibeth, 23 Oct. [A. 42].
Cory, Sarah, dau Ephraim & Hanah, 2 June. [A. 51].
Foster, Rebecah, dau Ebenezer & Lidiah, 11 July. [A. 70].
Frost, Hannah, dau Ebenezer & Hannah, 2 Feb. 1732-33. [A. 71].
Goold, Lucy, dau Adam & Elizibeth, 4 Feb. 1732-33. [A. 74].
Goold, Simion, s. Benjamin & Sarah, 17 Aug. [A. 74].
Harwood, Mary, dau Jonathan & Joanna, 16 Jan. 1732-33. [A. 77].
Howard, Rebecah, dau Benjamin & Mary, 26 Nov. [A. 84].
Kemp, Josiah, s. Josiah & Rachel, 26 Jan. 1732-33. [A. 87].
Langley, Mary, dau Nathaniel & Lidia, 22 Dec. [A. 92].
Pearce, Ephraim, s. Robert & Mary, 1 Jan. [A. 115].
Procter, Abigil, dau Peter & Hannah, 16 Dec. [A. 123].
Procter, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Lidiah, 5 June. [A. 123].
Procter, Elizabeth, dau Daniel & Susanah, 21 Sep. [A. 124].
Procter, Rebecah, dau Gershom & Rebecah, 11 Oct. [A. 125].
Snow, William, s. Jonathan & Easther, 12 Aug. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 13 Jan [A. 147].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Thomas & Mary, 5 April. [A. 148].
Steevens, Samuel, s. Samuel & Ruth, 14 Nov. [A. 152].
Stevens, Sarah, dau Henry & Deborah, 13 Sep. [A. 154].
Warin, John, s. Ephraim & Easter, 14 Sep. [A. 161].
Warin, Sarah, dau Joseph & Tabithah, 30 July. [A. 161].
Warren, Oliver, s. Thomas & Esther, 4 Jan. 1732-33. [A. 162].
Woods, Lidy, dau Samuel & Mary, 21 Jan. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Abigaill, & John Larned of Sutton, int. 3 Mar. 1732-33. [A. 172].
Barit, Sarah, & Isaac Spaulding, int. 4 Aug. [A. 180].
Baritt, Ephraim, & Rachil Shedd, int. 9 Jun. [A. 180].
Blogget, Benjamin, & Elizabeth Fletcher of Westford, at Westford, 14 Feb. 1733. *[A.188].
Buterfeild, Nathaniel, & Abigail Hunt of Billerica, int. Oct.___. [A. 195].
Emmery, Zecheriah, & Rebecca Reddington of Topsfield, at Ipswich, 20 May. * [A.223].
Fletcher, Lucy, & William Prockter, int. 9 July. [A. 230].
Fletcher, Mary of Westford, & Josiah Spaulden, at Westford, 2 July. [A. 231].
Foster, Joseph, & Thankfull Walker, int. 21 April. [A. 234].

French, Sarah of Dunstable, & Ebenezer Pakhust, int. Dec.____.1733. [A. 235].
Grey, Mary, "sometime of Late" resident in Chelmsford, & James Hallett of Cambridge, int. 3 Jan. 1732-33. [A. 241].
Hasselton, Amy of Billerica, & Henry Richardson, at Billerica, 20 Feb.1732-33.*[A.246].
Heild, (Heald), Ephraim of Townsend, & Elanor Robbins, int. 25 Feb.1732-33. [A.248].
Howe, Mary of Topsfield, & Aaron Hubbard, at Topsfield, 1 June.* [A. 256].
Parker, Elizabeth, & Thomas Wright of Westford, int. 14 Jan. 1732-33. [A. 283].
Pearce (Pierce), Easther, & John Richardson, int. 15 Dec. [A. 290].
Richardson, Thankfull, & Ezra Colburn of Dracut, int. 25 Feb. 1732-33. [A. 307].

DEATHS:
Goold, Mehitibel, w. Samuel, 3 Oct. [a. abt 68 yrs.]. [A. 397].
Hildrith, Leah, dau Isaac & Rachil, 15 Aug. [a. abt 2 yrs.]. [A. 403].
Pearce (Pierce), Stephen, Sr., 10 June. [a. 82 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 424].
Roby, Benjamin, s. John & Hannah, 3 Jun. [a. abt 18 yrs.]. [A. 436].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Henery & Mary, 5 Aug.[in her 10th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 445].
Warren, Esther, w. Thomas, 12 Jan. 1732-33. [a. abt 27 yrs.]. [A. 454].
Woods, Mary, w. Samuel, 21 Jan. 1732-33. [a. abt 34 yrs.]. [A. 457].

1734

BIRTHS:
Adams, Samuel, s. Joseph & Mary, 5 Sep. [A. 13].
Barit, Sary, dau Thomas & Rachil, 6 May. [A. 17].
Baron, Lucy, dau Moses & Lucy, 12 Mar. 1733-34. [A. 18].
Baron, Sarah, dau Samuel & Sarah, 9 Oct. [A. 18].
Burge, Easter, dau John & Sary, 3 Mar. 1733-34. [A. 32].
Butterfeild, Keziah, dau David & Keziah, 25 Feb. 1733-34. [A. 35].
Butterfeild, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Abigail, 28 Jan. 1733-34. [A. 35].
Byam, Joanna, dau Jacob & Sary, 24 June. [A. 38].
Cory, Josiah, s. Josiah & Easther, 5 April. [A. 50].
Cory, William, s. John & Ruth, 15 July. [A. 51].
Dutton, Easter, dau James & Phebe, 13 Oct. [A. 56].
Foster, Benony, s. Joseph & Thankfull, 23 Jan. 1733-34. [A. 68].
Haris, Hephsibeth, dau Ebenazer & Elizibeth, 19 Oct. [A. 76].
Kemp, Lidiah, dau Josiah & Rachil, 29 Nov.[Oct. dup]. [A. 87].
Keyes, Phebe, dau Moses & Susanah, 23 April. [A. 88].
Parker, Bridgitt, dau Joseph & Rebecka, 11 April. [A. 106].
Parker, Phillip, s. Benjamin & Elizibeth, 19 July. [A. 110].
Parkhust, Abigail, dau James & Abigail, 5 Dec. [A. 114].
Parkhust, John, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 23 Jan. 1733-34. [A. 115].
Peirce, Elizibeth, dau Oliver & Anna, 30 Dec. [A. 116].
Procter, William, s. William & Lucy, 30 Oct. [A. 126].
Richardson, Josiah, s. Zachery & Sarah, 8 May. [A. 131].
Richerdson, Silas, s. John & Easter, 21 Aug. [A. 133].
Spaulding, Easter, dau Thomas & Mary, 5 Dec. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Jonathan, s. Ep[h]raim & Lidy, 17 April. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Peter, s. John & Pheebe, 26 May. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Henery & Lucy, 10 June. [A. 150].
Swallow, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Hanah, 7 May. [A. 155].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Samuel, & Esther Fletcher of Westford, at Westford, 28 Aug. * [A. 175].
Bowers, Lucy, & Oliver Coleburn of Dunstable, int. 6 April. [A. 191].
Buterfeild, Rachel, & Jonathan Parker, int. 20 Dec. [A. 195].
Chamberlain, Abigail, & James Pollard of Westford, at Westford, 17 Dec. * [A. 202].
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, & Ezekiel Proctor of Westford, at Concord, 24 Oct. * [A.202].
Harvel, John, & Hester [Easter. int.] Proctor of Concord, at Concord, 25 April.* [A. 245].
Hunt, Ann of Billerica, & Oliver Pierce, at Billerica, 21 Mar. 1733-34. * [A. 256].
Proctor, Israel, & Sarah Raymond of Concord, at Concord, 18 Sep. 1734,* [A. 301].
Robins, George of Harvard, & Thankfull Steevens, int. 25 Dec. [A. 309].

DEATHS:

Adams, Elizibeth, dau Timothy & Dorathy, 22 Apr. [a. abt 29yrs.]. [A. 356].
Blodget, Ebenezer, s. Lt. William & Elizabeth, 1 Jan. [a. 4y.5m.14da.]. [A. 366].
Butterfeild, Sary, w. Nathaniel, 19 Jun. [Jun. 10. G.R.1.]. [a. abt 55 yrs.]. [A. 371].
Foster, Benony, s. Joseph & Thankfull, 7 Feb. 1733-34. [a. 15da.]. [A. 393].
Procter, Susanah, dau Daniel & Susanah, 19 Sep. [a. abt 5yrs.]. [A. 431].

1735

BIRTHS:

Adams, Samuel, s. Samuel & Easter, 5 Sep. [A. 13].
Baritt, Ruth, dau Benjam[in] & Elizibeth, 5 Jan. 1734-35. [A. 18].
Blazedil, William, s. Henery & Lidya, 6 Jun. [A. 25].
Blotchid, Ruth, dau William & Elizibeth, 5 Mar. 1734-35. [A. 28].
Butterfeild, Benjamin, s. John & Anna, 10 Aug. [A. 34].
Chambarlin, Rebecah, dau Joseph & Elizibeth, 31 Aug. [A. 41].
Chamberlin, Abigail, dau Benjamin & Easter, 17 Feb. 1734-35. [A. 42].
Cory, Anis, dau Ephraim & Hannah, 4 Nov. [A. 50].
Frost, Abigail, dau Ebenezer & Hannah, 7 Feb. 1734-35. [A. 71].
Goold, Abijah, s. Adam & Elizabeth, 12 Dec. [A. 74].
Harwood, Olive, dau Jonathan & Joana, 8 Feb. 1734-35. [A. 77].
Hildrith, Samuel, s. Isaac & Rachel, 25 July. [A. 82].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau John & Hannah, 17 Nov. [A. 110].
Parker, Sarah, dau Jonathan & Rachel, 15 Nov. [A. 111].
Pearce, Rachel, dau Joseph & Barbary, 31 Oct. [A. 115].
Pearce, William, s. Robert & Mary, 29 Oct. [A. 115].
Richerdson, Rebeckeh, dau Zacheriah & Sarah, 16 Feb. [A. 133].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau Jacob & Susannah, 31 Aug. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Henery & Mary, 6 Feb. 1734-35. [A. 150].
Stevens, Simmion, s. Samuel & Ruth, 1 Nov. [A. 154].
Warren, Easter, dau Ephraim & Easter, 27 April. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Rebecca, & Joseph Dutton of Westford, at Westford, 6 Nov. [A. 174].
Chase, Rebeckah of Littleton, & Thomas Warin, int. ____[1735 or1736]. [A. 205].
Coleburn, Deborah of Dracut, & John Richerdson, int. 4 Jan. 1734-35. [A. 209].
Crosby, Nathan, Jr., of Billerica, & Hannah Martin, at Billerica, 4 June. * [A. 213].

DEATHS:

Baritt, Ruth, dau Benjamin, 21 Mar. 1734-35. [a. abt 2m. 10da.]. [A. 361].
Bowers, Sarah, w. Jerahmeel, 19 Sep. [Oct. a. 47 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 368].
Hildrith, Sary, w. Richerd, 5 April, in her 58th yr. [A. 403].
Swallow, Anna, w. John, 10 May. [a. abt 67 yrs.]. [A. 450].

1736

BIRTHS:

Baritt, Ebenezer, s. Jonathan & Lidia, 14 Feb. 1735-36. [A. 17].
Baritt, Mary, dau Benjamin & Elizibeth, 25 July. [A. 17].
Baron, Hanah, dau Moses & Lucy, 15 May. [A. 18].
Blazedil, Sarah, dau Henery & Sarah, 10 Feb. 1735-36. [A. 25].
Butterfeild, Elijah, s. Nathaniel & Abigail, 31 Oct. [A. 34].
Byam, Jemimah, dau Abraham & Hannah, 24 Jan. 1735-36. [A. 38].
Byam, Samuel, s. Jacob & Sarah, 13 Aug. [A. 39].
Cory, Hezikiah, s. John & Ruth, 22 June. [A. 50].
Cory, Phinias, s. Josiah & Easter, 5 Mar. 1735-36. [A. 50].
Fellows, Unis, dau Samuel & Unis, 23 May. [A. 60].
Foster, Robert, s. Joseph & Thankfull, 4 Jan. 1735-36. [A. 70].
Goold, Ruben, s. Benjamin & Sarah, 30 April. [A. 74].
Harvil, John, s. John & Easter, 24 April. [A. 77].
Howard, Cotten, s. Benjamin & Mary, 3 Nov. [A. 84].
Keyes, Abigail, dau Moses & Susannah, 18 May. [A. 87].
Parker, Sarah, dau Benjamin & Elizibeth, 21 Sep. [A. 111].
Parkhust, Mary, dau Jonathan & Hanah, 28 Dec. [A. 115].
Pearce, Ann, dau Oliver & Ann, 13 Sep. [A. 115].
Perham, Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary Graves, 14 May. [A. 119].
Procter, Elijah, s. Benjamin & Lydia, 6 July. [A. 124].
Procter, Olive, dau Gershom & Rebeckah, 29 March. [A. 125].
Procter, Peter, s. Peter & Hannah, 17 Jan. 1735-36. [A. 125].
Procter, Sarah, dau Israel & Sarah, 2 Nov. [A. 126].
Procter, Susanah, dau Daniel & Susanah, 7 Jan. 1735-36. [A. 126].
Richardson, Easter, dau John & Ester, 11 June. [A. 131].
Snow, Samuel, s. Jonathan & Easter, 15 April. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Jonas, s. John & Phebe, 29 Feb. 1735-36. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Oliver, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 27 April. [A. 149].
Swallow, Mary, dau Jonathan & Hannah, 11 Nov. [A. 155].
Warin, Mary, dau Joseph & Tabitha, 16 April. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:

Bowers, Jerahmeel, & Elisabeth Farley of Billerica, at Billerica,17 Mar.1735-36.*[A.191].
Clark, Mary, & Ephraim Hildreth, Jr., of Dracut, at Dracut, 11 Feb. 1735-36. [A. 206].
French, William of Billerica, & Tabitha Pearce, int. Apr. ____. 1736. [A. 236].
Harwood, Susanah, & John Robins, int. 1 May. [A. 246].

DEATHS:

Goold, Mary, dau Benjamin & Sarah, 8Nov. [a. 5y.9m.26da. G.R.1.]. [A. 397].
Howard, Sarah, w. Jonathan, 6 Oct. [in her 54th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 406].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau John & Hannah, 17 Jan. 1736, a. 14mo. G.R.1. [A. 421].
Perham, Hannah, dau Benoni & Sarah, Aug.[broken],1736, in her 19th yr.G.R.1. [A.426].
Spaulding, Elizibeth, dau Thomas & Mary, 16 Sep. [a. abt 4y.6mo.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, Lidia, w. Edward, 27 May. [a. abt 38yrs.]. [A. 445].

1737

BIRTHS:

Adams, Easter, dau Samuel & Easter, 3 Nov. [A. 10].
Baritt, Joel, s. Thomas & Rachel, 30 Nov. [A. 17].
Barron, William, s. Jonathan, & Rebeckeh, 17 Oct. [A. 21].

Blodgit, Ruben, s. William & Elizibeth, 25 May. [A. 26].
Burge, Lucy, dau John & Sarah, 28 May. [A. 33].
Butterfeild, William, s. William & Rebeckeh, 4 Nov. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Jane, dau David & Keziah, 9 Jan. 1736-37. [A. 35].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, & Easter, 18 Feb. 1736-37. [A. 42].
Cory, Solomon, s. John & Ruth, 20 Nov. [A. 51].
Dunn, Joseph, s. James & Elazeb[e]th, 29 May. [A. 55].
Foster, Sampson, s. Joseph & Thankfull, 16 Mar. 1736-37. [A. 70].
Foulkner, Sarah, dau Timothy & Deborah, 17 Sep. [A. 71].
Hariss, Hannah, dau Ebenezer & Elazeb[e]th, 26 June. [A. 76].
Hildreth, Mary, dau Jonathan & Hannah, 14 Aug. [A. 82].
Kemp, Nathaniel, s. Josiah & Rachil, 6 Feb. 1736-37. [A. 87].
Keyes, Sibel, dau Zacheriah & Dinah, 23 July. [A. 89].
Minot, Elizebeth, dau Samuel & Elizebeth, 27 June. [A. 101].
Parker, Rachel, dau Jonathan & Rachel, 3 Sep. [A. 110].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau Johnathan & Joanna, 31 Jan. [A. 110].
Parkhust, Sarah, dau James & Abigail, 29 April. [A. 115].
Parry, James, s. John & Sarah, 24 June. [A. 115].
Spaulding, Abel, s. Simion & Sarah, 2 Sep. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Joanna, dau Ephraim & Lidia, 4 Oct. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Job, s. Job & Lidya, 1 May. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. Jacob & Susanah, 1 May. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Lot, s. John & Lidia, 24 Sep. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Samuel, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 3 Mar. 1736-37. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary, 28 Aug. [A. 151].
Steevens, Hannah, dau Samuel & Ruth, 22 June. [A. 152].
Stevens, Daniel, s. Henry & Deborah, 7 May. [A. 153].
Warren, Isaac, s. Ephraim & Esther, 30 Jan. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Thomas, & Elizibeth Minat, int. 5 Nov. [A. 175].
Butterfeild, Joana, & Jonathan Parker, int. 21 Oct. [A. 195].
Coleburn, Jacob of Dracut, & Sary Perham, int. 28 Nov. [A. 209].
Durunt (Durant), Elizibeth, & Leonerd Spaulding, int. 18 Dec. [A. 220].
Mackeney (Makiney), John, & Sarah Parot, int. 31 Dec. [A. 270].

DEATHS:
Barret, Lydia, dau Jonathan & Lydia, 12 Feb.1736-37 in her 18th yr.G.R.1. [A. 362].
Burge, Tryal, (wid. John, Jr.), 1 Jan. 1736-37. [a. abt 80 yrs.]. [A. 370].
Fletcher, Esther, dau Joshua & Elizabeth, 27 Oct. a. 11y.1mo.13da. G.R.1. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Joshua, s. Joshua & Elizabeth, 5 Nov. a. 13y.3mo.26da. G.R.1. [A. 391].
Foster, Lidia, w. Ebenezer, 19 Mar. 1736-37. [a. 38yrs.6mo.G.R.1.]. [A. 394].
Foster, Robert, s. Joseph & Thankful, 14 April. [a. abt 1yr.5mo.]. [A. 395].
Harwood, Joana, w. Jonathan, 10 May, in her 25th yr. [A. 399].
Hildrith, Hannah, w. Jonathan, 16 May, a. 24yr.7mo.9da. G.R.1. [A. 403].
Hildrith, Mary, dau Jonathan & Hannah, 15 Dec. [a. abt 4mo.]. [A. 403].
Howard, Sarah, Mrs. 26 Sep. [A. 406].
Parkhust, Abigail, dau James & Abigail,17 Feb.1736-37,[a. 2y.2mo.12da.G.R.1.]. [A. 424].
Parkhust, Benjamin, s. James & Abigail, 17 Feb.1736-37,[a. 4y.3m.11da.G.R.1.]. [A.424].
Parkhust, Jonathan, 25 March 1737. [a. 55y.3m.23da. G.R.1.]. [A. 424].

Procter, Sarah, dau Daniel & Susannah, 10 Feb. 1736-37. [a. abt 6yrs.]. [A. 431].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Dea. Andro[and Abigail.G.R.1.], 13 Dec. in his 18th yr. [A.443].
Spaulding, Joana, dau Ephraim & Lidia, 19 Oct. [a. 16 da.]. [A. 444].
Stevens, John, 24 Aug. [a. abt 68 yrs.]. [A. 448].
Swallow, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 4 Feb. 1736-37. [a. abt 2yr.7mo.]. [A.450].

1738

BIRTHS:
Barit, Lidia, dau Benjamin & Elizibeth, 26 March. [A. 17].
Barret, Lucy, dau Jonathan & Lydia, 14 Aug. [A. 19].
Barron, Moses, s. Moses & Lucy, 1 June. [A. 21].
Butterfeild, Abial, dau John & Anna, 16 June. [A. 34].
Butterfeild, Sarah, dau Nathaniel & Abigail, 31 Dec. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Esther, dau David & Keziah, 13 Nov. [A. 35].
Cory, Mary, dau Ephraim & Hannah, 20 Dec. [A. 50].
Foster, Leonard, s. (twin) Joseph & Thankfull, 12 July. [A. 69].
Foster, Robert, s. (twin) Joseph & Thankfull, 12 July. [A. 70].
Frost, Sarah, dau Ebenezer & Hannah, 29 Jan. 1737-38. [A. 72].
Goold, Lidia, dau Benjamin & Sarah, 7 July. [A. 74].
Harwood, Joana, dau Jonathan & Mary, 17 Dec. [A. 77].
Hildrith, Elizibeth, dau Isaac & Rachil, 12 May. [A. 82].
Hildrith, Hanah, dau Joseph & Pheebe, 19 March. [A. 82].
Keyes, Abner, s. Ezekiel & Abigail, 11 Dec. [A. 87].
Keyes, Tabatha, dau Moses & Susanah, 27 May. [A. 89].
Kidder, Elizibeth, dau James & Sarah, 26 Dec. [A. 89].
Mackeney, William, s. John & Sarah, 24 June. [A. 95].
Parker, Ephraim, s. John & Hannah, 20 Oct. [A. 107].
Parker, Marah, dau Joseph & Rebeckah, 12 May. [A. 109].
Procter, Easter, dau Daniel & Susanah, 29 March. [A. 124].
Procter, Isaac, s. Peter & Hannah, 8 Dec. [A. 124].
Procter, Lucy, dau Gershom & Rebeckah, 15 Dec. [A. 125].
Richerdson, Elizibeth, dau John & Easter, 2 March. [A. 133].
Robins, Susanah, dau John & Susanah, 1 Jan. 1737-38. [A. 136].
Snow, Joshua, s. Jonathan & Easter, 12 July. [A. 140].
Warren, Lydia, dau Ephraim & Easter, 1 Jan. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Dorathy, & Hezikiah Kemp of Groton, int. Jan.____,1737-38. [A. 172].
Barrett, John, & Martha Heald of Acton, at Concord, 24 May.* [A. 182].
Byam, Mary, & Moses Procter, int.____[1738?]. [A. 199].
Emery, Anthony, & Abigail Leavitt of Hampton, int. Apr.____,1738. [A. 223].
Harwood, Jonathan, & Mary Parker, int. 18 Mar. 1737-38. [A. 246].
Heald, Mary of Acton, & Jonas Robbins, at Concord, 24 May.* [A. 248].
Hildreth, Dorcas, & Simeon Wright of Westford, at Westford, 31 Oct. * [A. 250].
Hildreth, Jonathan, & Hannah Spaulding, at Concord, 13 June. * [A. 250].
Hill, Ebenezer of Nichewaug, & Sarah Wheeler, int. Dec.____,1738. [A. 251].
Richardson, Nathaniel of Townsend, & Elizabeth Stevens, at Townsend,15Sep.* [A.306].
Richerdson, Lucy, & John Sprake of Charlestown, int. 18 Feb. 1737-38. [A.308].
Richerdson, Lucy, & John Sprake,Jr., of Charlestown, int. April____,1738. [A.308].

DEATHS:

Adams, Samuel, s. Joseph & Mary, 5 Dec. a. 3y.11m.25da. G.R.1. [A. 358].
Butterfeild, Sarah, dau John & Anna, 28 Apr. [a. 12y.7m.2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 371].
Cory, Josiah, s. Josiah, 10 Oct. [a. abt 4y.6mo.]. [A. 380].
Cory, Phinehas, s. Josiah, 28 Sep. [a. abt 2y.6mo.]. [A. 381].
Kidder, Jonas, s. John & Mary, 25 Dec. [a. abt 14yrs.]. [A. 409].
Kidder, Lidia, dau John, 31 Oct. [a. abt 12 yrs.]. [A. 409].
Parker, Joseph, Capt. 29 Apr. a. 44y.1mo.9da. G.R.1. [A. 420].
Procter, William, s. William & Lucy, 10 Sep. [a. 3y.10m.11da. G.R.1.]. [A.431].
Snow, Samuel, s. Jonathan, 22 Oct. [a. abt 2y.6m.]. [A. 439].
Spaulding, Henery, s. [only s. G.R.1.] Henry & Mary, 22 Jan. 1737-38,
[Jan. 23, in his 8th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 444].

1739

BIRTHS:

Adams, Bridget, dau Samuel & Esther, 10 Feb. [A. 10].
Barrett, Christepher, s. Benjamin & Elizebath, 6 Feb. [A. 19].
Barret, John, s. John & Martha, 12 Feb. 1738-39. [A. 19].
Blodget, Esther, dau William & Eleziabeth, 6 Nov. [A. 26].
Burdge, Elezabeth, dau John & Sarai, 14 May. [A. 32].
Byham, Rachal, dau Jacob & Sarah, 20 May. [A. 40].
Chamberlain, Lydia, dau Benjamin & Easther, 27 May. [A. 42].
Emery, John, s. Anthoney & Abigal, 23 March. [A. 58].
Falkner, Eleziabeth, dau Timothy & Deborah, 4 Dec. [A. 59].
Farmer, Simeon, s. Jonas & Esther, 26 Jan. [A. 59].
Foster, Bridgitt, dau Edward & Remembrance, 12 June. [A. 68].
Hildreth, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 31 Dec. [A. 81].
Keyes, Mary, dau Zebadiah & Mary, 9 Mar. 1738-39. [A. 88].
Keyes, Olliv, dau Zachariah & Dinah, 9 May. [A. 88].
Langley, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Lydea, 22 May. [A. 92].
Minott, Hannah, dau Samuel & Elizabeth, 20 Dec. [A. 101].
Parker, Jonas, s. Jonathan & Joanna, 8 Nov. [A. 108].
Parker, Mary, dau Benjamin, Jr., & Elezebeth, 17 Sep. [A. 109].
Parker, Tabitha, dau Jonathan & Rachell, 4 Nov. [A. 111].
Perkhast, James, s. James & Abigail, 3 May. [A. 120].
Procter, Abigail, dau Israel & Sarah, 29 Mar. 1738-39. [A. 123].
Procter, Ueriah, s. Daniel & Susanna, 17 March. [A. 126].
Robins, Sarah, dau Jonas & Mary, 30 Jan. 1738-39. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Lenord & Elizebath, 5 Feb. 1738-39. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Deborah, dau David & Phebe, 17 Jan. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Johannah, dau Jacob & Suasanna, 29 March. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. Job & Lydia, 22 Oct. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Levi, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 9 June. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Henry & Mary, 14 Oct. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Simeon & Sarah, 22 Nov. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Sibyll, dau Ephraim & Lydia, 31 Jan. [A. 150].
Stevens, John, s. Henry & Deborah, 5 Sep. [A. 153].
Stoddard, John, s. Sampson & Elizabeth, 23 July. [A. 155].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Esther, & Jonas Farmer, 24 Dec. * [A. 172].
Battyes (Bates), Andrew, & Mary Tucker, 24 Dec. * [A. 185].
Davidson, William of Tewksbury, & Mary Gamil, int. Jan.____1738-39. [A. 215].

Gammel, Eleziabeth, & William Patten of Litchfield, int. 11 Nov. [A. 237].
Howard, Eleziabeth, & John Warren, int. 23 Feb. 1739. [A. 255].
Peirce, Remembrance, & William Powers, 14 Nov. * [A. 291].
Peirce, William of Groton, & Sarah Richardson, int. 7 Oct. [A. 292].

DEATHS:
Barron, Isaac, s. Moses & Mary, 16 Sep. [a. 67 yr.9mo.16da. G.R.1]. [A. 363].
Byham, Jemima, 26 Jan. 1738-39. [a. abt 3 yrs.]. [A. 374].
Cory, Willaird, s. John & Ruth, 30 Nov. [a. abt 5 yrs.]. [A. 381].
Cowdry, Matthias, 15 Oct. a. 41y.9da. G.R.1. [A. 381].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. William & Mary, 14 Nov. a. 18y.3m.22da. G.R.1. [A. 391].
Hildreth, Rachall, dau (twin) Isaac & Rachall, 18 March 1739. [a.@ abt 8yrs.]. [A. 402].
Howard, Sarah, wid. Nath[a]n[ie]l, in her 85th yr. G.R.1. [A. 406].
Parker, William, s. John & Rebeckah, 27 Jan. 1739 a. 13 yrs. [A. 422].
Parkhust, James, s. James & Abigail, 22 Feb. 1738-39. [infant]. [A. 424].
Stoddard, John, s. Sampson & Elizabeth, 20 Sep. [infant]. [A. 449].

1740

BIRTHS:
Batties, Andrew, s. Andrew & Mary, 22 Dec. [A. 23].
Butterfield, Jeramiah, s. Nathaniel & Abigail, 1 June. [A. 36].
Chamberlain, Sarah, dau Benjamin, 12 July. [A. 42].
Dunn, John, s. James & Elisabeth, 15 Mar. 1739-40. [A. 55].
Emery, Sarah, dau Anthony & Abigail, 31 Dec. [A. 58].
Hildreth, Edward, s. Isaac & Rachell, 14 Oct. [A. 80].
Keyes, Saray, dau Moses of Westford, and Susanna, 11 April. [A. 89].
Kidder, Samuel, s. James & Sarah, 2 Oct. [A. 90].
Procter, Levy, s. William & Lucy, 31 Aug. [A. 125].
Procter, Sibbill, dau Samuel & Lydia, 15 May. [A. 126].
Richardson, Sarah, dau John & Esther, 28 April. [A. 132].
Spaulding, Elizabeth, dau Leonard & Elizabeth, 29 Dec. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Rebecka, dau John & Phebe, 12 Feb. 1739-40. [A. 149].
Swallow, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 24 Mar. 1739-40. [A. 155].

MARRIAGES:
Addams, Jonas, & Rebeckah Spaulding of Billerica, at Billerica, 4 Aug. [A.175].
Butterfield, Rachall, & Thomas Colburn of Dunstable, int. 1 Nov. [A. 197].
Farmer, Susanna of Tewksbury, & Charles Macklain, int. 1 Aug. [A. 225].
Robbins, Mary [of Westford. int.], & Jason Russell, at Concord, 6 Nov. * [A. 309].

DEATHS:
Barret, Joseph, 15 April. [A. 362].
Byham, George, 12 Jan. 1739-40. [a. abt 30 yrs.]. [A. 374].
Falkner, Sarah, dau Timothy & Deborah, 27 Aug. [A. 387].
Foster, Edward, Lt., s. Samuell & Sarah, 12 July. [1741 a. 51y.5m.13da. G.R.1.]. [A.394].
Proctor, Samuell, s. Robert & Jane, 12 April. [A 74yrs.6m.27da. G.R.1.]. [A.431].
Stoddard, Sampson, Rev. [3rd Pastor, ordained 1706. C.R.1.], 23 Aug. 1740,
[a. abt 60 yrs], suicide. [A. 449].

BIRTHS:

Barret, Pattee, dau John & Martha, 20 Jan. 1740-41. [A. 19].
Barrett, Sarah, dau John & Martha, 11 Sep. [A. 20].
Bowers, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Mary, bptz 19 July. C.R.1. [A. 29].
Butterfield, Ephraim, s. Capt. John & Anna, 28 July. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Joanna, dau David & Keziah, 6 Oct. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Susanna, dau David & Keziah, bptz 8 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 37].
Corey, Abial, dau Ephraim [deceased. C.R.1.] & Hannah, 3 Oct. [A. 49].
Corey, Eunice, dau John & Ruth, 5 Sep. [A. 49].
Farmer, Jonas, s. Jonas & Esther, 26 Aug. [A. 59].
Foster, Abigail, dau Joseph,[deceased. C.R.1.] & Thankful, 6 July. [A. 68].
Golushaw, Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll & Easter, Sept.____1741. [A. 73].
Goold, Nathaniel, s. Benjamin & Sarah, 21 May. [A. 74].
Harwood, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Mary, 9 Jan. 1740-41. [A. 77].
Kemp, Susanna, dau John & Susanna, bptz 14 June. C.R.1. [A. 87].
Keyes, Daniel, s. Zebadiah & Mary, 4 June. [A. 87].
Keyes, Lydia, dau Zachariah & Dinah, 31 May. [A. 88].
Langley, Naomi, dau Nathaniel & Lydia, 18 May. [A. 92].
Maclain, Susanna, dau Charles & Susanna, 13 Mar. 1740-41. [A. 96].
Parker, Oliver, s. John & Hannah, 3 April. [A. 110].
Parker, Rachel, dau Jacob & Rachel, 4 Apr. [bptz 12 Sep. 1742. C.R.1.]. [A. 110].
Parker, William, s. Jonathan & Joanna, 8 Sep. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Benjamin, s. James & Abigail, 25 Jan. 1740-41. [A. 112].
Powers, Nahum, s. Peter & Hannah of Nisscitisset, bptz 9 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 121].
Procter, Miriam, dau Benjamin & Lydia, 22 July. [A. 125].
Robbins, Elizabeth, dau John & Susanna, 7 Mar. 1740-41. [A. 134].
Robbins, Jonas, s. Jonas & Mary, 26 Jan. 1740-41.[A. 135].
Snow, Sarai, dau Jonathan & Esther, 9 Feb. 1740-41. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Jacob & Susanna, 6 Jan. 1740-41. [A.144].
Spaulding, Robert, s. David & Phebe, 12 Mar. 1740-41. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Silas, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 5 Nov. [Nov.4. dup.]. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Zebulon, s. Thomas & Mary, 12 Nov. [A. 151].
Stoddard, Sampson, s. Sampson & Elizabeth, 12 Mar. 1740-41. [A. 155].
Warren, Elizebeth, dau Ephraim & Easter, 25 May. [A. 161].
Warren, Ruth, dau Joseph & Tabitha, 4 Sep. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Hannah, & Oliver Pierce, 14 July. * [A. 172].
Barrat, Martha, & Zacheus [Zechariah. C.R.1. & int.] Walker, 23 Dec.* [A. 181].
Bridge, Ebenezer, Rev. & Mrs. Sarah Stoddard, int. 24 Oct. [A. 192].
Clark, Jonas, & Ann Frie of Andover, at Andover, 8 Dec. * [A. 206].
Colburn, Susanna of Dracut, & Stephen Fletcher, int. 1 Aug. [A. 209].
Cummins, Samuel [of Westford. int.] & Sarah Spalding, 1 Dec.* [A. 214].
Falkner, Hannah of Andover, & William Martin, at Andover, 19 July.* [A. 224].
Perham, Samuel, & Sarah Richardson, int. 11 April. [A. 293].

DEATHS:

Burge, John, s. John & Sarai, 12 March 1740-41 [a. 21y.7m.19da. G.R.1.]. [A.370].
Byham, Experience, [dau Abraham & Mary], 14 Sep. [a. abt 18yrs. bur 16th.]. [A.374].
Corey, Ephraim, 16 Sep. [husb. of Hannah], a. abt 41 yrs. [A. 380].
Foster, Joseph, 4 May. [a. abt 51 yrs.]. [A. 394].

How (Howe), Mary, Mrs. [wid. Thomas of Marlboro. G.R.1.], 7 May.
[in her 73rd yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 405].
Parker, Sarah, w. Benjamin, 18 Jun. [a. abt 74 yrs.]. [A. 421].
Swallow, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 27 Sep. [a. abt 7 yrs.]. [A. 450].
Warren, Ruth (Wheeler), wid., bur 14 Nov. C.R.1. [a. abt 68 yrs.]. [A. 454].

1742

BIRTHS:
Adams, Jonas, s. Jonas & Rebecka, 24 Jan. 1741-42. [A. 11].
Barron, Elizabeth, dau (twin) Samuel & Sarah, 2 May. [A. 21].
Barron, Olive, dau (twin) Samuel & Sarah, 2 May. [A. 21].
Blogget, Olive, dau William & Elisabeth, 27 June. [A. 27].
Bridge, Sarah, dau Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah, 23 July. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Abigail, dau Nathaniel [Jr. C.R.1.] & Abigail, 29 Dec. [?1741],
[bptz 21 Nov. 1742. C.R.1.]. [A. 35].
Chamberlain, Elisabeth, dau Jonathan & Elisabeth, both of "Tyingstown so Cald",
30 Apr. [A. 41].
Chamberlain, Joseph, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, 27 Oct. [A. 42].
Emery, William, s. Anthony & Abigail, 16 April. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Mercy, dau Stephen & Susannah, 17 Feb. 1741-42. [A. 65].
Frost, Asa, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, 28 March. [A. 71].
Gould, Benjamin, s. Adam & Elisabeth, 29 Aug. [A. 75].
Harriss, Thomas, s. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 2 Aug. [A. 76].
Kidder, Sarah, dau James & Sarah, 15 Mar. 1741-42. [A. 90].
Maclain, Dennis, s. Charles & Susanna, 21 June. [A. 96].
Minott, Mary, dau Samuel & Elisabeth, 28 Feb. 1741-42. [A. 101].
Peirce, Mary, dau Stephen & Esther, 14 Dec. [A. 117].
Peirce, Oliver, s. Oliver & Hannah, 30 May. [A. `117].
Perham, Sarah, dau Samuel & Sarah, 26 May. [A. 119].
Powers, Steaphen, s. William & Remembrance, 16 May. [bptz 1741. C.R.1.]. [A. 122].
Powers, William, s. William & Remembrance, 3 Mar. 1741-42. [A. 122].
Preston, Joshua, s. Joshua & Anna, bptz 10 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 122].
Procter, Israel, s. Israel & Sarah, 2 Mar. 1741-42. [A. 124].
Procter, Joanna, dau Daniel & Susanna, 31 Jul. [A. 124].
Richardson, Lucy, dau Zachariah & Sarah, 11 Nov. [A. 132].
Robbins, Mary, dau Jonas & Mary, 22 Oct. [A. 135].
Spaulding, Lydia, dau Job & Lydia, 22 Mar. 1741-42. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Olive, dau John & Phebe, 15 May. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Rachel, dau Leonard & Eliza[be]th, bptz 14 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 149].
Stoddard, Elizabeth, dau Sampson & Elizabeth, 12 Feb. 1741-42. [A. 154].
Swallow, Phebe, dau Jonathan & Hannah, 9 Aug. [A. 155].
Walker, Mary, dau Zechariah & Martha, bptz 25 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 160].

MARRIAGES:
Barrat. Moses [of Nottingham. int.], & Hannah Procter, 11 Nov. * [A. 181].
Blaisdell, Mary, & Jonathan Stedman [of Cambridge. int.], 10 Jun. * [A. 186].
Butterfield, Mary, & David Fletcher of Westford, int. 30 Nov. [A. 197].
Byham, Henry, & Lucy Fletcher, 12 Apr. * [A. 200].
Chamberlain, Sarah, & William Martin, 6 Apr. * [A. 203].
Corey, Eleazer, & Rachel Galusha, 28 Oct. * [A. 210].
Farmer, Benjamin, & Rebecca Minot, 9 Jun. * [A. 224].
Fletcher, Robert, & Remembrance Foster, 25 Oct. [A. 231].
Martin, Jane of Tewksbury, & William Spaulding, int. 23 Jan. 1741-42. [A. 274].

DEATHS:

Adams, Elizabeth, dau Benjamin & Abigail, 20 Apr. [a. abt 16yrs]. [A. 356].
Adams, Jonas, s. Jonas & Rebecka, 4 Feb. 1741-42. a. 11 da.]. [A. 357].
Butterfield, Samuel, 24 Jan. 1741-42. [a. abt 72yrs.]. [A. 372].
Cowdery, Sam[ue]ll, bur 7 May. C.R.1. [A. 381].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, wid. Joshua, Jr., 8 Mar. 1741-42. [a. abt 37yrs.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Tabitha, wid. William, 6 Feb. 1741-42. [in her 52nd yr. G.R.1.]. [A.392].
Fletcher, William, Serg., 27 Jan. 1741-42. [a. 52yr. 10mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 392].
Foster, (? Sampson), child of wid. Thank[ful], bur 30 May. C.R.1. [A. 395].
Gould, Benjamin [Jr., C.R.1.], s. Benjamin & Sarah, 18 Mar 1741-42. [a. 18yr., 7mo. 11da. G.R.1.]. [A. 397].
Howard, Mary, wife Benj[amin], 27 Jan. 1741-42. [in her 47th yr.G.R.1.]. [A. 405].
Howard, Nathaniel, s. Benjamin & Mary, 29 Jan. 1741-42. [in his 22nd yr. G.R.1.]. [A.406].
Keyes, Ezekiel, 5 Dec. [a. abt 43 yrs.]. [A. 408].
Keyes, Sarah, bur 29 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Kidder, Isaac, s. John & Mary, 23 Nov. [a. abt 20yrs.]. [A. 409].
Kidder. Marah [Mary. C.R.1.], dau John & Mary. 12 Sep. [a. abt 23yrs. [A. 409].
Parker, Benjamin, Sr., [Ens. dup.], 14 Apr. [a. 79 yrs.]. [A. 419].
Parker, Isaac, s. John & Rebecka, 17 Feb. [A. 420].
Parker, John, Sr., 20 Feb. 1741-42. [in his 60th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 420].
Parker, Rebecka, wid. John, Sr., 21 Feb. 1741-42. [in her 53rd yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 421].
Parkhurst, ____, child Ja[me]s, bur 4 Mar. C.R.1.
Parkhurst, Sarah, wife Eben[eze]r, bur 25 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 424].
Peirce, Tabitha, wid. 31 Jan. 1741-42. [A. 83 yrs.].
Perham, Sarah, wid. [Benoni. G.R.1.], 22 Feb. 1741-42. [in her 65th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 427].
Powers, William, s. William & Remembrance, 12 Sep. [a. bt 6 mo.]. [A. 429].
Procter, Uriah, s. Daniel & Susanna, 28 Jan. 1741-42. [a. abt 3yr.]. [A. 431].
Spaulding, Lucia, wife Henry, 11 Jun. a. 33yrs. 10mo. 2da. G.R.1. [A. 445].
Stoddard, William, 22 Jan. 1741-42. [a. abt 30yrs.]. [A. 449].

1743

BIRTHS:

Adams, Esther, dau Jonas & Rebecca, bptz 29 May. C.R.1. [A. 11].
Barret, Betty, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 26 Jan. 1742-43. [A. 18].
Blood, Willard, s. Ephraim & Betty, 1 Dec. [A. 28].
Chamberlin, Joseph, s. Benjamin & Easther, 24 May. [A. 43].
Corey, Lois, dau John & Ruth, 1 Feb. 1742-43. [A. 49].
Cory, Ruth, dau John & Ruth, 5 Jun. 1743. C.R.1. [A. 50].
Dakin, Levy, s. Ebenezer & Abigail, 20 Jul. [A. 52].
Dunn, Benjamin, s. James & Elizabeth, 22 May. [A. 55].
Farrer, Mary, dau Joseph & Deborah, 4 Jul. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Oliver, s. Stephen & Susanna, 6 Sep. [A. 66].
Foster, dau Ebenezer & Mary, 7 Feb. 1742-43. [A. 70].
Golusha, Elijah, s. Samuel & Esther, 23 Dec. [A. 73].
Harwood, Jonas, s. Jonathan & Mary, 27 Feb. 1742-43. [A. 77].
Hildreth, Ephraim, s. Lt. Jonathan & Hannah, 26 Jun. [A. 81].
Hildreth, William, s. Isaac & Rachel, 25 May. [A. 81].
Keyes, abel, s. Zachariah & Dinah, 29 Apr. [A. 87].
Kidder, Lydia, dau James & Sarah, 2 Aug. [A. 90].
Maclaine, Charls, s. Charls & Susannah, 10 Dec. [A. 96].
Parker, Joanna, dau Jonathan & Joanna, 29 Oct. [A. 108].
Parker, Willard, s. Jonathan & Rachel, 10 Jun. 1742-43. [A. 112].
Parkhust, Andrew, s. James & Abigail, 10 Apr. [A. 114].

Powers, William, s. William & Remembrance, 13 Aug. [A. 122].
Snow, Hannah, dau Jonathan & Esther, 19 Mar. 1742-43. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Joel, s. Simeon & Sarah, 12 Mar. 1742-43. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Philip, s. David & Phebe, 31 Mar. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Sebal, dau Jacob & Susannah, 19 Jan. 1742-43. [A. 150].
Warren, Thomas, s. Ephraim & Easter, 5 Apr. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, John, & Sarah Adams, 22 Mar. 1743.* [A. 173].
Adams, John, & Esther Perham, 24 Nov. * [A. 173].
Adams, Marah, & Henry Spaulding, 27 Apr. * [A. 173].
Barrat, Hannah, & Zacheriah Shed, 24 Nov.* [A. 181].
Barrat, Joseph, & Sarah Martin, 13 Oct.* [A. 181].
Barrat, Mary, & Noah Emery [of Townsend. int.], 22 Dec. * [A. 181].
Barron, Mary, Mrs., & Col. Joseph Varnum of Dracut, int. 17 Dec. [A. 183].
Bixby, Thomas, & Phebe Spaulding, int. 7 May. [A. 186].
Butterfeild, Anna, & Isaiah Foster, 8 Nov. * [A. 195].
Clerk (Clark), Elisabeth, & Thomas Fletcher, int. 3 Jan. * [A. 207].
Eastabrooks, Thomas of Dunstable, & Prudence Shedd, int. 8 Oct. [A. 221].
Farrer, Joseph, & Deborah Richardson, int. 7 Mar. 1742-43. [A. 226].
Fasset, Mary of Westford, & William Thomson, at Westford, 18 Jan. [A. 226].
Foster, Ebenezer, & Sarah Parker, 3 Nov.* [A. 233].
Heild, John [of Stow. int.], & Mercy Robbins, 28 Jun.* [A. 248].
Hodgman, Benjamin [of Concord. int.], & Lydia Walker, 24 Nov.* [A. 252].
Parkhust, Hannah, & Robert Redding, int. 28 May. [A. 289].

DEATHS:
Adams, Edee, dau Timothy & Doratha, 14 Apr. [a. abt 27 yrs.]. [A. 356].
Adams, ____, child of Jonas, bur. 1 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Barrat, Jonathan, bur. 28 Mar. a. 89 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 362].
Barrat, Joseph, bur. 22 Jul. C.R.1. [a. abt 52 yrs.]. [A. 362].
Barret, Moses, 28 Nov. [a. abt 81 yrs.]. [A. 362].
Barron, Mary (Stearns), wife Samuel, 25 Jun. [a. abt 59yrs.]. [A. 363].
Butterfield, Mercy, wife Jonathan, 25 Apr. [in her 75th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 372].
Glass, Mary [a stranger. C.R.1.], late of Boston, 9 Dec. [A. 396].
Hildreth, Elisabeth (Wilson), wid. Isaac, 4 Jan. 1742-43. [a. abt 78 yrs.]. [A. 402].
Martin, ____, wife of William, bur. 28 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Spaulding, Jane, bur. 31 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 444].
Spaulding, William, bur. 19 Feb. 1743. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Stoddard, Elizabeth, wife Sampson, 26 Jul. [a. 27yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 449].
Stoddard, ____, child of Sampson, bur. 20 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 449].
Walker, ____, wid., bur. 6 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 453].

1744

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamin, s. John & Esther, 5 Nov. [A. 10].
Adams, Jesse, s. Jonas & Rebecca, 11 Jan. 1743-44. [A. 11].
Adams, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 26 Aug. [A. 14].
Barret, Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah, 30 Jun. [A. 19].
Barret, Rebeca, dau John & Martha, 26 Sep. [A. 19].
Barron, Rhoda, dau Samuel & Sarah, 14 Oct. [A. 21].
Betty, John, s. Andrew & Mary, bptz 3 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 23].
Bixby, Edward, s. Thomas & Phebe, 8 Sep. [A. 24].

Bowers, Francis, s. Jonathan & Mary, bptz 22 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 29].
Bridge, Ebenezer, s. Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah, 23 Apr. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Elizabeth, dau Jonathan & Susanna, bptz 1 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Sarah, dau Capt. John & Anna, 4 May. [A. 37].
Butterfield, Sarah, dau David & Keziah, 20 May. [A. 37].
Byham, Joseph, s. Jacob & Sarah, 15 Aug. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 26 Feb. 1743-44. [A. 43].
Cory, Ezra, s. John & Ruth, 15 Apr. [A. 50].
Dutton, Benjamin, s. Mary, bptz 24 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 56].
Emery, Joseph, s. Dr. Anthoney & Abigal, 12 May. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Robert, s. Robert & Remembrance, 14 Jul. [A. 66].
Foster, Anna, dau Isaiah & Anna, 4 Apr. [A. 68].
Foster, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Sarah, 23 Jul. [A. 69].
Foster, Betty, dau Ebenezer & Hannah, 16 Jan. 1743-44. [A. 71].
Harriss, William, s. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 7 Oct. [A. 76].
Hutchens, Ruth, dau Samuel & Mercy, 16 Jun. [A. 85].
Jewett, Sarah, dau Edward & Sarah, 29 May. [A. 86].
Keyes, Easther, dau Zebadiah & Mary, 3 Jun. [A. 88].
McClenche, John, s. John & Elizabeth, 13 Apr. [A. 94].
Parker, John, s. John & Hannah, 25 Jan. 1743-44. [A. 108].
Peirce, Silas, s. Joseph & Mary, 23 Jul. [A. 117].
Procter, Daniel, s. Cornet Daniel & Susanna, 20 Nov. [A. 123].
Procter, Hannah, dau Israel & Sarah, 2 Feb. 1743-44. [A. 124].
Procter, Mary, dau Benjamin & Lydia, 10 Aug. [A. 125].
Redding, Sarah, dau Robert & Hannah, 9 Mar. 1743-44. [A. 129].
Richardson, Sybill, dau John & Easther, 19 May. [A. 133].
Shedd, Hannah, dau Zachariah & Hannah, 20 Aug. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Betty, dau Lt. John & Phebe, 16 Apr. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Joanna, dau Simeon & Sarah, 4 Aug. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Job & Lydia, 26 Aug. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Rachel, dau Jonathan & Sarah, bptz 6 May. C. R. 1. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Thankful, dau Leonard & Elizabeth, bptz 21 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 151].
Spaulding, Zebulon, s. Cornet Henry & Marah, 2 Mar. 1743-44. [bptz Feb.11. C.R.1.]. [A.151].
Steavens, Easther, dau Henry & Deborah, 14 Jan. 1743-44. [A. 152].
Walker, Abigail, dau Zechariah & Martha, bptz 11 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 160].

MARRIAGES:
Barron, Samuel, & Sarah Fasset [of Bedford. int.], 23 May. * [A. 183].
Butterfield, Sarah, & Thomas Danforth [of Billerica. int.], 16 Oct.* [A. 197].
Colburn, Hannah of Dracut, & William Foster, int. 15 Sep. [A. 209].
Corey, Esther, & Moses Estabrooks [of Dunstable. int.], 5 Jun. [A. 210].
Emerson, Obadiah [of Haverhill. int.], & Esther Parker, 22 Mar. 1744.* [A. 223].
Emmery, Zachariah [of Acton. int.], & Thankful Foster, 26 Jun.* [A. 223].
Heald, Sarah of Acton, & Jonas Hildreth, int. 10 Nov. [A. 248].
Howard, Jonathan, & Susanna Row of Marblehead, int. 18 Feb. 1743-44. [A. 255].
Keyes, Abigal, & Jonathan Keymp, int. 17 Nov. [A. 262].
Makiney (Mackeney), Sarah, & Joseph Temple[of Westford. int.], at Concord 6 Jun.*[A. 271].
Mathes, Margaret, & John Parrott, at Concord, 14 Jun.* [A. 274].
Parker, Mary of Westford, & Oliver Proctor, at Westford, 10 Apr. * [A. 285].
Pierce, Joseph, & Mary Pierce, 20 Mar. 1744. * [A. 295].
Stoddard, Sampson (Major), & Mrs. Margarett Vryling of Boston, int. 29 Sep. [A. 331].

DEATHS:

Betty, John, s. Andrew & Mary, bur. 14 Jun. C.R. 1. Infant. [A. 365].
Chamberlain, ____, child of Benjamin, Jr., bur. 14 Feb. 1744. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Fletcher, William, Lt., 21 Mar. 1743-44, [in his 71st yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 392].
Kemp, Mary, bur. 13 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Parker, John, s. John & Hannah, 2 Sep. [a. 7mo. 7da. G.R.1.]. [A. 420].
Parker, ____, child of Jacob, bur. 29 Nov. C.R.1. [a. abt 2yr. 6mo.]. [A. 422].
Ranger, ____, child of Nathaniel, bur. 4 Jan. 1744. C.R.1. [A. 432].
Spaulding, Sybill, dau Jacob & Susanna, 19 Oct. [a. abt 1yr. 10mo.]. [A. 446].

1745

BIRTHS:

Batties, Bemjamin [Betty. C.R.1.], s. Andrew & Mary, 2 Jun. [A. 23].
Butterfield, Esther, dau Nathaniel & Abigal, 4 Jan. 1744-45. [A. 35].
Cory, Mehettabel, dau Eleazer & Rachel, 28 Mar. [A. 50].
Dunn, Betty, dau James & Elizabeth, 28 Aug. [A. 55].
Emmery, Ebenezer, s. Zachery, "and a former wife", bptz 24 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 58].
Emmery, Joseph, s. Zachery & Thankful, bptz 24 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 58].
Farmer, Elizabeth, dau Jonas & Easther, 20 Mar. 1744-45. [A. 59].
Farrer, Joseph, s. Joseph & Deborah, 10 Feb. 1744-45. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Lucy, dau Stephen & Susannah, 25 Feb. 1744-45. [A. 65].
Foster, William, s. William & Hannah, 12 Sep. [A. 71].
Harwood, Elizabeth, dau Jonathan & Mary, 8 May. [A. 77].
Hildreth, John, s. Isaac & Rachel, 21 Mar. 1745-46. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Leonard, s. Lt. Jonathan & Hannah, 6 Apr. [A. 81].
Howard, Rachel, dau Jacob & Rachel, 6 Nov. [A. 84].
Keyes, Zebulon, s. Zachariah & Dinah, 9 Jun. [A. 89].
Keymp, Jonas, s. Josiah & Rachel, 5 Jul. [A. 89].
Kidder, James, s. James & Sarah, 3 May. [A. 90].
Maclaine, Elizabeth, dau Charls & Susanna, 15 Feb. 1744-45. [A. 96].
Parker, Hannah, dau Jonathan & Rachel, 28 Jan. 1744-45. [A. 107].
Parkhust, Philip, s. James & Abigail, 17 Apr. [A. 115].
Peirce, Hannah, dau Oliver & Hannah, 5 Feb. 1744-45. [A. 116].
Peirce, Sarah, dau Stephen & Betty, 20 Dec. [A. 117].
Perham, Mary, dau Samuel & Sarah, 14 Jul. [A. 119].
Powers, Lydia, dau William & Remembrance, 5 Nov. [A. 121].
Procter, Oliver, s. Oliver & Mary, 14 Apr. [A. 125].
Proctor, Hannah, wife of Daniel Byam, Jr., 28 Feb. P.R.13. [A. 127].
Redding, Bridget, dau Robart & Hannah, 11 Jun. [A. 129].
Robbins, John, s. Jonas & Mary, 4 Feb. 1744-45. [A. 135].
Robbins, Mercy, dau John & Susanna, 1 Mar. 1744-45. [bptz 11 Feb.1744. C.R.1.]. [A. 135].
Robbins, Olive, dau John & Susanna, 25 Nov. [A. 135].
Snow, Lucy, dau Jonathan & Easther, 14 Jul. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Anna, dau Lt. John & Phebe, 17 Nov. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Hannah, dau Thomas & Mary, 31 Oct. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Olive, dau Jacob & Susanna, 13 Aug. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Rachil, dau Jonathan & Sarah, 15 May. [A. 149].
Steavens, Deborah, dau Samuel & Ruth, 12 Apr. [A. 152].
Steavens, Jonathan, s. Henry & Deborah, 5 Oct. [A. 152].
Stoddard, John Vryling, s. Major Sampson & Margarett, 28 Aug. [A. 155].

Swallow, Ephraim, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 13 Jun. [A. 155].
Warren, Josiah, s. Ephraim & Easter, 27 Apr. [A. 162].
Warrin, Elizabeth, dau John & Elizabeth, 27 Jan. 1744-45. [A. 163].
[Negro]. Dinah, girl under care of Joseph Peirce, bptz 29 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 169].
[Negro]. Prince, boy under care of Deacon Ephraim Spaulding, bptz 14 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Olive, Mrs., & Capt. John Colborn of Dracut, int. 12 Jan. 1744-45. [A. 174].
Adams, Susanna, & Thomas Haggit [of Andover. int.], 12 Mar. 1744-45.* [A. 175].
Barratt, Elizabeth, & John Heald [of Acton. int.], 18 Jul.* [A. 181].
Bates, Jonathan, & Abigail Howard, int. 20 Apr. (Apr. 23, banns forbidden by Joanna Parker). [A. 184].
Blaisdell, Sarah, & Joseph Haywood, 30 Oct.* [A. 186].
Bowers, Betty, & Stephen Pierce, 26 Feb. 1745. * [A. 190] .
Emmery, John, & Mary Munroe [of Concord. int.], 24 Apr.* [A. 223].
Fletcher, Rachel, & Jacob Howard, 6 Feb. 1745.* [A. 231].
Fletcher, Tabitha, & Cotton Proctor, 6 Nov. * [A. 232].
Hildreth, Hannah, & Daniel Whitney, 6 Feb.* 1745. [A. 250].

DEATHS:
Adams, Esther, wife of Samuel, 4 Nov. [a. 32y. 9mo. 16da. G.R.1.]. [A. 356].
Adams, Lydia, dau Pellatiah & Lydia, 30 Dec. [a. 29yr. 7mo. 4da. G.R.1.]. [A. 357].
Adams, Samuel, s. Samuel & Esther, 4 Nov. [a. 10yr. 1mo. 30da. G.R.1.]. [A. 358].
Barret, Benjamin, s. Joseph, 13 Nov. [A. 362].
Barret, Hannah (Procter), wid. Moses, 6 Apr. [a. abt 22yrs.]. [A. 362].
Butterfield, ____, child of Jonathan, bur. 23 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Chamberlin, Samuel, 16 Feb. 1745 a. 30yr. 7mo. G.R.1. [A. 377].
Foster, Lydia, dau Ebenezer & Lydia, 8 Nov. [a. 22yr. 11mo. 22da. G.R.1.]. [A. 394].
Golushaw, Nathaniel, s. Samuell & Easter, 18 Mar. 1745. [a. abt 4yrs.]. [A. 397].
Hildreth, Leonard, s. Lt. Jonathan & Hannah, 1 May. [a. 26da.]. [A. 402].
Martin, William, s. William & Elizabeth, "in his majesties Servis", at Cape Breton, 13 Nov. [a. abt 24yrs.]. [A. 415].
Parker, Ebenezer, Jr., C.R.1., s. Capt. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 29 Nov. [a. 25yr.G.R.1.]. [A.419].
Parker, Jonathan, s. John & Rebecca, 14 Nov. [a. abt 31yrs.]. [A. 420].
Parkhust, Ebenezer, 9 Nov. [a. abt 74yrs.]. [A. 424].
Perham, Mary, dau Samuel & Sarah, 28 Nov. [a. abt 4mo.]. [A. 426].
Stoddard, John Vryling, s. Major Sampson & Margareet, 10 Nov.[a. 2mo.13da.G.R.1.]. [A.449].
Whitney, Jonas, s. Joseph & Rebecca, 4 Nov. [A. 456].

1746

BIRTHS:
Adams, Abel, s. Jonas & Rebecca, 26 May. [A. 10].
Adams, John, s. John & Esther, 28 Jun. [A. 11].
Barret, Jonathan, s. John & Martha, 27 Oct. [A. 19].
Barret, William, s. Joseph & Sarah, 17 May. [A. 19].
Batties, Robert [Betty. C.R.1.], s. Andrew & Mary, 2 Nov. [A. 23].
Bixby, Daniel, s. Thomas & Phebe, 31 Aug. [A. 24].
Bowers, Luke, s. Jonathan & Mary, bptz 28 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 30].
Bridge, John, s. Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah, 31 Jan. 1745-46. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Mary, dau Capt. John & Anna, 1 Nov. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Thomas, s. Jonathan & Susanna, bptz 29 Jun. [A. 37].
Cory, Priscilla, dau John & Ruth, 5 Feb. 1745-46. [A. 50].
Emery, Thomas, s. Dr. Anthony & Abigail, 13 May. [A. 58].

1746

Fletcher, Benjamin, s. Josiah & Mary, 18 Sep. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Edward, s. Robert & Remembrance, 3 Apr. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Uriah, s. Stephen & Susanna, 15 Sep. [A. 67].
Goold, Mary, dau Cornet Benjamin & Sarah, 29 Aug. [A. 74].
Heywood, Lydia, dau Joseph & Sarah, 4 Jul. [A. 80].
Hildreth, Sarah, dau Jonas & Sarah, 2 Nov. [A. 81].
Hutchens, David Williams, s. Samuel & Mercy, 25 Mar. [A. 85].
Keyes, Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah & Mary, 17 May. [A. 89].
Kidder, Thomas, s. James & Sarah, 8 Nov. [A. 90].
Maclaine, Mary, dau Charls & Susanna, 23 Aug. [A. 96].
Parker, Hannah, dau Jonathan [deceased. C.R.1.] & Joanna, 14 Mar. 1745-46. [A. 107].
Parkhust, Ephraim, s. James & Abigail, 24 Sep. [A. 114].
Peirce, Sybill, dau Oliver & Hannah, 5 Oct. [A. 117].
Peirce, Willard, s. Joseph & Mary, 1 Dec. [A. 118].
Perham, Samuel, s. Samuel & Sarah, bptz 9 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 119].
Procter, Lucy, dau Cornet Daniel & Susanna, 28 Nov. [A. 125].
Procter, Mary, dau Israel & Sarah, 20 Apr. [A. 125].
Richardson, Tabatha, dau John & Easther, 10 Jun. [A. 133].
Shed, Zacheriah, s. Zacheriah & Hannah, bptz 29 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Daniel, s. Cornet Henry & Marah, 21 Jun. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Molle, dau Job & Lydia, 3 Nov. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Phebe, dau David & Phebe, 12 Jul. [Jul. 10. P.R.23]. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Silas, s. Simeon & Sarah, 30 Oct. [A. 150].
Stoddard, Vryling, s. Major Sampson & Margret, 22 Dec. [A. 155].
Waite, Mercy, dau Elizabeth, alias Betty Virgin, bptz 2 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 159].
Whitney, Hannah, dau Daniel & Hannah, 16 Sep. [bptz 24 Nov. 1745. C.R.1.]. [A. 164].
(Negro). David, boy under the care of Jerahmeel Bowers, bptz 10 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Samuel, & Esther Emerson, 15 Dec. * [A. 175].
Ball, John of Concord, & Anna Blazedil, int. 2 Aug. [A. 178].
Barret, Joseph of Killingly [Ct.], & Mercy Procter, int. 12 Apr. [A. 181].
Barrett, Benjamin [of Killingly, Ct., int.], & Thankful Procter, 23 Sep.* [A. 182].
Butterfield, Jonathan, & Tabatha Butterfield, int. 15 Feb. 1745-46. [A. 196].
Chamberlain, Mary, & Josiah Fletcher, 16 Jan. * [A. 203].
Clark, Lucy, & Jonathan Richardson, [of Dracut. int.], 4 Dec.* [A. 206].
Downing, Mary of Boston, & John Tucker, int. 9 Aug. [A. 218].
Fletcher, Andrew, & Lydia Howard, 14 May. * [A. 228].
Fletcher, Timothy of Westford, & Bridget Richardson, int. 15 Feb. 1745-46. [A. 232].
Merrill, Elizabeth of Methuen, & Benjamin Pierce, at Methuen, ___. [2 Aug.* int.]. [A. 276].
Minott, Jonathan, & Esther Proctor of Westford, at Westford, 6 Mar.* [A. 276].
Parker, Elizabeth of Westford, & Gershom Proctor, at Westford, 22 Jul.* [A. 283].
Thomas, Eunice [of Middleton. int.], & John Tucker, 28 Oct.* [A. 334].

DEATHS:
Adams, Pellatiah, 15 Jul. [a. 63yr. 7mo. 29da. G.R.1.]. [A. 358].
Adams, ____, child of John, bur. 20 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Cory, Eleazer, bur. 14 Oct. [a. abt 27yrs.]. [A. 380].
Emery, ____, child stillborn of Zach. bur. 20 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Emmerson, Obadiah, bur. 13 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Estabrooks, ____, child of Moses, bur. 20 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Edward, s. Robert & Remembrance, 28 Sep. [a. 5mo.]. [A. 390].
Haywood, ____, child Joseph, bur. 20 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 401].
Hildreth, Sarah, wife of Jonas, 11 Nov. [a. 24yr. 9mo. 9da. G.R.1.]. [A. 403].

McClench, ____, child of John, bur. 22 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 412].
Parker, Rachel, dau Jacob & Rachel, 10 Sep. a. 4yr. 5mo. 6da. G.R.1. [A. 421].
Peirce, Sarah, dau Dea. Steaphen & Esther, 19 Jan. 1745-46. [a. abt 25yrs.]. [A. 425].
Perham, ____, child of Samuell, bur. 13 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 427].
Powers, Lois, bur. 18 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 429].
Powers, Lydia, dau William & Remembrance, 3 Jan. 1745-46. [a. abt 3mo.]. [A. 429].
Richardson, John, 13 Sep. [a. 76yrs.]. [A. 434].
Richardson, Mercy, dau Capt. Zachariah & Sarah, 19 Jan. 1745-46. [in her 22nd yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 434].
Spaulding, Sarah, wife Simeon, 14 Nov. [a. 29yr. 1mo. 7da. G.R.1.]. [A. 446].
Tucker, Eunice, wife John, bur. 13 Feb. 1746. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Walker, Zachariah, bur. 22 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 453].

1747

BIRTHS:
Adams, John, s. John & Sarah, 20 May. [A. 11].
Adams, Mary, dau Lucy, 2 Jul. [A. 12].
Adams, Samuel, s. Samuel & Esther, 7 Sep. [A. 13].
Barron, Isaac, s. Samuel & Sarah, 13 Sep. [A. 21].
Blood, Betty, dau Ephraim & Elizabeth, 7 Mar. 1746-47. [A. 27].
Butterfield, Lydia, dau Nathaniel & Abigail, 5 Nov. [A. 36].
Dimond, Elizabeth, dau Francis & Elizabeth, bptz 30 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 55].
Estabrooks, Moses, s. Moses [deceased. C.R.1.], & Esther, 30 Mar. [A. 58].
Farmer, Lucy, dau Jonas & Esther, bptz 18 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Farrer, Mercy, dau Joseph & Deborah, 17 Jun. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Lydia, dau Andrew & Lydia, 29 Jan. 1746-47. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Ruth, dau Jacob & Ruth, 24 Sep. [A. 66].
Fletcher, William, s. Robert & Remembrance, 23 Aug. [A. 67].
Foster, Edward, s. William & Hannah, 3 Apr. [A. 69].
Foster, Lydia, dau Isaiah & Anna, 10 Aug. [A. 70].
Foster, Sarah, dau Ebenezer & Sarah, 1 Jan. 1746-47. [A. 71].
Heywood, Sarah, dau Joseph & Sarah, 16 Jul. [A. 80].
Horseley, Bridget, dau Samuel, bptz 23 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 83].
Jewett, Oliver, s. Edward & Sarah, 24 Feb. 1746-47. [A. 86].
Keyes, Issacer, s. Zachariah & Dinah, 30 Jul. [A. 88].
Lock, Abigail, dau Daniel & Abigail, 17 Nov. [A. 94].
Minot, Esther, dau Jonathan & Esther, 23 May. [A. 101].
Parker, Isaac, s. John & Hannah, 8 May. [A. 107].
Peirce, Rebecca, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 24 Feb. 1746-47. [A. 117].
Powers, John, s. William & Remembrance, bptz 11 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 121].
Procter, Aaron, s. Oliver & Mary, 12 May. [A. 123].
Procter, Lucy, dau Gershom & Elizabeth, 6 Feb. 1746-57. [A. 125].
Robbins, Ellenner, dau Jonas & Mary, 2 Apr. [A. 134].
Spaulding, Jesse, s. Jacob & Susanna, 14 Sep. [A. 146].
Spaulding, John, s. Lt. John & Phebe, 18 Jul. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Olive, dau Jonathan & Sarah, 18 Sep. [A. 149].
Tucker, John, s. John & Eunice, 21 Nov. [A. 157].
Warren, Jacob, s. Ephraim & Esther, bptz 29 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 162].
Warren, Mary, dau John & Elizabeth, 4 Jul. [A. 162].
Whitney, Mary, dau Daniel & Hannah, 31 May. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Mary, & John Nutten of Westford, at Westford, 1 Dec.* [A. 173].
Blanchard, Joshua [of Hollis. int.], & Sarah Burge, 23 Dec. * [A. 186].
Blodget, Mary, & William Fletcher, 31 Dec.* [A. 187].
Davis, Anna, & John Smith, 4 Feb. 1747.* [A. 215].
Howard, Olive, & Thomas Reed, Jr., of Westford, int. 21 Feb. 1746-47. [A. 255].

DEATHS:

Barrat, Abigail, bur. 27 Nov. C.R.1. [a. abt 16yrs.]. [A. 362].
Barrat, Rachel, bur. 2 Jun. C.R.1. [a. abt 23yrs.]. [A. 362].
Barret, Sarah, dau Thomas & Rachel, 18 Sep. [a. 13yr. 4mo.]. [A. 362].
Butterfield, Mary, dau Capt. John & Anna, 20 Apr. [a. abt 6mo.]. [A. 372].
Chamberlain, Eleanor, dau Joseph, bur. 26 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 375].
Chamberlain, Olive, dau Joseph, bur. 31 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Chamberlain, ____, child of Joseph, bur. 20 Oct. C.R.1 [A. 376].
Cory, John, 15 Nov. [a. 81yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 380].
Dutton, ____, child of Mary, bur. 17 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 385].
Emery, Noah, bur. 13 Feb. 1747. C.R.1. [a. abt 33yrs.]. [A. 387].
Emery, Thomas, s. Dr. Anthony & Abigail, 18 Aug. [a. abt 1yr. 3mo.]. [A. 387].
Emery, ____, child of wid. Mary, bur. 2 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Emery, ____, stillborn child of Zach. bur. 12 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Lydia, wife of Andrew, 9 Feb. 1746-47. [a. 24yr. 4da. G.R.1.]. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Perciss, wife of Isaac, 5 Sep. [A. 391].
Goold, Samuel, 27 Oct. [a. abt 76yrs.]. [A. 397].
Harwood, ____, infant of Jonathan, bur. 10 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 400].
Hildreth, ____, child of Jonathan, bur. 26 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 403].
Kemp, ____, child of John, bur. 14 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Keyes, Moses, 14 Jan. 1746-47. [A. 408].
Perham, Sarah, dau Samuel & Sarah, 16 Aug. [a. abt 5yr. 3mo.]. [A. 427].
Procter, Mary, dau Benjamin & Lydia, 4 Oct. [a. abt 3yr. 2mo.]. [A. 430].
Procter, Meriam, dau Benjamin & Lydia, 6 Oct. [a. abt 6yr. 3mo.]. [A. 430].
Shed, ____, child of Zachariah, bur. 22 Jan. 1747. C.R.1. [A. 438].
Spaulding, Joanna, dau Simeon & Sarah, 24 Aug. a. 3yr. 20da. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Mary, wife Henry [Jr. C.R.1.], 2 Oct. [in her 47th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Sybill, dau [Dea.C.R.1.] Ephraim & Lydia, 9 Sep.[in her 8th yr.G.R.1.]. [A. 446].
Surname Missing: ____, ____, child "at Nurse at John Davis, said to be ye child of one Nanny Eliot", bur. 11 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 458].
Surname Missing: ____, negro child belonging to Dea. Ephraim Spaulding, bur 29 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 460].

1748

BIRTHS:

Adams, Esther, dau John & Esther, 25 Sep. [A. 11].
Adams, Lemuel, s. Jonas & Rebecca, bptz 6 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 12].
Adams, Lydia, dau Joseph & Lydia, 12 Dec. [A. 12].
Barret, Abigail, dau John & Martha, 29 Dec. [A. 18].
Barret, John, s. Joseph & Sarah, 16 Jan. 1747-48. [A. 19].
Bates, John, s. Jonathan & Abigail, 23 Apr. [A. 22].
Bridge, Elizabeth, dau Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah, a Jul. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Samuel, s. David & Keziah, 9 Dec. [A. 37].
Byham, Abel, s. Jacob & Sarah, 4 Jan. 1747-48. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Samuel, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 4 Apr. [A. 44].
Cory, Joanna, dau John & Ruth, 17 Nov. [A. 50].

Dunn, Rebecka, dau James & Elizabeth, 29 Jun. [Jan. dup.]. [A. 56].
Emery, Clement, s. Dr. Anthony & Abigail, 20 Jan. 1747-48. [A. 58].
Estabrooks, Josiah, s. Moses & Esther, bptz 15 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. William & Mary, 18 Dec. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Mary, dau Josiah & Mary, 10 Dec. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Stephen, s. Stephen & Susanna, 2 Jul. [A. 67].
Howard, Willard, s. Jacob & Rachel, 26 Mar. [A. 84].
Keymp, Martha, dau Josiah & Rachel, 14 Jul. [A. 89].
Parker, Ebenezer, s. Jacob & Rachel, 6 Dec. [A. 106].
Parker, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Rachal, 18 Sep. [A. 108].
Peirce, Esther, dau Oliver & Hannah, 23 Aug. [A. 116].
Peirce, Jesse, s. (twin), Benjamin & Elizabeth, 21 Dec. [A. 116].
Peirce, Levy, s. Joseph, [Jr. C.R.1.] & Mary, 20 Feb. 1747-48. [A. 116].
Peirce, Lucy, dau Steaphen & Betty, 14 Oct. [A. 116].
Peirce, Phebe, dau (twin) Benjamin & Elizabeth, 21 Dec. [A. 117].
Perham, Sarah, dau Samuel & Sarah, bptz 13 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 119].
Procter, Gershom, s. Gershom & Elizabeth, 30 May. [A. 124].
Procter, Lucia, dau William & Lucia [Lucy. C.R.1.], 25 Feb. 1747-48. [A. 125].
Procter, William, s. Israel & Sarah, 20 Feb. 1747-48. [A. 126].
Richardson, John, s. John & Esther, 8 Apr. [A. 131].
Robbins, John, s. John & Susanna, 28 Mar. [A. 135].
Shedd, Noah, s. Zachariah & Hannah, 12 Jun. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Jesse, s. Job & Lydia, 30 Dec. [A. 146].

MARRIAGES:
Abbot, Nehemiah, Dr. [of Andover. int.], & Joanna Parker, 7 Dec. * [A. 171].
Adams, Joseph, [Jr. int.] & Lydia Fletcher, 2 Mar. * [A. 173].
Barrat, Nathaniell, & Martha Wheeler [of Acton. int.], 30 Nov. * [A. 181].
Bates, Robert, & Lydia Spaulding, 19 Apr. * [A. 184].
Bowers, Jerahmeel, Jr., & Elizabeth Shedd of Billerica, int. 4 Jun. [A. 191].
Butterfield, Benjamin [Jr. int.], of Westford, & Susanna Spaulding, at Westford, 26 Sep. * [A. 196].
Butterfield, Bridget, & Jonathan Parkhurst, 28 Jun.* [A. 196].
Butterfield, Nathaniel, & Allis Cowdery, 31 Oct.* [A. 197].
Davis, Mary, & Simeon Fletcher, int. 6 Aug. [A. 216].
Dutton, Mary, & Jacob Farmer, 28 Dec. * [A. 221].
Fletcher, Andrew, & Elizabeth Parker, 5 May. * [A. 228].
Howard, Benjamin, & Mrs. Martha Poor of Andover, at Andover, 12 Jan.* [A. 254].
Ozgood, (Osgood), Joseph of Billerica, & Sarah Peirce, int. 30 Jul. [A. 281].
Perham, Lydia, & Eleazer Richardson, 30 Mar.* [A. 293].
Proctor, Marah [Lydia. int.], & Ephraim Wesen of Wilmington, at Westford, 16 Nov.* [A.301].
Richardson, Susanna, & Henry Spaulding, 21 Nov.* [A. 307].

DEATHS:
Barron, Jonathan, Lt., 23 Aug. [Aug. 20, in his 51st yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 363].
Blood, Willard, s. Ephraim & Elizabeth, 9 Jan. 1747-48 [a. 4yr. 7mo. G.R.1]. [A. 367].
Butterfield, Mary, wife Nathaniel, 1 Jun. [A. 372].
Byham, ____, child of Jacob, Jr., bur. 29 May. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Daviss, Anna, wife of John, 30 Jan. 1747-48. [a. abt 36yrs]. [A. 383].
Fletcher, ____, infant of Simeon, bur 18 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Graves, Anna, wife of Moses, 9 Feb. 1747-48. [A. 398].

Kidder, Hannah, bur. 31 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Redding (Reading), Sarah, dau Robert & Hannah, 22 Aug. [a. abt 4yrs.].] A. 432].
Spaulding, Margret, 25 May. [A. 445].
Stoddard, Margret, wid. Rev. Sampson, 23 Sep. [a. 79yrs.]. [A. 449].
(Negro). ____, child belonging to Gershom Procter, bur. 27 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 460].

1749

BIRTHS:
Adams, Lydia, dau Samuel & Easter, 3 May. [A. 12].
Barrat, Joseph, s. Nathaniel & Martha, bptz 31 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 18].
Barron, Eliseus, s. Samuel [Jr. P.R.4.] & Sarah, 24 Aug. [A. 21].
Batties, William [Betty. C.R.1.], s. Andrew & Mary, 13 Jan. [A. 23].
Bowers, Jerahmeel, s. Jerahmeel [Jr. C.R.1.] & Elizabeth, 7 Jul. [A. 29].
Byham, Jacob, s. Jacob, Jr., & Sarah, 16 Apr. [A. 40].
Emery, Thankfull, dau Zachariah & Thankfull, 3 Jul. [A. 58].
Farrer, Debbe, dau Joseph & Deborah, 29 Apr. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Andrew, s. Andrew & Elizabeth, 2 Feb. 1748-49. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Charls, s. Robert & Remembrance, 2 Jan. 1748-49. [A. 62].
Foster, Hannah, dau William & Hannah, 7 Feb. 1748-49. [A. 69].
Herrick, Lois, dau Joseph & Lois, 17 Aug. [A. 79].
Heywood, Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah, 8 Jun. [A. 80].
Hutchens, Samuel, s. Samuel & Mercy, 3 Sep. [A. 85].
Jewett, John, s. Edward & Sarah, 6 Nov. [A. 86].
Keyes, John, s. Zebediah & Mary, 7 Jun. [A. 88].
Kidder, Isaac, s. [twin. C.R.1.] James & Sarah [deceased. C.R.1.], 14 Apr. [A. 90].
Kidder, ____, infant child [twin.] James & Sarah, 14 Apr. [see death 1749].
Lock, Susannah, dau Daniel & Abigail, 30 Apr. [A. 94].
Maclane, Sibyll, dau Charles & Susanna, 22 Mar. 1748-49]. [A. 96].
Martin, Molly, dau Asa & Mary, 4 Nov. [A. 100].
Minot, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Esther, 23 Aug. [A. 101].
Parker, Hannah, dau John & Hannah, 9 Jun. [A. 107].
Prockter, Uriah, s. Daniell & Susanna, bptz 1 Oct. P.R.4. [A. 123].
Procter, Azariah, s. Cornet Daniel & Susanna, 20 Sep. [A. 123].
Richardson, Lydia, dau Eleazer & Lydia, 10 May. [A. 132].
Robbins, Azubah, dau Jonas & Mary, 25 Apr. [A. 134].
Spaulding, Bridget, dau David & Phebe, 11 Mar. 1748-49. [Aug. 20, 1748. P.R.23]. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Cornet Henry & Marah, 10 Feb. 1748-49. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Sybill, dau Thomas & Mary, 14 Feb. 1748-49. [A. 150].
Stoddard, William, s. Col. Sampson & Margret, 9 May. [A. 155].
Temple, Joel, s. Ebenezer & Hepzibah, 31 Jul. [A. 156].
Warren, Ruth, dau John & Elizabeth, 30 Sep. [A. 162].
Warren, Ruth, dau Ephraim & Esther, bptz 9 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 162].
Whitney, Jonathan, s. Daniel & Hannah, 3 Sep. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:
Barret, Sarah, & Daniel Foster, int. 22 Oct. [A. 182].
Barrett, Josiah, & Mary Dill of Concord, at Concord, 20 Feb. 1749. [A. 182].
Barron, Jonathan, & Rachel Howard, 19 Oct.* [A. 183].
Barron, Rebecca [Mrs. P.R.4.], & Col. Oliver Wilder [of Lancaster, int.], 2 Aug.* [A. 183].
Bathrick, Jonathan of Leicester, & Rachel Cory, int. 18 Feb. 1748-49. [A. 184].
Cory, Hannah, & Oliver Cory, int. 22 Oct. [A. 211].
Davis, John, & Elizabeth Skinner of Westford, at Westford 7 Feb. 1749.* [A. 216].
Graves, Moses, & Edee Robbins, int. 26 Mar. 1749. [A. 241].

Hildreth, Isaac, Jr., of Nichewaug, (aka Volunteers Town; now Petersham, Mass.) & Esther Snow, int. 22 Oct. A. 250].
Hildreth, Jonas, & Mary Parlin [of Concord. int.], 18 Jan 1749.* [A. 250].
Hildreth, Jonathan [Jr. int.] & Mary Robbins, 25 Jan. 1749.* [A. 250].
Martin, Asa, & Mary Rogers of Andover, at Andover, 12 Jan. 1748-49.* [A. 274].

DEATHS:
Adams, child of Jonas, bur. 7 Feb. 1749. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Barron, ____, child of Samuell, Jr., bur. 5 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 364].
Blodget, Mary, wid. 8 Jun. [a. 87 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 366].
Blodget, Olive, dau Lt. William & Elizabeth, 24 Sep. [a. 7yr. 2mo. 27da. G.R.1.]. [A. 366].
Blodget, Reuben, s. Lt. William & Elizabeth, 22 Sep. [a. 12yr. 3mo. 28da. G.R.1.]. [A. 367].
Blodget, Ruth, dau Lt. William & Elizabeth, 13 Oct. [a. 14yr. 7mo. 10da. G.R.1.]. [A. 367].
Butterfield, Nathaniel, 5 Mar. 1748-49. [a. 75yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 372].
Galusha, wid. bur 1 May. C.R.1. [a. abt 94yrs.]. [A. 396].
Harris, Thomas, s. Ebenezer bur. 19 Aug. [a. abt 7yrs.]. [A. 399].
Harris, William, s. Ebenezer bur. 19 Aug. [a. abt 5yrs.]. [A. 399].
Heywood, Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah, 28 Jun. [a. 28 da.]. [A. 402].
Howard, Timothy, s. Benjamin & Mary [at Halifax, Nova Scotia. P.R.4.], 30 Dec., [a. 22yr. 4mo. 27da.]. [A. 406].
Kidder, Sarah, wife of James, 16 Apr. (childbirth). [A. 409].
Kidder, Isaac, (twin), James & Sarah, bur 15 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Kidder, ____, (twin) infant of James, bur. 15 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Kidder, ____, child of James, bur. 18 May. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Lock, ____, child of Daniel, bur 18 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 412].
Peirce, Stephen, Dea., 9 Sep. [a. 71yrs. C.R.1; in his 70th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 425].
Perham, Sarah, wife Samuel, 1 Jul. [a. abt 30yrs.]. [A. 427].
Pierce, Jacob, died at Westford, 26 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 428].
Procter, Joanna, dau Cornet Daniel & Susanna, 23 Sep. [a. abt 7yrs.]. [A. 430].
Ruggles, Samuell, Rev. of Billerica, 1 Mar. 1748-49, a. 67 yrs. and in the 41st yr. of his ministry. C. R. 1. [A. 437].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau [Dea. Andrew,Jr. P.R.4.] of Westford; granddau Dea. P.R.4.., died "at old Dea.Spaulding's, he having taken her to live with him", bur. 20 Nov[a. abt 15yr].[A.443].
Spaulding, Henry, s. [Dea. P.R.4.] Andrew,Jr., [of Westford. P.R.4.], "at old Dea. Spaulding's, [at his grandfather's. P.R.4.], he having taken him to live with him", bur. 16 Sep. C.R.1., [died 19 Sep. P.R.4.]. [a. abt 9yrs.]. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Jesse, s. Jacob & Susanna, 8 Oct. [a. abt 2yrs.]. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Henry[Jr.C.R.1.] & Mary[throat distemper. P.R.4.], 18 Aug. [a. abt 25yrs.]. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Philip, s. David & Phebe, 2 Oct. a. abt. 6yr. 6mo. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Robert, s. David & Phebe, 28 Sep. a. 8yr. 6mo. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Henry[Jr.C.R.1.] & Mary[throat distemper.P.R.4.],4 Sep., [a. abt 14yr]. [A. 446].
Stoddard, Elizabeth, dau Col. Sampson & Elizabeth, 10 Oct. [a. 7yr.8mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 449].
Swallow, Ephraim, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 30 Sep. [a. 4yr. 2mo.]. [A. 450].
Warren, Elizabeth, dau John & Elizabeth, 11 Dec. [a. abt 4yrs.]. [A. 454].

At mid-century, the civil government list was: Moderator: Ephraim Spaulding; Selectmen: Ephraim Spaulding, Daniel Proctor, John Richardson, Henry Spaulding, Robert Fletcher; Treasurer: Jonathan Harwood; Clerk: Ephraim Spaulding; Representative: Capt. Samuel Chamberlain.

The population of Chelmsford was about 1000 people.

BIRTHS:

Adams, Thomas, s. John & Sarah, 23 Jan. 1749-50. [A. 14].
Barret, Simeon, s. John & Martha, 2 Nov. [A. 19].
Barron, Joanna, dau Samuel & Sarah, 24 Nov. [A. 21].
Barron, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Rachel, 3 Nov. [A. 21].
Bates, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Abigail, 13 Feb. 1749-50]. [A.21].
Bates, Lydia, dau Robert & Lydia, 2 May. [A. 22].
Betty, Joseph, s. Andrew & Mary, 13 Nov. [bptz 18 Nov. C.R.1.]. [A. 23].
Bridge, Mary, dau Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah, 14 Nov. [A. 31].
Byham, Henry, s. Henry & Lucy, 15 May. [A. 40].
Byham, Jesse, s. Jacob & Sarah, 22 Oct. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Olive, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 16 Aug. [A. 44].
Chamberlin, Thomas, s. Benjamin & Esther, 24 Sep. [A. 44].
Cory, Ephraim, s. Oliver & Hannah, 29 Oct. [Oct. 30. dup.]. [A. 50].
Fletcher, Obadiah, s. Stephen & Susanna, bptz 21 Jan.1750. C.R.1.[1749-50. P.R.4.[A.65].
Fletcher, Persis, dau Simeon & Mary, 7 Apr. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Sary, dau Josiah & Mary, 2 Jun. [A. 67].
Foster, Isaiah, s. Isiah & Anna, 8 Feb. 1749-50. [A. 69].
Foster, Sarah, dau Daniel & Sarah, 6 Oct. [A. 71].
Herrick, Bethiah, dau Joseph & Lois, bptz 2 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 79].
Herrick, Jonathan, s. Joseph & Lois, bptz 2 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 79].
Herrick, Molley, dau Joseph & Lois, bptz 2 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 79].
Howard, Martha, dau Benjamin & Martha, 18 Jun. [A. 84].
Kemp, Simeon, s. Josiah & Rachel, 23 Oct. [A. 87].
Keyes, Uriah, s. Zachariah & Dinah, bptz 1 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 89].
Maclane, Uri, s. Charls & Susanna, 5 Nov. [A. 96].
Parker, Reuben, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, 26 Nov. [A. 110].
Parkhust, Sarah, dau Jonathan & Bridget, 10 Oct. [A. 115].
Parry, Joseph, s. John & Sarah, 22 Nov. [A. 115].
Peirce, Jonas, s. Oliver & Hannah, 22 Jun. [A. 116].
Perham, Benony, s. Samuel & Sarah, 22 Feb. 1749-50. [A. 118].
Procter, John, s. Benj[a]min & Lydia, 20 Apr. [A. 124].
Robbins, Jonathan, s. John & Susanna, 21 Jun. [A. 135].
Shedd, Lydia, dau Zachariah & Hannah, 10 Dec. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Amos, s. Thomas & Mary, 17 Dec. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Elizabeth, dau Henry & Susanna, 24 Aug. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Robert, s. David & Phebe, 29 Nov. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Thomas, s. Cornet Henry & Marah, 24 Nov. [A. 151].
Spaulding, Willard, s. Lt. John & Phebe, 10 Jul. [A. 151].
Tucker, Martha, dau John & Eunice, 26 Mar. [A. 157].

MARRIAGES:

Blodget, Elizabeth, & Benjamin Parker [Jr. int.], 3 Jan. 1749-50.* P.R.4. [A. 187].
Byham, Joanna, & Moses Graves, 17 Dec.* [A. 200].
Byham, Mary, & David Welch[both residents of Chelmsford. C.R.1.], 24 Jan. 1750.* [1749-50. P.R.4.]. [A. 200].
Emery, Mary, & Thomas Stearns of Littleton, int. 2 Sep. [A. 223].
Minot, Anna, & Philip Robbins of Westford, int. 24 Jun. [A. 276].
Parker, Thomas [of Lexington. int.] & Jane Parrot, 8 Mar. 1750.*[1749-50. P.R.4.]. [A.287].
Power, Betty, & Ebenezer Townsend Jr., of Billerica, int. 2 Dec. [A.297].

DEATHS:

Barrat, ____, child of Nath[anie]ll, bur 29 Jan. 1750. C.R.1. [A.362].
Barron, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Rachel, 18 Dec. [a. abt 3mo.]. [A. 363].
Butterfield, Jonathan [Sr. P.R.4.], 17 Apr. [in his 67th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 372].
Fletcher, ____, child of Stephen, bur 9 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Foster, William, s. William & Hannah, 20 Feb. 1749-50. [a. 4yr.5mo.8da. G.R.1. [A. 395].
Richardson, ____, s. Henry of Pelham, burnt at Pelham [bef. 28 Oct. 1750.], P.R.4. [A 435].
Spaulding,____, child of Henry, bur 6 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Stoddard, Will[ia]m, s. [Col. G.R.1.] Sampson & [Margaret. G.R.1.], 4 Apr. 1750. C.R.1., [died 1 Apr. P.R.4; a. 11mo.21da. G.R.1.]. [A. 449].
Stoddard, ____, child, stillborn of Sampson, bur 20 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 449].
Warren, Tabathy, wife Joseph, 28 Feb. 1749-50. P.R.4. [a. abt 48yrs.]. [A. 454].
Wright, John of Dracut, burnt, at Pelham [bef. Oct. 28], 1750. P.R.4. [A. 458].

1751

BIRTHS:

Adams, Ephraim, s. John & Esther, 13 Jan. 1750-51. [A. 11].
Adams, Levi, s. Joseph & Lydia, 30 Jun. [A. 12].
Adams, Pelatiah, s. Samuel & Esther, 1 Jun. [A. 13].
Adams, Rebecca, dau Jonas & Rebecca, 6 Apr. [A. 13].
Barrat, Patty, dau Nath[anie]ll & Martha, bptz 19 May. C.R.1. [A. 18].
Barron, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Rachel, 28 Nov. [A.21].
Bowers, Ebenezer s. Jerahmeel & Elizabeth, bptz 17 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 29].
Bowers, Samuel, s. Jerathmeel, Jr., & Elizabeth, 11 Mar. 1750-51. [A. 30].
Chamberlin, Thankfull, dau Aaron & Thankfull, 12 Nov. [A. 44].
Dutten, Abner, s. Esther, deceased, bptz 3 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 56].
Farmer, Solomon, s. Jonas & Easther, 24 Nov. [A. 59].
Farrer, Sarah, dau Joseph & Deborah, 20 Feb. 1750-51. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Oliver, s. Robert & Remembrance, 14 Jan. 1750-51. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Tabitha, dau Stephen & Susanna, 30 Sep. [A. 67].
Fletcher, Zaccheus, s. William & Mary, 27 Dec. [bptz 30 Dec. 1750. C.R.1.]. [A. 67].
Foster, Aaron, s. William & Hannah, 26 Jan. 1750-51. [A. 68].
Foster, Rebecka, dau Ebenezer & Sarah, 14 Jan. 1750-51.] A. 70].
Goold, Olive, dau Ebenezer & Olive, 2 Nov. [A. 74].
Howard, Sarah, dau Jacob & Rachel, 24 May. [A. 84].
Hutchins, Dolley, dau Samuel & Mercy, bptz 4 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 85].
King, Samuel, s. Samuel & Hannah, 14 Dec. [A. 91].
Lock, Mary, dau Daniel & Abigail, 21 Oct. [A. 94].
Marten, Sarah, dau Asa & Molly, 21 Mar. [A. 100].
Minott, Joseph, s. Jonathan, Jr., & Esther, 13 Jun. [A. 101].
Parker, William, s. William & Sarah, 7 Oct. [A. 112].
Peirce, Betty, dau Stephen & Betty, 17 Nov. [A. 116].
Procter, Elezebeth, dau Garshom[deceased in Sep. 1751, C.R.1.] & Elezebeth, 29 Mar. [A.124].
Procter, Nathan, s. Israel & Sarah, 20 Apr. [bptz 29 Apr. 1750. C.R.1.]. [A. 125].
Richardson, Abi, dau John & Esther, 23 Sep. [A. 130].
Richardson, Joseph, s. Eleazer & Lydia, bptz 16 Jun. P.R.4. [A. 131].
Richardson, Rachel, dau Eleazer & Lydia, 14 Jun. [A. 132].
Robbins, Lydia, dau Jonas & Mary, 3 Jul. [A. 135].

1751

Spaulding, Jonas, s. Job & Lydia, 31 Mar. [A. 147].
Warren, Silas, s. Ephraim & Esther, bptz 13 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 162].
Whitney, Daniel, s. Daniel & Hannah, 18 Oct. [A. 164].
(Mulatto). Moses, boy belonging to Henry Spaulding, bptz 21 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Mary, & Jonas Barrat [of Merrimack, N.H. int.], 19 Nov.* [A. 174].
Adams, Thankful, & Aaron Chamberlain, 14 Feb. [1750-51. P.R. 4.].* [A. 175].
Barrot, Reuben, & Sarah Fletcher, at Woburn, 19 Jun.* [A. 184].
Blanchard, Thomas [Jr. of Dunstable. int.], & Dorcas Dutton, 24 Sep. * [A. 187].
Blanchard, William of Hollis, N.H., & Martha Walker, int. 20 Jul. [A. 187]..
Blodget, Simeon, & Lydia Spaulding, 8 Oct. * [A. 188].
Burge, Josiah [of Townsend. int.], & Tabitha Warren, 7 Feb.* [1750-51. P.R.4.]. [A. 194].
Butterfield, Jonathan, & Lydia Procter, 27 Mar.* [Mar. 28. P.R.4.]. [A. 196].
Dutton, James [Jr. int.], & Edith Robbins, 24 Sep.* [A.221].
Emmery, Sarah, & James Haywood, 11 Apr.* [Apr. 12. P.R.4.]. [A. 223].
Estabrooks, Esther, & David Kidder, 20 Feb 1751.* [1750-51. P.R.4.]. [A. 224].
Fletcher, John of Concord, & Sarah Kidder, at Concord, 12 Sep. * [A. 229].
Foster, Sarah, & William Parker, 3 Apr. * [A. 235].
Glezen, Hannah of Upton, & Samuel Temple, int. 25 Sep. [A. 238].
Goold, Ebenezer, & Olive Parker, 22 Jan.* [1750-51. P.R.4.]. [A. 239].
Hardy, Zachariah of Tewksbury, & Prudence Stevens, int. 27 Jan. 1750-51. [A.244].
Hartwell, Joseph Jr., of Bedford, & Sarah Skinner, int. 1 Jun. [A. 245].
Keyes, Ephraim, & Rebeckah Townsend of Billerica, at Billerica, 11 Jul. [A. 262].
King, Samuel, Dr., & Hannah Richardson, 3 Sep. * [A. 264].
Patch, Abigail, & Edward Rayment, 3 Oct. * [A. 290].
Spalding, Simon [Simeon. int.], & Abigail Willson of Woburn, at Woburn, 13 Nov.* [A.321].

DEATHS:

Barrat,____, dau John, bur 26 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 362].
Barron, Samuell, bur 16 Nov. a. 72yrs. C.R.1. [died 14 Nov. P.R.4.]. [A.364].
Bowers, Jerathmeel,Jr., s. Jerathmeel, 18 Dec. [A. 368].
Bowers, Samuel, infant [C.R.1.] of Jerathmeel,Jr., & Elizabeth, 1 Apr. [A. 368].
Dutton, Esther, dau James & Phebe, 22 Jan. 1750-51. [a. abt 17yrs.]. [A. 385].
Emery, Thankfull, dau Zachariah & Thankfull, 9 Oct. [a. abt 2yr. 3mo.]. [A. 387].
Fletcher,____, s. William, bur 25 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Harwood, Nath[anie]ll, bur 31 Aug. a. 82yrs. C.R.1. [died 30 Aug. P.R.4.]. [A. 400].
Nutting, Mary, Mrs., dau Timothy Adams, bur at Westford, 16 May. P.R.4. [A. 418].
Procter, Gershom[Jr. C.R.1.], s. Gershom & Rebecka. [fever. P.R.4.], 7 Feb. 1750-51. [a. 27yr.10mo.8da. G.R.1.]. [A. 430].
Procter, Mary, dau Israel & Sarah, 2 Jan. 1750-51. [a. abt 5yrs.]. [A. 430].
Robbins, Moses, s. George, P.R.4., under care of Samuell Adams, bur 31 Dec. C.R.1., [died 30 Dec. P.R.4.]. [A. 436].
Rouse, John, s. Capt. of Boston [grandson of Capt. Jonathan Richardson's wife, P.R.4.], "being upon a visit at Mr. Bates", bur 8 Jan. 1751. C.R.1. [died 4 Jan. P.R.4.]. [A.437].
Snow,____, infant child of Jonathan, soon after birth, 8 Apr. P.R.4. [A. 440].
Varnum, Mary, wid. Col. Joseph [at house of Oliver Pierce, her son-in-law, P.R.4.], 18 May. [A. 453].
Warren,____, s. Ephraim, bur 28 Aug. 1751. C.R.1. [A. 454].
Warren,____, dau Ephraim, bur 12 Sep. 1751. C.R.1. [A. 454].
Waterhouse, ____, Capt. "our brother-in-law" [bef 22 May]. P. R. 4. [A. 455].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Robert, s. John & Sarah, 21 Feb. 1751-52. [A. 13].
Adams, Sarah, dau John & Esther, 29 Dec. [A. 14].
Bates, Olive, dau Robert & Lydia, 16 Jan. [A. 22].
Batty, James [Betty. C.R.1.], s. Andrew & Mary, 4 Oct. [A. 23].
Blanchard, Rebecca, dau Eleazer & Lucy Butterfield, 11 Oct. [A. 25].
Butterfield, Lydia, dau Jonathan & Lydia, 27 Feb. [A. 36].
Colburn, Jerahmeel, s. Oliver & Lucy, of Dunstable, bptz 19 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 48].
Colburn, Olive, dau Timothy & Olive of Dracut, bptz 10 May. C.R.1. [A. 48].
Cory, Benoni, s. John & Ruth, 11 May. [A. 50].
Fletcher, Philip, s. Simeon & Mary, 20 Mar. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Remembrance, dau Robert & Remembrance, 23 Dec. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Stephen & Susanna, 16 Aug. [A. 66].
Harwood, John, s. Jonathan & Mary, 2 Dec. [A. 77].
Heywood, Thankful, dau James & Sarah, 25 Jan. [A. 80].
Hildreth, Esther, dau Isaac [Jr. C.R.1.] & Esther [of Nichewaug. C.R.1.], 4 Apr. [A. 81].
Hildreth, Lydia, dau Sampson & Lydia, 3 Dec. [A. 81].
Keyes, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Rebeckah, 11 Dec. [A. 88].
Keyes, Ezekiel, s. Ephraim & Rebeccah, 24 Aug. [bptz Aug. 30. P.R.4.]. [A. 88].
Keyes, Solomon, s. Zebediah & Mary, 18 Jul. [A. 89].
Keyes, Thankfull, dau Zachariah & Dinah, 23 Sep. [A. 89].
Kidder, Esther, dau David & Esther, 6 Jan. 1751-52. [A. 89].
Martin, William, s. Asa & Molley, bptz 5 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 100].
Parkhurst, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Bridget, 15 Apr. [A. 113].
Peirce, Elizabeth, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, bptz 22 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 116].
Peirce, Jonathan, s. Oliver & Hannah, 7 Apr. [A. 116].
Peirce, Thankfull, dau Joseph,Jr., & Mary, 9 Jan. 1751-52]. [A. 117].
Perham, Hannah, dau Samuel & Sarah, bptz 12 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 118].
Raymond, Abigail, dau Edward & Abigail, 8 May. [A. 128].
Read, Benjamin, s. Jacob & Lucy, 22 Feb. [bptz 2 Feb. P.R.4.]. [A. 129].
Reed, Zadock, s. William & Lucy, bptz at Litchfield, 1 Oct. P.R.4. [A. 130].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau Henry & Marah, bptz 28 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Micah, s. Simeon & Abigal, 6 Nov. [A. 148].
Stoddard, Sarah, dau Sampson & Margaret, 27 Oct. [A. 155].
Warren, Henchman, s. Dea. John & Elizabeth, 21 Dec. [bptz 22 Dec. 1751. C.R.1.]. [A.161].
(Negro). Phillis, child belonging to Joseph Moors, bptz 29 Oct. C.R.1. [A.169].

MARRIAGES:

Ball, Abigail, & James Kidder, int. 30 May. [A. 178].
Ball, Phebe, resident of Chelmsford, & Amos Kidder, int. 22 Sep. [A.178].
Browne, Rebeccah of Billerica, & Jonas Dutton, int. 16 Dec. [A.193].
Butterfeild, Robert of Westford, & Joanna Parker, at Westford, 24 Feb.* [A.196].
Fletcher, Joanna, & Joseph Warren [Jr. int.], 15 Apr.* [A.229].
Hildreth, Sampson, & Lydia Parlin of Concord, at Concord, 25 Feb.* [A.251].
Martin, William, & Ruth Patch, 2 Jan.* [A.274].
Parker, Obadiah [Jr. of Groton. int.] & Ruth Stevens, 17 Oct.* [A. 285].

DEATHS:

Barret, Ebenezer, s. Jonathan & Lydia, 23 Feb. a. 16yr.11mo.23da. G.R.1. [A. 362].
Blodget,____,infant of Simeon, bur 19 May. C.R.1. [A.367].
Blood,____,infant of Ephraim, bur 3 Mar. C.R.1. [A.367].
Byham, a child, s. Jacob, Jr., bur 24 Aug. C.R.1. [A.374].

Colburn,____,infant of Timothy of Dracut, died at house of Jonathan Bates,
bur 21 May. C.R.1. [A.380].
Cory, Ruth (Keyes), wife John, 11 May. [a. abt 45yrs.]. [A.381].
Cowdry, David, s. wid Allis Butterfield, drowned in Souhegan River, 25 Mar. P.R.4. [A.381].
Foster, Bridget, dau wid Remembrance, bur 23 Mar. C.R.1. [died 20 Mar. P.R.4.],
[a. abt 13yrs.]. [A.394].
Foster, Remembrance, wid. bur 18 May. C.R.1. [died 17 May. C.R.1. [A. 395].
Hancock,____,Bishop of Lexington, suddenly, 5 Dec. a. 82yrs., and in the 54th
yr. of his ministry. C.R.1. [A. 399].
Haywood,____,dau James, bur 16 Oct. C.R.1. [A.401].
Hildreth, Jonathan, Lt., bur 19 Mar. C.R.1. [died 17 Mar. P.R.4.]. [A.402].
Hutchins,____,child of Samuell, bur 27 Nov. C.R.1. [A.407].
Kemp,____, "old Mr.", brought from Billerica, bur 3 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Keyes, Zebelon, s. Zachariah & Dinah, 26 Feb. [a. abt 7yrs.]. [A.408].
Keyes,____, child of Zachariah, bur 14 Feb. C.R.1. [A.408].
Kidder, Lidiah, wid., bur 10 Mar. a. 86yrs. C.R.1. [died 9 Mar. P.R.4.]. [A. 409].
Langlee (Longley), William [Jr. C.R.1.], s. Nathaniel & Lydia, 4 Aug.[a. abt 21yr.][A.410].
Minot,____, wife of Samuell, from Westford, bur 22 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 416].
Nichols,____, s. Capt. of Reading, drowned in Souhegan River, 25 Mar. P.R.4. [A.418].
Prockter,____, child of Israel, bur 2 Jan. C.R.1. [A.429].
Richardson,____, wife Capt. Jonathan, bur 24 Jan. a. abt 80yrs., C.R.1.,
[died 22 Jan. P.R.4.]. [A. 435].
Spaulding, Benony of Billerica, 17 Dec. a. 61yrs. [A.443].
Spaulding, Phebe, wife Lt. John, 11 Nov.[12 Nov. P.R.4;a. 45yr.10mo.20da. G.R.1.]. [A.445].
Spaulding, Sarah, wife Jonathan, 14 Nov. [A.446].
Spaulding,____, child of Henry, bur 6 Jul. C.R.1. [A.446].
Spaulding,____, infant of Lt. John & Phebe. G.R.1., bur 13 Nov. C.R.1.,
[died 12 Nov. P.R.4.]. [A.446].

1753

BIRTHS:
Adams, Salathiel, s. Jonas & Rebecca, 13 Dec. [A.10].
Barron, Lucia, dau Jonathan & Rachil, 19 Dec. [A. 21].
Barron, Lydia, dau Ensign Samuel & Sarah, 16 Oct. [A. 21].
Blanchard, Esther, dau Thomas & Dorcas of Dunstable[N.H. P.R.4.],
bptz 11 Nov.C.R.1.[A.25].
Bowers, Sarah, dau Olever & Esther, 7 May. [A.30].
Bridge, William, s. Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah, 11 Jan. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Lidia, 23 Nov. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Rebecca, dau Lucy, bptz 15 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 36].
Byam, Jonathan, s. Jacob,Jr., & Sarah [of No. 6. C.R.1.], 9 Dec. [A. 38].
Chamberlin, Aaron, s. Aaron & Thankfull, 21 Sep. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Sarah, dau Jonathan & Elezebeth, 6 Apr. [A. 44].
Cory, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, 15 Nov. [A. 50].
Cory, Eleazer, s. Oliver & Hannah, 23 Aug. [Aug. 28. dup.]. [A. 50].
Dutton, Stephen, s. James, Jr., & Edith, 7 Jan. [A. 57].
Emery, Samuel, s. Zachariah & Thankfull, 3 Jun. [A. 58].
Farrar, Bridgett, dau Joseph & Deberar, 11 Jan. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, dau Andrew & Elizabeth, bptz 25 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Leafy, dau William & Mary, bptz 15 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Rebecca, dau Thomas & Mary, 6 Dec. [A. 66].
Foster, Remembrance, dau William & Hannah, 23 Feb. [A. 70].
Foster, Rubin, s. Isaiah & Hannah, 23 Sep. [A. 70].

1753

Foster, Ruth, dau Daniel & Sarah, 7 Sep. [A. 70]..
Gould, Rachel, dau Ebenezer & Olliv, 28 Feb. [A. 75].
Heywood, Benjamin, s. James & Sarah, 22 Oct. [A. 80].
Kemp, Annes, dau Josiah & Rachel, 7 Sep. [A. 87].
Maclain, Lucy, dau Charles & Susannah, 22 Jan. [A. 96].
Marshall, Thomas, s. Thomas & Hannah, 25 May. [A. 100].
Minott, Ollive, dau Jonathan & Esther, 14 Jun. [A. 101].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Benjamin,Jr., & Elesebeth, 6 Nov. [A. 105].
Powers, Remembrance, dau wid Remembrance, now of Sutton, bptz 15 Jul. C.R.1. [A.122].
Procter, Mary, dau Israel & Sarah, 11 Feb. [A. 125].
Richardson, Rebecca, dau John & Esther, 19 Aug. [A. 132].
Richardson, Sarah, dau Eleazer & Lydia, 4 Oct. [A. 132].
Robins, Lucy, dau Jonas & Mary, 9 Oct. [A. 136].
Robins, Sarah, dau John & Susanna, 19 Mar. [A. 136].
Shead, Ebenezer, s. Zachariah & Hannah, 10 Jul. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Henry, s. Henry & Susannah, 15 Jan. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Jonathan, s. Jacob & Elizebeth, 20 Dec. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Job & Lydia, 8 Apr. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Sibel, dau David & Phebe, 10 Aug. [A. 150].
Warren, Joanna, dau Joseph & Joanna, 6 Apr. [A. 162].
Whittney, Thankfull, dau Daniel & Hannah, 8 Nov. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:
Blodget, Hannah, & Zachariah Richardson [Jr. int.], 9 Oct. * [A. 187].
Butterfield, Martha of Westford, & Enoch Cleveland, Jr., int. 27 Jan. [A. 197].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, & Jacob Spaulding [Jr. int.], 24 Apr.* [A.229].
Fletcher, Henry, & Sarah Spaulding, 12 Apr.* [A.229].
Frost, Hannah, & Thomas Marshall, 22 Feb.* [A. 236].
Hadley, Ebenezer [of Westford. int.] & Abigail Spaulding, 11 Jun.* [A. 242].
Hildreth, Samuel [of Westford. int.], & Sarah Procter, 14 Mar.* [A. 251].
Minot, John, & Rachel Spaulding, 27 Jun. * [A. 276].
Procter, Elizabeth, & Eleazer Spaulding, 30 Oct. * [A.299].
Spaulding, Samuel of Merrimack, & Sarah Woods, int. 17 Mar. [A. 326].

DEATHS:
Adames, John, s. Dea. Benjamin & Mary, 16 Dec. [a. abt 42yrs.]. [A. 355].
Adams, Levi, s. Joseph,Jr., & Lidia, 15 May. [a. abt 2yrs.]. [A. 357].
Barrat,____, child of Mercy [dau Peter Procter. P.R.4.], bur 30 Nov. C.R.1., [died 29 Nov. P.R.4.]. [A. 362].
Barratt, Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, bur 1 Feb.C.R.1.[d. 30 Jan. P.R.4.], [a. abt 27yrs.]. [A.362].
Bridge, Jerusha, sister Rev. Ebenezer Bridge, throat distemper, at Roxbury, 1 Dec. a. abt 11 yrs. P.R.4. [A. 369].
Chamberlain, (? Mary Parker), wife Benjamin,Jr., bur 10 Aug. C.R.1. [d. 9 Aug.P.R.4.], [a. abt 65yrs.]. [A. 376].
Clark, Thomas, eldest s. Col. [bef. 22 May], P.R.4. [died of fever in Tewksbury 14 May], [a. abt 40yrs.]. [A. 379].
Cory, John, 28 Jan. [8 Feb. P.R.4.]. [a. abt 58yrs.]. [A. 380].
Dutton, Edy (Robbins), wife James,Jr., 17 Apr. P.R.4. [A. 385].
Foster, Aaron, s. William & Hannah, 4 Nov. [a. 2yr. 9mo. 8da. G.R.1.]. [A. 393].
Kemp,____, infant of Jonathan,Jr., bur 16 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Parkhurst, Andrew, s. James & Abigal, 10 Nov. a. 10yr. 6mo. 19da. [9 Nov. P.R.4.]. [A.422].
Perham,____,child of Samuell, bur 21 Jul. C.R.1. [d. 20 Jul. P.R.4.]. [A. 427].
Richardson, Jonathan, Capt., bur 21 Feb. C.R.1. [d. 18Feb. P.R.4.] [a. abt 86yr]. [A.434].
Richardson, Jonathan, found dead 8 May. P.R.4. [a. abt 60yrs.]. [A. 434].

Spaulding, Amas, s. Thomas & Mary, 1 Oct. [a. abt 2yr.10mo.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, Andrew, Dea., 7 Nov. [a. 75yrs. C.R.1; in his 75th yr. G.R.1.]. [A.443].
Spaulding, Esther, dau Thomas & Mary, 19 Sep. [a. abt 19yrs.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, Jonas, s. Job & Lidia, 5 Sep. 6 Sep. P.R.4.]. [a. abt 2yr. 5mo.]. [A.444].
Stevens, Richard, 3 Mar. [Mar. 4. P.R.4; a. 79yrs. C.R.1.]. [A.448].

1754

BIRTHS:
Adames, Sarah, dau Samuel & Esther, 2 Jun. [A.10].
Adams, Timothy, s. John & Sary, 7 Sept. [A.14].
Adams,____, child Joseph,Jr., 9 Apr. C.R.1. [8 Apr. P.R.4.]. [A. 14].
Blodgett, Lydia, dau Simeon & Lydia, 7 Jun. [A.26].
Bowers, Oliver, s. Oliver & Easter, 25 Nov. [A.30].
Butterfield, Mary, dau Nathaniel & Abigail, 29 Jul. [A.36].
Byam, Amos, s. Henry & Lucy, 3 Jul. [A. 37].
Dunn, William, s. James & Elezebeth, 21 Sep. [A.56].
Dutten, Jonas, s. Jonas & Rebecca, 17 Aug. [A.56].
Farmer, Oliver, s. Jonas & Easter, 2 Oct. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Bridgett, dau Robert & Remembrance, 28 Jun. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Elezebeth, dau Andrew & Elezebeth, 24 Mar. [A.63].
Fletcher, Henry, s. Henry & Sarah, 17 Jan. [A. 63].
Fletcher, William, s. Josiah & Mary, 22 Dec. [A.67].
Howard, Joanna, dau Jacob & Rachel, 26 Nov. [A.84].
Howard, Lydia, dau Benjamin & Martha, 29 Mar. [A. 84].
Kidder, Stephen, s. David & Esther, 24 Apr. [A.90].
King, Hannah, dau Dr. Samuel & Hannah, 5 Feb. [A.91].
Lock, Elezebeth, dau Daniel & Abigail, 17 Jun. [A.94].
Marshall. Jesse, s. Thomas & Hannah, 21 Aug. [A.98].
Martin, Elizabeth, dau Asa & Molley, bptz 20 Jan. C.R.1. [A.100].
Osgood, Rebecca, dau Joseph & Sarah, 3 Feb. [A. 104].
Parchurst, William, s. Jonathan & Brigett, 16 May. [A.104].
Parker, Ebenezer, s. William & Sarah, 26 Apr. [A.106].
Parker, Hannah, dau Obadiah & Ruth, "belonging to a new Township above Townsend", bptz 6 Oct. P.R.4. [A. 107].
Parkhurst. James, s. [twin. P.R.4.] James & Abigail, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. (A. 113].
Peirce, Robert, s. Steven & Betty, 13 Apr. [A.117].
Peirce, Stephen, s. Olever & Hannah, 15 Aug. [A. 117].
Peirce, Susanna, dau Benjamin & Elizebeth, 11 Nov. [A.117].
Perham, Samuel, s. Samuel & Sary, 27 May. [A. 119].
Prockter, Lucy, dau Israel & Sarah, bptz 21 Jul. C.R.1. [A.123].
Procter, Abel, s. Simeon & Rebeca, 18 Jul. [A.123].
Raymond, Ruth, dau Edward & Abigail, 12 Apr. [A.129].
Reed, Jacob, s. Jacob & Lucy, bptz 22 Sep. @ abt 6 or 7. C.R.1. [A. 130].
Reed, Priscilla, dau Jacob & Lucy, bptz 22 Sep. @ abt 3 mo. C.R.1. [A. 130].
Richardson, Zachariah, s. Zachariah,Jr., & Hannah, [deceased. C.R.1.], 22 Feb. [A. 133].
Spaulding, Jephthah, s. Simeon & Abigail, 10 Nov. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Jonathan & Mary, bptz 29 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 148].
Temple, Phebe, dau Ebenezer & Hepsebe, 1 Oct. [A. 156].
Warren, Izebell, dau Benjamin & Izebell, 15 Oct. [A. 162].
Warren, Rebeckah, dau Dea. John & Elizebeth, 17 Sep. [A. 162].
Wilson, Samuel, s. Samuel & Hannah, 6 Jun. [A.165].

MARRIAGES:

Byham, Dorcus, & Ebenezer Harris [Jr. int.] 14 Nov.* [A. 199].
Corey, Ruth, & James Dutton [Jr., int.], 1 Nov. * [A. 211].
Farmer, Isabella [of Billerica. int.], & Benjamin Warren, 10 Jan. * [A. 224].
Farwell, Betty of Dunstable, & Benjamin Marshall, 14 May. [A. 226].
Fletcher, Mary, & Jonathan Spaulding, 21 Mar.* [A. 231].
Foster, Rebecca, & Simeon Proctor, 12 Mar. * [A. 234].
Keyes, Daniel [of Westford. int.], & Abigail Procter, 19 Sep.* [A. 262].
Masse (Marcy), Mary of [Dracut. int.], & John Parry [Perry. int.], 11 Jul.* [A.274].
Swallow, Hannah, & Samuel Wilson [of Concord. int.], 17 Jan.* [A. 332].

DEATHS:

Adames, Sarah, dau Samuel & Esthar, 25 Sep. [a. 3mo. 23da. G.R.1.]. [A. 355].
Adams,____, infant [Joseph. P.R.4.]Jr., bur 10 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Bigsby, Thomus, 5 Dec. [a. 73yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 365].
Byham, Jacob, bur 26 Dec. C.R.1. [d. 24 Dec. P.R.4.], [a. abt 62yrs.]. [A.374].
Chamberlin, Jan [Jane.C.R.1.], dau Capt. Samuel & Abigail, 8 Aug.[a. abt 31yrs.].[A.377].
Fletcher,____, stillborn, of Stephen, bur 26 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Goold, Rachel, dau Ebenezer & Olive, 4 Dec. a. 1yr. 9mo. 4da. G.R.1. [A. 397].
Harwood, Mary, wife Jonathan, 27 Dec. in her 37th yr. G.R.1. [Dec. 29. P.R.4.]. [A.400].
Hildreth, Esther, dau Isaac & Esther, 9 Aug. [a. abt 2yr. 4mo.]. [A.402].
Hildreth,____, child Sampson, bur 12 Jan. C.R.1. [died 11 Jan. P.R.4.]. [A.403].
Hill, Elizabeth, wid. [at her nephew Ephraim Warren's. P.R.4.], bur 23 Jan. a. 80 yrs. C.R.1. [died 21 Jan. P.R.4.]. [A. 403].
Howard, Benjamin [Jr., C.R.1.], 16 May. [a. 30yr. 3mo. 10da. G.R.1. [A. 405].
Hyde,___,child of___, "a Separate Speaker at ye South End", bur 28 Feb. C.R.1. [A.407].
Hyde,___,child of___, "a Separate Speaker at ye South End", bur 12 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 407].
Kemp,____, child of Josiah, from Billerica, bur 20 May. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Keyes,____, child of Ephraim, bur 1 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 408].
King, Hannah, dau Dr. Samuel & Hannah, 19 Feb. [a. 15 da.]. [A. 410].
Parker, Elizabeth, wife Ebenezer, bur 7 Sep. C.R.1. [a. abt 62yr. 8mo.]. [A. 422].
Parkhurst, (twin), ____, stillborn of James & Abigail [P.R.4., bur 3 Jul. C.R.1. [A.424].
Parkhurst,___, child James, (twin), of James & Abigail, [P.R.4.], bur 26 Jul. C.R.1.[A.424].
Pierce, Rachel, wid. Jacob, died Westford, bur 26 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 428].
Richardson, Hannah, wife Zachariah, Jr., 10 Mar. [a. 22yr. 1mo. 20da. G.R.1.]. [A. 434].
Richardson, Samuel, 23 Apr. [a. 81yrs. C.R.1.], [a. 82yr. 1mo. 19da. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Spaulding, Hannah, dau Thomas & Mary, 5 May. [a. abt 9yrs.]. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Henry, 2 Oct. in his 52nd yr. G.R.1. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Ruth, dau Lt.[John & Phebe. G.R.1.], bur 8 Apr. C.R.1. [died 6 Apr. P.R.4; a. 21yr. 7mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 446].
Spaulding, Sibel, dau Thomas & Mary, 6 May. [A. 446].
Tucker, s. John, bur. 5 Apr. C.R.1. [a. abt 7yrs.]. [A. 451].
Whitney, ____, child of Daniel, bur. 23 Jan. C.R.1. [died 22 Jan. P.R.4.]. [A. 456].

1755

BIRTHS:

Adams, Thankfull, dau Joseph & Lydia, 3 May. [A. 14].
Barritt, Anna, dau Oliver & Anna, 12 Jun. [A. 20].
Barron, Benjamin, s. Jonathan [deceased. C.R.1.] & Rachel, 17 Nov. [A. 20].
Bates, Betty, dau Robert & Lydia, 12 Aug. [A. 22].
Bridge, Katherine, dau Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah [Feb. 16. P.R.4.]. C.R.1. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Marcy, dau Jonathan & Lydia, 23 Aug. [A. 36].
Chamberlin, Mary, dau Aaron & Thankfull, 27 Aug. [A. 43].

Dutten, Abigail, dau James & Ruth, 11 May. [A. 56].
Farrar, Ruth, dau Joseph & Deborah, 4 Feb. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. William & Mary, 15 May. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. Andrew & Elizebeth, 18 Sep. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Lydia, dau Thomas & Mary, 15 Jul. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Mary, dau Simeon & Mary, 13 Jul. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Susanna, dau Stephen & Susanna, bptz 7 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 67].
Foster, Joana, dau Daniel & Sary, 12 Oct. [A. 69].
Foster, William, s. William & Hannah, 28 Apr. [A. 71].
Goold, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Olive, 27 Feb. [A. 74].
Haywood, Jesse, s. James & Sary, 30 Aug. [A. 78].
Hildreth, Easter, dau Isaac & Easter, 3 Mar. [A. 80].
Hutchens, Dorothy, dau Samuel [deceased. C.R.1.] & Marcy, 16 Jun. [A. 85].
Keyes, Ebenezer, s. Ephraim & Rebeckah, 18 Nov. [A. 88].
Keyes, Joanna, dau Zacheriah & Dinah, 20 May. [A. 88].
King, Hannah, dau Samuel & Hannah, 12 Dec. [A. 91].
Maclain, Sarah, dau Charls & Susannah, 21 Feb. [A. 96].
Marshall, Samuel, s. Samuel & Easter, 22 Apr. [A. 99].
Minot, Elizebeth, dau Jonathan & Easter, 13 Jun. [A. 101].
Parker, Sarah, dau William & Sarah, 21 Dec. [A. 111].
Peirce, Mary, dau Joseph & Mary, 16 May. [A. 117].
Procter, Lydia, dau Simeon & Rebeckah, 25 Aug. [A. 125].
Spaulding, David, s. David & Phebe, 19 May. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Persis, dau Jacob & Elizebeth, 16 Dec. [A. 149].
Warren, Moses, s. Ephraim & Mary, 8 Dec. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Bancroft, Elizabeth of Dunstable, & Ezra Thompson, 19 Jun. [A. 179].
Barritt, Sary, & John Cragin of Acton, int. 27 Sep. [A. 183].
Barron, (or Barry?), Elisabeth & Samuel French of Billerica, at Billerica. 7 Jul.*
[Mar. 19. 1742-43. int.]. [A. 235 & 183].
Barron, Oliver, & Abigail Procter, 30 Jul. * [A. 183].
Barron, Sary, & Zebediah Richardson of Woburn, int. 20 Dec. [A. 183].
Blood, Josiah of Hollis, N.H., & Sary Haywood, int. 25 Sep. [A. 189].
Chamberlin, Jacob & Mary Warren of Littleton, int. 29 Mar. [A. 204].
Corey, Betty, & Ebenezer Dowse [of Billerica, int.], 18 Jun.* [A. 210].
Corey, Sarah, & Charles Furbush [of Andover. int.], 1 Apr.* [A. 211].
Frost, Esther [of Billerica. int.], & Samuel Marshall, 2 Jan. * [A. 236].
Johnson, Hasadiah of Southborough, & Robert Spaulding, int. 15 Mar. [A. 259].
Moores (Moore), Simeon, & Joannah Thorndicke of Tewksbury, int. 29 Nov. [A. 277].
Parker, Mary, & Ephraim Warren, [Jr. int. 7 Aug.* [A. 285].
Richardson, Zachariah, & Sarah Warren, 22 Apr.* [A. 307].
Searls (Searle), Samuel [of Dunstable, N.H., int.], & Lydia Stevens, 16 Sep.* [A. 313].
Swallow, Elizabeth, & Benjamin Wood [of Carlisle. int.], 10 Apr.* [A. 332].

DEATHS:
Adams, Benjamin [Jr.G.R.1.] s. Benjamin & Olive,18 Dec.[a.27yr.9mo.12da.G.R.1.].A.355].
Barron, Jonathan, Lt., s. Lt. Jonathan & Rebeckah, "in the Grate Battle" at Lake George,
8 Sep. [a. abt 28 yr. 9mo.]. [A. 363].
Blood, ____, infant of Ephraim, bur. 23 May. C.R.1. [A. 367].
Chamberlin, Joseph, 16 Nov. bur. 18th. [a. 68yrs.]. [A. 377].
Chamberlin, Lucy, dau Joseph & Elizebeth, 25 Sep. [A. 377].
Durrent (Durant), Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Mary, 10 Aug. [A. 385].
Dutten, James, 12 Jul. [Jul. 11. P.R. 4; a. 90 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 385].

Emery, James, s. Zacheriah, "in the Grate Battle" at Lake George [at Fort Edward. P.R. 4.], 8 Sep. [A. 387].
Fletcher, ____, stillborn, of Stephen, bur. 18 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Foster, Jonathan, 5 Jan. [a. 83yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 394].
Haywood, Jesse, s. James & Sary, 30 Aug. [infant. 1da.]. [A. 401].
Hutchens, Samuel, 17 May. [A. 406].
Kidder, ____, child of David, bur. 27 May. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Longley, Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, 20 Oct. [Oct.21. P.R. 4]. [a. abt 53yrs.]. [A. 412].
Longley, Mary, dau Nathaniel & Lydia, 1 Aug. [A. 412].
Longley, William [Langley. C.R.1.], 15 Jun. [a. 85yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 412].
Parker, Jacob, s. John & Rebeckah, "in the Grate Battle" at Lake George. 8 Sep. [a. abt 34 yrs.]. [A. 420].
Procter, Israel, 9 Jun. [@ 46yr. 8mo. 5da. G.R.1.]. [A. 430].
Procter, Levie, s. William & Lucy, 19 Nov. [a. 15yr. 2mo. 19da. G.R.1.].] A. 430].
Procter, Lucy, dau William & Lucy, 21 Nov. [a. 7yr. 8mo. 24da. G.R.1.]. [A. 430].
Spaulding, ____, dau Jonathan & Mary, ____, 1755. [bur. 21 Mar. C.R.1.]. [A. 446].
Stevens, Ephraim, s. Henry & Deborah, 27 Sep. [a. 27yrs.]. [A. 448].
Stevens, Hannah, wid. Richard, 11 Nov. [a. abt 79yrs.]. [A. 448].
Whitney, ____, stillborn, of Daniell, bur. 13 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 456].

1756

BIRTHS:
Adams, Joanah, dau Samuel & Easter, 23 Jan. [A. 11].
Barrit, John, s. Nathaniel & Martha, 29 Dec. [A. 20].
Barrit, Steven, s. John & Martha, 1 Oct. [A. 20].
Barron, Rebecca, dau Oliver & Abigail, bptz 12 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 21].
Blazdel, William, s. William & Sary, 30 Nov. [A. 25].
Blood, Lucy, dau Ephraim & Betty, bptz 19 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 27].
Byam, Willard, s. Henry & Lucy, 16 Mar. [A. 40].
Chaimberlin, Moly, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, both of Londonderry, 10 May. [A. 41].
Cory, Oliver, s. Oliver & Hannah, 21 Jan. [A. 50].
Dutten, Rebeckah, dau Jonas & Rebeckah, 14 Feb. [A. 56].
Dutton, Susanna, dau James & Ruth, 24 Oct. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Joanna, dau Thomas & Mary, 4 Nov. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Robert & Rememberance, 24 Jan. [A. 66].
Hildreth, Jesse, s. Isaac & Easter, 30 Sep. [A. 81].
Kidder, Phineas, s. David & Ester, 17 Jul. [bptz 20 Jun. C.R.1.]. [A. 90].
Marshall, Hannah, dau Thomas & Hannah, 28 Mar. [A. 98].
Marshall, Joshua, s. Samuel & Easter, 6 Oct. [A. 99].
Parker, Joseph, s. Benjamin & Elezebeth, 21 Aug. [A. 108].
Parkhurst, Jesse, s. Jonathan & Bridget, 19 Oct. [bptz 26 Sep. C.R.1.]. [A. 113].
Parry, Molly, dau John & Mary, 2 Sep. [A. 115].
Peirce, An, dau Steven & Betty, 19 Oct. [A. 116].
Peirce, Ruth, dau Oliver & Hannah, Sep.____,1756. [bptz Sep. 26. C.R.1.]. [A. 117].
Perham, Samuell, s. Samuel & Sary, 25 Jul. [A. 119].
Pierce, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, bptz 12 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 120].
Raymond, Anna, dau Edward & Abigail, 17 Jun. [A. 128].
Read, Priscilla, dau Jacob & Lucy, 3 Jun. [A. 129].
Reed, Elizabeth, dau Jacob & Lucy, bptz 25 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 130].
Richardson, Robert, s. Zacheriah & Sary, 3 Feb. [A. 132].
Richardson, Samuel, s. Eleazer & Lydia, 14 Sep. [A. 132].
Robins, Joseph, s. Jonas & Mary, 17 May. [A. 136].
Shed, Jonathan, s. Zachariah & Hannah, bptz 27 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 138]

Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Mary, 26 Aug. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Jonas, s. Job & Lydia, 1 Jan. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. Robert & Hesediah, 18 Apr. [A. 147].
Temple, John, s. John & Sary, 7 Oct. A. 156].
Warren, Jeduthun, s. Joseph & Joanna, 24 Nov. [A. 162].
Warren, Timothy, s. John & Elizebeth, 15 Dec. [A. 163].
Wilson, Mary, dau Samuel & Hannah, 25 Apr. [A. 165].
Wood, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Elisebeth, 25 Jan. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Oliver, & Rachel Procter, 2 Dec.* [A. 174].
Blaisdill, John, & Mary Sawyer of Newbury, at Newbury, 5 Aug.* [A. 186].
Blodget, Oliver, & Rebecca Butterfield, 15 Jun.* [A. 187].
Estabrooks, Aaron, & Hannah Haywood, 21 Jul. * [A. 224].
Harwood, Mary, & Jonathan Snow, 25 Mar.* [A. 246].
Howard, Mary, & Amos Richardson of Pelham, N.H., int. 10 Jan. [A. 255].
Hutchins, Sarah, & John Temple [of Acton. int.], 21 Apr.* [A. 258].
Keyes, Jonas, & Elizabeth Townsend [of Billerica. int.], 21 Apr. * [A. 262].
Parker, Ebenezer, Capt., & Mrs. Ruth Wood of Dracut, int. 3 Jul. [A. 283].
Procter, Susanna, & Daniel Sherwin [of Dunstable. int.], 3 Jun. * [A. 300].
Richardson, Lydia, & Joseph Spaulding, int. 24 Jan. [A. 306].

DEATHS:
Barrit, John, s. John & Martha, at Lake George, Oct.[15. dup.],[a. abt 17yr. 8mo.].[A. 363].
Barron, Benjamin, s. Lt. Jonathan & Rachel [wid. C.R.1.], 9 Mar. [a. abt 4mo.]. [A. 363].
Barron, Jonathan, s. Lt. Jonathan & Rachel [wid. C.R.1.], 26 Jan. [a. abt 5yr.2mo.] [A. 363].
Barron, Sarah, wife of Ens. Samuel, 26 Feb. [a. abt 46yrs.]. [A. 364].
Barron, Sarah, dau Samuel & Sarah, 17 Mar. [a. abt 22yrs.]. [A. 364].
Blood, Lucy, dau Ephraim & Bettey, 27 Dec. (infant). [A. 367].
Bowers, Jonathan, Lt., bur. 28 Sep. C.R.1. [died 26 Sep. P.R.4. in his 35th yr. G.R.1.[A. 368].
Bridge, Elizebeth, dau Rev. Ebenezer & Sary, 31 Mar. [a. 7yr. 8mo. 20da. G.R.1.]. [A. 369].
Bridge, Katherine, dau Rev. Ebenezer & Sary, 22 Mar.[Mar.23a.
1yr.1mo.7da.G.R.1.][A. 369].
Butterfield, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Sary, at Lake George, Oct.____. [a. 45yr.]. [A. 372].
Byam, Henry, s. Henry & Lucy [throat distemper. P.R.4.], 22 Jun. [a. abt 6yrs.]. [A. 373].
Byam, James, s. Henry & Lucy, 10 Jun. [9 Jun. P.R.4.]. (child). [A. 373].
Comings, Abraham [soldier lately returned from Nova Scotia, P.R.4.], s. Eleazer & Rachel,
13 May. [a. abt 22 yrs.]. [A. 380].
Cory, Simeon, s. Ephraim & Hannah, at Lake George, Sep____. [a. abt 27yrs.]. [A. 381].
Dutten, James, s. James & Phebe, at Lake George, Oct.____. [a. abt 27yrs.]. [A. 385].
Fletcher, Obadiah, s. Stephen, bur. 7 Oct. C.R.1. [a. abt 6yrs.]. [A. 392].
Foster, Ebenezer, s. Edward & Rebeckah, 13 May. [a. 65yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 394].
Foster, Samuel, s. Edward & Remembrance, fever, in the Army at Schenectady, 28 Feb.
[a. abt 25yrs.]. [A. 395].
Foster, William, s. William & Hannah, 3 Jul. [a. 1yr. 2mo. 5da. G.R.1.]. [A. 395].
Goold, Elesibeth, wife of Adam,Jr., bur 23 Oct. C.R.1.[a. abt 52yrs.]. [died 22 Oct. P.R. 4.],
[A. 397].
Goold,____, stillborn of Ebenezer, bur 10 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 397].
Hildreth,____, child of Sampson of Harvard, upon a visit in this town,
bur. 13 Sep. C.R.1. [A.403].
Hutchens, (Hutchins), Eliakim, s. (child) Samuel & Marcy, 17 May. [A. 406].
Kidder, Elizabeth, dau James & Sary, 29 Apr. [a. 18yrs.]. [A. 409].
Kidder, Sary, dau James & Sary, 11 Apr. [a. abt 14yrs.]. [A. 409].
Kidder,____,infant of Amos, bur. 1 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 409].

Longley, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Lydia, at Lake George, Oct.___. [a. 18yrs.]. [A. 412].
Lyon, Ebenezer[Jr. C.R.1.], s. Ebenezer [soldier lately returned from Nova Scotia. P.R.4.], 13 May. [A. 412].
Parker, Ebenezer, s. William & Sary, 3 Jan. [a. abt 2yrs.]. [A. 419].
Parrot, John, 20 Nov. [A. 424].
Perham, Samuel, s. Samuel & Sary, 7 Mar. [a. abt 10yrs.]. [A. 426].
Procter, Isaac, s. Peter & Hannah, Oct. "at the Half Moon". [a. abt 18yrs.]. [A. 430].
(Note). The Half Moon, located in Saratoga County, N.Y., was a stopping place for troops on the march.
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Mary, Oct.__. [infant bur. Oct. 21. C.R.1.]. [A.443].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. Lt. John & Phebe, 5 Apr. [a. abt 28yrs.]. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Olive, dau Jonathan & Sary, Oct.___.[bur. 26 Oct. C.R.1.].[a. abt 9yrs.].[A. 445].
Stevens, Eleazer, s. Henry & Deborah, 25 Feb. [Feb. 26. P.R. 4]. [a. abt 25yr.]. [A. 447].
Swallow, John [apoplectic fit. P.R. 4.], 27 May. [a. 85yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 450].
Swallow, Sarah (Barrett), wife[wid. dup], Ambrouss, 22Nov.[Nov.21.dup.], [a.abt 85yr.].[A.450].
Warren, Silas, s. Ephraim & Easter, 20 Jan. [a. abt 5yrs.]. [A. 454].
(Negro). Venus (adult), belonging to Rev. Ebenezer Bridge [throat distemper, P.R.4.], bur. 18 Mar. C.R.1. [died 17 Mar. P.R. 4.]. [A. 459].

1757

BIRTHS:
Adams, Timothy, s. John & Sarah, 14 Aug. [A. 14].
Addams, Rachil, dau Oliver & Rachil, 19 Aug. [A. 14].
Barrit, Molle, dau Oliver & Anne, 10 Oct. [A. 20].
Betties, John, s. Andrew & Mary, 7 Jul. [A. 23].
Blazedle, John Sawyer, s. John & Mary, 3 Nov. [A. 25].
Blodget, Hannah, dau Simeon & Lidya, 10 Dec. [A. 26].
Bowers, Betty, dau Oliver & Esther, bptz 30 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 29].
Bowers, Betty, dau Oliver & Ester, 22 Feb. [A. 29].
Bridge, Lucretia, dau Rev. Ebenezer & Sarah, 6 Mar. [A. 31].
Burge, Rebecka, dau David & Rebecka, 29 Dec. [A. 33].
Byam, Mary, dau Henry & Lucy, 13 Dec. [A. 39].
Chaimberlen, Sybel, dau Aron & Thankfull, 17 Jul. [A. 41].
Esterbrooks, Hannah, dau Aron & Hannah, 3 Oct. [A. 58].
Farrar, Rebecka, dau Joseph & Deborah, 1 May. [A. 60].
Fletcher, An, dau Simeon & Mary, 28 Apr. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Levi, s. William & Mary, 3 Mar. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Thankful, dau Stephen & Susanna, bptz 2 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 67].
Foster, Noah, s. William & Hannah, 28 Aug. [A. 70].
Howard, Abigail, dau Jacob & Rachil, 27 Jun. [A. 83].
Keyes, Annes[Agnis. C.R.1.], dau Zachariah & Dinah, 26 Dec. [A. 87].
Kiterage, Daniel, s. Ebenezer & Abigail, 26 Jan. [A. 91].
Maclain, Obed, s. Charles & Susanna, 9 Oct. [A. 96].
Marshall, Isaac, s. Thomas & Hannah, 25 Dec. [A. 98].
Martin, Hannah, dau Asa & Molley, bptz 20 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 100].
Moars, Ester, dau Simeon & Joanna, 6 Jan. [A. 102].
Parker, Thomas, s. Josiah & Hannah, 25 Aug. [A. 112].
Procter, Hannah, dau Simeon & Rebeckah, 3 Jan. [A. 124].
Richardson, Sarah, dau Zachariah & Sarah, 29 Dec. [A. 132].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau David & Phebe, 25 Feb. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Azariah, s. Simeon & Abigail, 2 Feb. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Henry & Marah, bptz 17 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 144].

Spaulding, David, s. David & Phebe, 25 Feb. P.R. 23. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Jerusha, dau Jacob & Elizebeth, 18 Dec. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. Jonathan & Mary, 26 Dec. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Robert, s. Robert & Hesediah, 28 Jul. [A. 149].
Stevens, Joanna, dau Simeon & Joanna, 16 Dec. [A. 153].
Warren, Siles, s. Ephraim & Mary, 8 Dec. [A. 162].
Wood, Thomas, s. Simeon & Sarah, 26 Dec. [A. 166].
(Negro). Dinah, girl belonging to Joseph Moors, bptz 19 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Ball, Olive, & Reuben Cory, at Concord, 6 Dec. * [A. 178].
Bancroft, Edmund [of Pepperell. int.], & [Mrs. int.] Rachel Barron, 12 Apr. * [A. 179].
Barret, Rachel, & Nathaniel Langley [Longley. int.], 14 Sep.* [A. 182].
Burge, David, & Rebecca Shed of Billerica, at Billerica, 13 Mar. * [A. 194].
Butterfield, Nathaniel, & Elezebeth Cambell of Tewksbury, int. 24 Jun. [A. 197].
Harwood, Joanna, & Simeon Stevens, 22 Feb. * [A. 246].
Hovey, Samuel [of Rowley. int.], & Lydia Langley, 24 May.* [A. 254].
Langley, Naomi, & William Woods [late of Groton. int.], 9 Feb.* [A. 265].
Parker, Josiah, & Hannah Parkhurst, int. 9 Jul. [A. 284].
Parker, Ruth, & Timothy Rogers [of Tewksbury. int.], 2 Jun.* [A. 286].
Pierce, Abigail of Billerica, & Job Spaulding, Jr., at Billerica, 17 Feb.* [A. 295].
Pierce, Rachel, & Benjamin Procter [Jr. int.], 16 Nov.* [A. 296].

DEATHS:
Adams,____,infant ch. Jonas, bur. 19 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Adams,____,child of John, bur. 23 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Addams, Abijah, s. Benjamin & Olive, 14 Sep. [a. 23yr. 5mo. 8da. G.R.1.]. [A. 359].
Bettey, Molley, wife Andrew [bur. Sep. 25. C.R.1.], G.R.1. [died Sep.24. P.R. 4.]. [A. 365].
Bettey,____,child of Andrew & Molley,____,1757. G.R.1. [A. 365].
Betty, Benjamin, s. Andrew[fever. P.R. 4], bur. 3 Sep. 1757. C.R.1. [a. abt 12yrs.]. [A. 365].
Betty, James, s. Andrew [fever. P.R. 4], bur. 9 Sep. C.R.1. [a. abt 5yrs.]. [A. 365].
Betty, Joseph, s. Andrew [fever. P.R. 4], bur. 7 Sep. C.R.1. [a. abt 6yrs.]. [A. 365].
Chaimberlen, Thomas, s. Benjamin & Esther, 13 Nov. [a. abt 7yrs.]. [A 375].
Dutton,____, child of wid. Ruth, bur. 2 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 385].
Fletcher,____,child of William, bur. 15 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Grainger,____,wid., from Billerica, bur. 14 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 398].
Hildreth, Mary, wife Jonas, 25 Sep. [a. 33yr. 1mo. 9da. G.R.1.]. [A. 402].
Hutchins, Andrew, bur. 14 Dec. C.R.1. [died 13 Dec. P.R. 4.]. [A. 407].
Parker, Thomas, 12 Sep. [a. 71yrs.], C.R.1. [A. 422].
Procter, Sarah, wid. Samuel, 17 Jan. [a. 85yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 431].
Proctor, Ester, dau [Lt. P.R. 4] Daniel & Susanna, 10 Nov. [a. abt 19yrs.]. [A. 431].
Reed,____,child of Jacob, bur. 13 Sep. C.R.1. [died 11 Sep. P.R. 4]. [A. 433].
Robins, Dorathy, wife of Serg. John, 19 Apr. [Apr.20. P.R. 4; a. 83yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 436].
Snow, Jonathan,Jr., C.R.1., s. Jonathan & Esther, 15 Jul. [a. abt 26yrs.]. [A. 439].
Snow, William, s. Jonathan & Esther[fever, at Hollis. P.R.4], 12 Aug.[a. abt 25yrs.].[A.440].
Spaulding,____,infant of Henry, bur. 19 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Stevens, Sarah, wid. bur. 16 Dec., a. 88 yrs. C.R.1. [died 14 Dec. P.R. 4]. [A. 448].
Tucker, John, s. [Dr. P.R. 4] John [fever], P.R. 4., bur. 7 Sep. C.R.1. [died 5 Sep. P.R. 4], [a. abt 10yrs.]. [A. 451].
Tucker, Martha, dau [Dr. P.R. 4], John [fever. P.R. 4], bur. 9 Sep.C.R.1.[died 7 Sep. P.R. 4], [a. abt 7yrs.]. [A. 451].
Williams, David, Jan.____. 1757. [A. 457].
Williams, Jonathan, bur. 2 Feb., a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 457].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Joseph, s. Joseph & Lidya, 5 Nov. [A. 12].
Adams, Solomon, s. William & Elizebeth, 7 Dec. [A. 14].
Adams,____,child of Jonas, 3 Apr. P.R. 4. [A. 14].
Barrit, Molle, dau Joseph & Marcy, 23 Jul. [A. 20].
Blodget, Rebecka, dau Oliver & Rebecka, 31 Jul. [A. 26].
Butterfield, Meriam, dau Jonathan & Lidya, 11 Feb. [A. 36].
Byam, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 15 Dec. [A. 39].
Chaimberlen, Samuel, s. Benjamin & Susanna, 15 Dec. [A. 41].
Chamberlain, Olive, dau Abia, bptz 30 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 42].
Cory, Jesse, s. Oliver & Hannah, 15 Aug. [A. 50].
Cory, Olive, dau Reuben & Olive, 29 Oct. [A. 50].
Dutton, Sarah, dau Jonas & Rebecka, 28 May. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Josiah, s. Henry & Sarah, 27 Jun. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Thomas & Mary, 26 Jun. [A. 66].
Goold, Benjamin, s. Ebenezer & Olive, 13 Jun. [A. 74].
Hawood, James [Haywood. C.R.1.], s. James & Sarah, 13 Oct. [A. 78].
King, Lydia, dau Samuel & Hannah, bptz 12 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 91].
Marshall, Esther, dau Samuel & Esther, 27 Aug. [A. 98].
Raymond, William, s. Edward & Abigail, 30 Apr. [A. 129].
Read, John, s. Jacob & Lucy, 22 May. [A. 129].
Robbens, Ephraim, s. Jonas & Mary, 1 Sep. [A. 134].
Warren, Abigail, dau Dea. John & Elizebeth, 27 Oct. [A. 161].
Warren, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Izebell, 12 Mar. [A. 161].
Whittney, Daniel, s. Daniel & Hannah, 22 Dec. [A. 165].
Wilson, Sarah, dau Samuel & Hannah, 19 Feb. [A. 166].
Wood, Elizebeth, dau Benjamin & Elizebeth, 24 Aug. [A. 166].
(Negro). Rose, child under care of Samuell Adams, bptz 15 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, William, & Elizabeth Richardson, 23 Feb.* [A. 175].
Atwood, Joshua [of Westford. int.], & Esther Chamberlain, 7 Mar.* [A. 177].
Baldwin, John,[Jr. of Billerica, int.], & Elizabeth Parkhurst, 21 Feb. * [A. 178].
Barrat, Lucy, & David Parker, 14 Mar. * [A. 181].
Barrit, Lucy, & Ebenezer Wright of Narragansett, No. 6, int. 18 Aug. [A. 182].
Barron, Susanna, & Benjamin Chamberlain [3rd int.], 21 Mar. * [A. 183].
Betty, (Batties), Andrey [Andrew. C.R.1.], & Mary Johnston, 23 Feb. * [A. 185].
Blanchard, Sarah, & John Byham, 12 Sep.* [A. 187].
Blodget, Esther, & Lenord Foster, int. 21 Oct. [A. 187].
Butterfield, Benjamin, & Olive Procter, 6 Dec. * [A. 196].
Fletcher, Thankful, & Ebenezer Shed [of Billerica. int.], 30 Mar.* {May.30. dup]. [A.232].
Frost, Sarah, & Joseph Marshall, 10 Jan.* [A. 236].
Gould (Goole), Adam, & Jemima Skidmore of Methuen, at Methuen, 23 Feb. * [A. 240].
Howard, Samuel, & Mary Snow, 14 Dec.* [A. 255].
Keemp (Kemp), Josiah, & Sarah Parrot, int. 1 Jul. [A. 260].
King, Elizebeth of Littleton, & Josiah Parkhurst, int. 24 Feb. [A. 264].
Raymond, Paul, & Margaret Ward of Wenham, at Wenham, 5 Mar.* [A. 303].

DEATHS:

Adams,____,infant of Jonas, bur. 4 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Farley,____,child of Timothy, bur. 29 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Thomas & Mary, 20 Aug. [a. 1mo. 24da. G.R.1.]. [A. 392].

Frost, Asa, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, 2 Oct. [a. 16yr. 6mo. 4da.]. A. 396].
Harwood, Mary, wid. bur. 10 Oct. a. 85yrs. C.R.1. [A. 400].
Haywood, infant of Joseph, bur. 14 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 401].
Hildretch, Hannah [Spaulding. P.R. 4]., wid., Lt. Jonathan [sister Lt. Spaulding. P.R. 4.].
4 Nov. [A. 402].
Hildretch, Jonathan, s. Lt. Jonathan & Hannah [wid.C.R.1.], 4 Nov.[a. abt 18yr.10mo.].[A.402].
Howard, Jonathan [suddenly. P.R. 4], bur. 15 Sep. a. 77yr. C.R.1.[died 14 Sep.P.R. 4].[A.405].
Keyes, Zebediah, 4 Nov. [A. 408].
King, a child, dau Dr. Samuell, bur. 27 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 410].
McLain, Charles, 17 Dec. [a. abt 39yr. 2mo.]. [A. 413].
Parker, Elizabeth [an aged maid. P.R. 4], 10 Jul. [a. 78yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 420].
Prockter,____,s. Benjamin, bur. 28 Feb. C.R.1. [died 26 Feb. P.R. 4]. [A. 429].
Sheed (Shed), Hannah, 4 Jul. [a. abt 14yrs.]. [A. 438].
Snow, Sarah [dau Jonathan. P.R. 4], bur. 12 May. [died 11 May. P.R. 4], [@ abt 17yr]. [A.440].
Spaulding, Jonas, s. Lt. John & Phebe [in ye war. P.R. 4], 26 Oct. [a. abt 22yr. 8mo.].[A. 444].
Spaulding,____, infant of Henry, bur. 12 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Stevens, Henry, s. (eldest) of Henry, at Albany [bef. Aug. 28. P.R. 4], [a. abt 24yr]. [A. 448].
Warren,____,child of Ephraim,Jr., [suddenly. P.R. 4], bur 7 Mar. C.R.1.
[died 5Mar. P.R. 4]. [A. 454].
(Negro).____, child belonging to Samuell Adams, bur. 15 May. C.R.1. [A. 460].

1759

BIRTHS:
Adams, Olive, dau Oliver & Rachil, 27 Sep. [A. 13].
Atwood, Easter, dau Joshua & Easter, 27 May. [A. 15].
Barrat, Stephen, s. John & Martha, bptz 1 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 18].
Barrit, Martha, dau Nathaniel & Martha, 17 Feb. [A. 20].
Barron, Abigail, dau Oliver & Abigail, bptz 14 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 20].
Bates, Sibell, dau Robert & Lydia, 27 Feb. [A. 22].
Blaisdel, William, s. William & Sarah, bptz 16 Sep. P. R. 4. [A. 24].
Blodget, Sibill, dau Simeon & Lidya, 17 Mar. [A. 26].
Blodget, Thankful, dau Esther, bptz 13 May. C.R.1. [A. 26].
Bowers, Henry, s. Oliver & Esther, 23 Jul. [A. 29].
Butterfield, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Olive, 25 May. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Daniel, s. Jonathan & Lydia, 18 Dec. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Mary, dau Nathaniel & Elizebeth, 30 May. [A. 36].
Byam, Rebeckah, dau Henry & Lucey, 7 Dec. [A. 39].
Chaimberlin, John, s. Jonathan & Elizebeth, both of Londonderry, 16 Sep. [A. 41].
Chamberlen, Sarah, dau Aron & Thankfull, 1 June [A. 42].
Dunn, Sarah, dau James & Elizebeth, 6 Oct. [A. 56].
Farrar, Timothy, s. Joseph & Deborah, 8 Mar. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Asa, s. Robert & Remembrance, bptz 25 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Benjamin, s. Andrew [deceased. C.R.1.] & Elizebeth, 29 Oct. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Josiah, s. Josiah & Mary, 20 Mar. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Mary, dau William & Mary, 15 Oct. [bptz 21 Oct. C.R.1.]. [A. 65].
Foster, Lenord, s. Lenord [deceased. C.R.1.] & Abigail, 15 Nov. [A. 69].
Howard, Benjamin, s. Samuel & Mary, 15 Aug. [A. 84].
Keemp, Amos, s. Jacob & Mathew, 29 Sep. [A. 86].
Kidder, Phebe, dau David & Easther, 20 May. [A. 90].
Marshall, Asa, s. Joseph & Sarah, 14 Mar. [A. 98].
Moars, Joseph, s. Simeon & Joanna, 17 Oct. [A. 102].
Parker, Lydia, dau Josiah & Hannah, 28 Jan. [A. 109].
Parker, Silos, s. William & Sarah, 6 Aug. [A. 111].

1759

Parker, Simon [Simeon. P.R. 4], s. Benjamin & Elizebeth, 25 Oct. [A. 111].
Parkhurst, Andrew, s. Jonathan & Bridgget, 6 Sep. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Sameul, s. Josiah & Elizebeth, 4 Nov. [A. 114].
Peirce, Leafe, dau Benjamin & Elizebeth, 1 May. [A. 116].
Peirce, Olive, dau Oliver & Hannah, 13 Jul. [A. 117].
Peirce, Sarah, dau Joseph & Mary, 30 Dec. [A. 117].
Peirce, Stephen, s. Stephen & Betty, 5 Feb. [A. 117].
Proctor, Mary, dau Simeon & Rebecka, 9 Jan. [A. 127].
Richardson, Marcy, dau Zachariah & Sarah, 5 Aug. [A. 132].
Richardson, Oliver, s. Eleazer & Lidia, 17 Mar. [A. 132].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau (twin) Simeon & Abigail, 15 Mar. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Abijah, s. Lt. John & Rachel, 12 Nov. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Artemas, s. (twin) Robert & Asadiah, 18 Feb. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Jonas, s. (twin) Robert & Asadiah, 19 Feb. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau David & Phebe, 6 Aug. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Simeon, s. (twin) Simeon & Abigail, 15 Mar. [A. 150].
Spaulding, William, s. Lt. Jonathan & Mary, 30 Sep. [A. 151].
Warren, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Mary, 8 Apr. [A. 161].
Whittney, Rebeckah, dau Daniel & Hannah, 2 May. [A. 165].
Wilson, Ephraim, s. Samuel & Hannah, 20 Dec. [A. 165].
Woods, Naomie, dau William & Naomi [of Acton. P.R. 4], 18 May. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:
Chandler, Isaac, [of Westford. int.] & Betty Procter, 1 Nov.* [Oct. 31. P.R. 4]. [A. 205].
Hamblet, Reuben, & Deborah Austin of Methuen, at Methuen, 8 Nov. * [A. 244].
Haskell, Ezekiel [of Lancaster. int.], & Rebecca Howard, 26 Sep.* [A. 246].
Haywood, Jonathan [Ensign Jonathan Harwood. int.], & [Mrs. int.] Judeth Reed of Woburn, at Woburn, 2 May.* [A. 247].
Hildreth, Jonas, & Sarah Procter, 27 Dec. * [A. 250].
Parker, Rachel [Mrs. int.], & Lt. John Spaulding, 26 Feb.* [A. 286].

DEATHS:
Adams, Esther, dau Sam[ue]ll [& Ester. G.R.1.], bur 6 Oct. C.R.1. [in her 22nd yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 356].
Adams, John, bur. 21 May. C.R.1. [A. 356].
Barrat, Hannah [dau Thomas & Rachel. G.R.1.] bur. 19 Mar. C.R.1. [died 17 Mar. P.R. 4; a. 28yr. 11mo. G.R.1]. [A. 362].
Blaisdel,____,child of William, bur. 18 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 365].
Dutten, Phebe, wid. bur. 1 Mar. a. 69yrs. C.R.1. [died 28 Feb. P.R. 4]. [A. 385].
Fletcher, Andrew [s. Josiah & Joanna. G.R.1.], 23 Apr.[a. 37yr. 6mo. 24da. G.R.1.]. [A.389].
Fletcher,____,infant of Robert, bur. 30 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Fletcher,____,infant child stillborn of Stephen, bur. 27 Apr. [A. 392].
Foster, Abigail, wife Jonathan, 8 Jan. [A. 393].
Foster, Elizabeth, wid.[Jonathan. P.R. 4] bur.10 Feb. a. 85yrs.C.R.1.[died 9Feb.P.R.4].[A.394].
Foster, Leonard, s. wife of Zachariah Emery, at Louisburg [bef. 25 Jul.]. P.R. 4. [A.394].
Haywood,____,child of James, bur. 10 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 401].
Haywood, wife of Benjamin, bur. 7 Apr. a. 70yrs. C.R.1. [d. 6 Apr. P.R.4]. [A. 401].
Hildreth,____,wife of Richard, bur 24 Sep. a. 84yrs. C.R.1. [died 22 Sep. P.R. 4]. [A.403].
Keyes, Zachariah, ["one of ye rangers in Reduction of Quebeck". P.R. 4], 21 Dec. [A.408].
Kidder, Phebe (Ball), wife of Amos, 13 Oct. [A. 409].
Landry,____, child of Joseph, a French neutral, bur. 13 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 410].
Prockter,____,wife of Benjamin, bur. 16 Apr. C.R.1. [died 14 Apr. P.R. 4]. [A. 430].
Spaulding, Elizabeth, wid. [mother of Simeon. P.R. 4], bur 3 Jan. a. 79yrs. C.R.1., [died 2 Jan. P.R. 4]. [A. 443].

Spaulding, Olive, dau Lt. John & Phebe, 2 Apr. [a. abt 17yrs.]. [A. 445].
Stoddard, Mary, sister of Mrs. Bridge, at Westford, 29 Mar. a. 36yrs. P.R. 4. [A. 449].
Trahant,____, child of Charles, a French neutral, bur. 26 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Tucker, Mary (Downing), wife of John, bur. 11 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Woods,____, child of William, bur. 16 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 457].
(Negro). ____, child belonging to Samuell Adams, bur. 24 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 460].

1760

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamin, s. William & Elizabeth, 5 Dec. [A.10].
Adams, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 18 Sep. [A. 14].
Atwood, Thomas, s. Joshua & Easter, 22 Jan. [A. 15].
Barrat, Oliver, s. Oliver & Anna, bptz 16 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 18].
Blazdel, Henry, s. William & Sary, 23 Nov. [A. 25].
Bridge,____, dau Rev. Ebenezer, 2 Apr. P.R. 4. [A. 31].
Byam, Susanna, dau John & Sary, 18 Mar. [A. 39].
Chaimberlin, Susanna, dau Benjamin & Susanna, 3 Aug. [A. 41].
Chandler, Elizabeth, dau Rev. John & Elizabeth of Billerica, bptz 17 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 45].
Cory, Olive, dau Reuben & Olive, bptz 9 Nov. C.R1. [A. 50].
Crosby, John, s. Nathan & Anne [Anna. C.R.1.], 26 Mar. [A. 51].
Dutten, John, s. Jonas [deceased. C.R.1.], & Rebeckah, 28 Dec. [A. 56].
Farrington, Thomas, s. Capt. (now in ye Army), bptz at Groton, 12 Oct. P.R. 4. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Sheribiah, s. Henry & Sarah, 4 Nov. [A. 67].
Foster, Bridget, dau William & Hannah, 17 Feb. [A. 68].
Goold, Lucy, dau Ebenezer & Olive, 31 Aug. [A. 74].
Hamblet, Ruben, s. Ruben & Deborah, 27 Sep. [A. 76].
Harwood, Nathaniel, s. Ensign Jonathan & Jude [Judith. C.R.1.], 2 Jul. [A. 77].
Hodgman, Abigail, dau Josiah & Dorothy, bptz 17 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 82].
Keyes, Stephen, s. Ephraim & Rebeckah, 24 Jan. [A. 89].
King, Lucy, dau Richard & Lucy, 18 May. [A. 91].
Kitterage, Asa, s. Ebenezer & Abigail, 27 Sep. [A. 91].
Marshall, Benjamin, s. (twin) Joseph & Sarah, 8 Nov. [A. 98].
Marshall, Jacob, s. Thomas & Hannah, 12 Jun. [A. 98].
Marshall, James, s. Samuel & Easter, 1 May. [A. 98].
Marshall, Joseph, s. (twin) Joseph & Sarah, 8 Nov. [A. 99].
Nickles, Robert, s. Robert, bptz at Billerica, 28 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 103].
Parker, Ebenezer, s. David & Lucy, 25 May. [A. 106].
Parker, Jesse, s. Natt[haniel] , bptz at Groton, 12 Oct. P.R. 4. [A. 108].
Parker, Josiah, s. Josiah & Hannah, 12 May. [A. 108].
Parker, Molley, dau Jacob, bptz at Groton, 12 Oct. P.R. 4. [A. 109].
Prockter, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Rachel of New Ipswich, bptz 13 Jul. C.R.1. [A.122].
Proctor, Simeon, s. Simeon & Rebeca, 16 Oct. [A. 127].
Rayment, Elizabeth, dau Edward & Abigail, bptz 20 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 128].
Robins, Rebeckah, dau Jonas & Mary, 27 Sep. [A. 136].
Wood, Hannah, dau Benjamin & Elizebeth, 6 Dec. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Esther, & Josiah Spaulding [of Westford. int.], 25 Nov.* [A. 172].
Barrat, Benjamin, & Olive Keyes, 24 Nov.* [A. 181].
Butterfield, Sarah, & Henry Procter, 22 May.* [A. 197].
Byham, Benjamin, & Mary Keyes, 11 Dec. * [A. 199].
Chaimberlin, Lydia, & Isaac Pattin of Bedford, 16 Sep.* [A. 202].
Chamberlain, Rebecca, & James Woodward, [of Reading. int.], 10 Jun.* [A. 203].

Corey, Lois, & John Mansfield, 23 Sep.* [A. 210].
Frost, Jesse, & Joanna Spaulding, 6 May.* [A. 236].
Goold, Simeon, & Elizabeth Pike, 19 Jun.* [18 Jun. P.R. 4]. [A. 239].
Heald, Israel [Hail, of Acton. int.], & Susanna Robbins, 30 Dec. * [A. 248].
Holmes, Jane [Jean. int.] of Charlestown, & John Page, at Charlestown 5 Mar.* [A. 253].
Nichols, Daniel [of Reading. int.], & Susanna Spaulding, 1 Dec.* [A. 279].
Parker, Bridget, & Ephraim Pierce, 2 Oct. * [A. 283].
Parker, Rebecca, & Reuben Senter [of Londonderry, N.H., int.], 3 Jun.* [A. 286].
Tyng, Sarah, Mrs., of Dunstable, & John Winslow of Boston, 4 Sep. [A. 337].

DEATHS:
Barrat,____, child of Oliver, bur. 24 Apr. C.R.1 [A. 362].
Barron, Olive, dau (twin), Samuel & Sarah, sister of twin Elizabeth, 15 Nov. in her 19th yr. G.R.1. [Nov. 16. P. R. 4]. [A. 363].
Blodget,____, infant of Oliver, bur. 22 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 367].
Bridge,____, infant [dau Rev. P.R. 4], Ebenezer, bur. 5 Apr. C.R.1. [died 4 Apr. P. R. 4.]. ["Toward night buried my little child. O tis melancholy work to go to ye grave, especially to follow our own there"... P. R. 4.]. [A. 369].
Byam, Mary (Cowdrey), wife of Isaac, 4 May. [May. 5. P. R. 4.]. [A. 373].
Chaimberlin, Abigail, wife Capt. Samuel, 15 May. [a. 77yrs. C.R.1; May 16 @ 76yr. 4mo. 10da. G.R.1.]. [A. 375].
Dutton, Jonas, 24 Oct. [a. abt 28yrs.]. [A. 385].
Fletcher, Josiah, 30 Jan. [a. 73yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 391].
Harwood, Jonathan, s. Ensign Jonathan, in the Army at Crown Point [bef. 28 Aug.], P.R. 4. [a. 19yrs.]. [A. 400].
Hildreth, Richard [Ensign. G.R.1], bur 28 Apr. a. 83yr. C.R.1. [died 26 Apr. P. R. 4; in his 83rd yr. G. R. 1.]. [A. 403].
Hildreth,____, wid. [at Capt. Butterfield's. P.R. 4], bur. 8 Apr. a. 95yrs. C.R.1., [died 7 Apr. P. R. 4.]. [A. 403].
Howard, Benjamin [very suddenly, P. R. 4], 19 Jan. [a. 69yr. C.R.1; a. 68yr. 9mo., G. R. 1]. [A. 405].
Keyes, Zebediah, a young lad [of Billerica, s. of wid. Mary. P.R. 4], smallpox. bur "near his late father's house in ye Neck", 26 Dec. C.R.1. [died 24 Dec. P.R. 4]., [a. abt 14 yrs]. [A. 408].
Landry, Simon, Frenchman, bur 2 Dec. C.R.1. a. abt 21 yrs. [A. 410].
Martain (Martin), William, 11 May. [May. 12. P.R. 4; a. 69yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 415].
Richardson, Rachal, dau [2nd. P.R. 4], Elezer & Lydia, 21 Oct. a. 9yr. 4mo. 18da. G. R. 1. [Oct. 22. P.R. 4]. [A. 434].
Richardson, Sarah, dau Zachariah [Jr., C.R.1], & Sarah, 10 Jan. [a. abt 3yrs.]. [A. 435].
Spaulding, Henry, Jr., C.R.1., s. [Cornet. G.R.1.] Henry & Lucy, 3 Feb. [a. 23yr. 3mo. 16da. G.R.1.]. [A. 444].
Spaulding, John, 7 Mar. [a. 78yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Lydia, wife [wid. C.R.1; "old". P. R. 4.] John, 16 Apr. a. 66yrs. C.R.1.[A. 445].
Spaulding, Oliver, s. Lt. Jonathan & Sarah, 29 Mar. [a. abt 24yrs.]. [A. 445].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau David & Phebe, 29 Mar. a. 1da. [A. 446].
Spaulding, Levi, s. Lt. Jonathan, in the Army at Crown Point, [bef. 28 Aug. P.R. 4]. a. abt 21 yrs. [A. 446].
Trowbridge, Caleb, Rev., of Groton, 9 Sep. a. 68yrs. & in the 46th yr. of his ministry, C.R.1. [A. 451].
Warren,____, stillborn of Joseph,Jr., bur. 25 May. C.R.1. [A. 454].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Sibel, dau Oliver & Rachel, 12 Sep. [A. 14].
Barrit, Lucy, dau Joseph & Marcy, 28 Dec. [A. 20].
Barrit, Luke, s. Benjamin & Olive, 15 Feb. [A. 20].
Barrit, Ruth, dau Nathaniel & Martha, 5 May. [A. 20].
Blodgit, Lucy, dau Simeon & Lydia, 27 Jul. [A. 26].
Blood, Easter, dau Jonathan & Lydia, 16 Feb. [A. 27].
Bowers, Jonathan, s. William & Hannah, 18 Feb. [A. 30].
Bowers, Mary, dau William & Elizabeth, bptz 15 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 30].
Burge, David, s. David & Rebeckah, 16 Jul. [A. 32].
Butterfield, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Elizebeth, 14 Apr. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Olive, dau Benjamin & Olive, 11 Oct. [A. 36].
Byam, John, s. John & Sary, 28 Jun. [A. 38].
Byam, Zebediah, s. Benjamin & Mary, 10 Jan. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Abigail, dau Aaron & Thankfull, 18 Jun. [A. 42].
Cory, Elisabeth, dau Oliver & Hannah, 3 Mar. [A. 50].
Cory, Rebecca, dau Reuben & Olive, bptz 12 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 50].
Dudley, Jesse, s. Daniel. bptz 26 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 55].
Farley, William, s. Timothy & Mary, 25 Jul. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Obadiah, s. Stephen & Susanna, 14 Apr. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary, 13 Feb. [A. 67].
Goold, Deborah, dau Benjamin [Jr. P.R. 4] & Easter, 8 Nov. [A. 74].
Goold, Simeon, s. Simeon & Elizebeth, 17 Apr. [A. 74].
Haywood, Joseph, s. James & Sary, 10 Apr. [A. 78].
Howard, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 5 Jun. [A. 84].
Kemp, Benjamin, s. Jacob & Martha, 15 Sep. [A. 87].
Mansfield, Zela, s. John & Lois, bptz 11 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 97].
Mors, Joanna, dau Simeon & Joannah, 17 Nov. [A. 102].
Pattin, Isaac, s. Isaac & Lydia, 6 Mar. [A. 115].
Peirce, Easter, dau Benjamin & Elizebeth, 12 Jun. [A. 116].
Peirce, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Bridgit, 1 Sep. [A. 116].
Peirce, Mary, dau William & Elizebeth, 10 Nov. [A. 117].
Procter, Sarah, dau Henry & Sarah, 25 Apr. [A. 126].
Richardson, Hannah, dau Eleazer & Lydia, 17 Feb. [A. 131].
Richardson, Joseph, s. Zachariah & Sarah, 11 Feb. [A. 131].
Spaulding, Andrew, s. David & Phebe, 10 Feb. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Luse, dau Job & Lydia, 14 Jan. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Lydia, dau Robart & Hasadia, 3 Mar. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Thankfull, dau Henry & Mary [Marah. C.R.1.], 3 Dec. [A. 151].
Warren, Joseph, s. Ephraim & Mary, 4 Mar. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:

Abbott, Rebecca of Billerica, & Richard Boyanton, 29 Oct. [A. 171].
Barron, Charles, & Abigail Foster, int. 17 Oct. [A. 183].
Bowers, William, & Hannah Kidder of Billerica, at Billerica, 1 Jan.* [A. 191].
Butterfield, William, & Lydia Kidder, 30 Jul.* [A. 198].
Carlton, Hannah of Billerica, & Thomas Laws, 10 Feb. [A. 201].
Chamberlain, Benjamin [4th int.] & Susan [Susanna. C.R.1. & int.] McLain, 7 May.* [A. 202].
Chamberlain, Jacob, & Lydia Richardson, 21 May.* [A. 202].
Chamberlain, Mary of Billerica, & Charles Hans, 8 Jan. [A. 203].
Coburn, Amos of Dracut, & Mary Parkhust, int. 4 Jul. [A. 207].
Fletcher, Jonathan [Jr. of Westford. int.], & Sarah Spaulding, 22 Jan.* [A. 230].

Fletcher, Samuel, & Deborah Stevens, 24 Jun.* [A. 231].
Foster, Josiah [late of Winchester. int.], & Sarah Procter, 2 Apr. * [A. 234].
Hardy, Bethiah of Nottingham West, N.H., & Benjamin Procter, int. 20 Jun. [A. 244].
Hildreth, Lois [of Westford. int.], & Joshua Snow, 28 Apr. * [A. 250].
Kemp, Benjamin, & Judith Reed [of Woburn. int. 5 May.* [A. 261].
Parker, Jonas, & Rebecca Procter, 8 Oct.* [A. 284].
Parker, Mary, & Jonathan Spaulding [3rd int.], 17 Dec. * [A. 285].
Parker, Tabitha, & Samuel Stevens, [Jr. int.[, 15 Jan. * [A. 287].
Pierce, Elizabeth, & William Pierce, 19 Mar. * [A. 295].
Richardson, Josiah, & Lydia Warren, 2 Dec.* [1 Dec. P. R. 4]. [A. 306].
Spaulding, Hannah, & John Spaulding [Jr. int.], 10 Sep.* [A. 323].
Spaulding, Joseph [of Pepperell. int.], & Phebe Spaulding, 29 Dec.* [A. 324].
Spaulding, Rebecca, & Jonas Varnum [Jr. of Pepperell. int.], 29 Dec. [A. 326].

DEATHS:
Adams. Timothy, bur. 27 Feb. a. 83yrs. C.R.1. [died 26 Feb. P.R. 4]. [A. 359].
Adams,____, child of William, bur. 10 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Alford, ____, Col., at Charlestown, 30 Sep. P.R. 4. [A. 359].
Barrit, Thomas, 9 Jul. [a. 73 or 74 yrs. C.R.1.], a. 72yrs. 4mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 363].
Blodgit, Daniel, [Cornet. G.R.1.], 14 Apr. [a. 72yrs. C.R.1.; in his 72nd yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 367].
Burge, John, bur. 11 Sep. a. 74 yrs. C.R.1. [died 9 Sep. P.R. 4]. [A. 370].
Fletcher,____, infant child, stillborn, Robert, bur. 31 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Hill,____, dau John of Billerica, bur. 16 May. P.R. 4. [A. 403].
Longley, Deborah [Langley. C.R.1.], wid. William, 27 May. [a. 92 or 93 yrs. C.R.1.]. A. 412].
Peirce, Mary, wife of Robert, 5 Jun. [a. 52yr. 3mo. 22da. G.R.1.]. [A. 425].
Spaulding, Edward, bur. 26 Nov. a. 87 yrs. C.R.1. [died 25 Nov. P.R. 4]. [A. 443].
Stedman, Jonathan [of Cambridge, suddenly, P.R. 4], bur 21 Apr. C.R.1. [died 17 Apr. P. R. 4]. [A. 447].
Tucker, John, "Commonly Called Doctor", bur. 3 Feb. C.R.1. [died 1 Feb. P.R. 4]. [A. 451].
Warren, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Izebel, 5 Sep. [a. 3yr. 5mo. 23da.]. [A. 453].
Whitney,____, child, stillborn of Daniel, bur. 15 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 456].
(Negro). Titus, ____, belonging to wid. Rebecca Parker, very aged, bur. 7 Aug. C.R.1., [a. abt 80 yrs. ?]. [A. 459].
(Negro). ____, child belonging to Joseph Pierce, bur. 21 Dec. [A. 460].

1762

BIRTHS:
Adams, Easter, dau Samuel & Easter, 22 Jan. [A. 10].
Adams, William, s. William & Elizebeth, 13 Apr. [A. 14].
Atwood, Sarah, dau Joshua & Easter, 9 Aug. [A. 15].
Barrit, Ebenezer, s. Oliver & Anna, 10 Mar. [A. 20].
Blazedell, Aron, s. William & Sarah, 2 Nov. [A. 25].
Butterfield, John, s. Jonathan & Lydia, 18 Jan. [A. 36].
Byam, Olive, dau John & Sary, 29 Oct. [A. 39].
Byam, Oliver, s. Henry & Lucey, 30 May. [A. 39].
Byham, Abel, s. Lt. Benjamin & Mary, 18 Oct. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Elizebeth, dau Benjamin & Susannah, 17 Jul. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Lydia, dau Jacob & Lydia, 11 Jun. [A. 43].
Farrar, Jonas, s. Joseph & Deborah, 5 Sep. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Andrew, s. Josiah & Mary, 23 Apr. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Leefe, dau William & Mary, 14 May. [A. 65].
Foster, Obadiah, s. William & Hannah, 17 Jul. [A. 70].
Frost, Jesse, s. Jesse & Joanna, 6 Sep. [bptz 13 Sep. 1761?; C.R.1.]. [A. 71].

1762

Goold, Ruth, dau Ebenezer & Olive, 4 Oct. [A. 74].
Hamblet, William, s. Ruben & Deborah, 1 Nov. [A. 76].
Harwood, Easter, dau Jonathan & Judith, 2 Dec. [A. 77].
Kemp, Judith, dau Benjamin & Judith, 10 Feb. [A. 87].
Keyes, Rebeckah, dau Ephraim & Rebeckah, 29 May. [A. 88].
Kidder, Ebenezer, s. David & Esther, bptz 16 May. C.R.1. [A. 89].
King, Mary, dau Richard & Lucy, 24 May. [A. 91].
Linkfield, Edward, s. Benjamin & Martha, bptz 30 Aug. C.R.1. [Aug. 29. P.R. 4], [formerly of Derry & Bedford. P.R. 4]. [A. 93].
Linkfield, Martha, dau Benjamin & Martha, bptz 30 Aug. C.R.1. [Aug. 29. P.R. 4], [formerly of Derry & Bedford. P.R. 4]. [A. 93].
Mansfield, Abiah, dau John & Lois, 5 Sep. [A. 97].
Marshall, David, s. Thomas & Hannah, 19 Mar. [A. 98].
Marshall, Rebeckah, dau Samuel & Easter, 30 Jun. [A. 99].
Martin, Olive, dau Asa & Molley, bptz 8 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 100].
Parker, Jeduthun, s. Benjamin & Elizebeth, 18 Nov. [A. 108].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau Jonas & Rebeckah, 26 Jan. [A. 110].
Parker, Sarah, dau Josiah & Hannah, bptz 25 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 111].
Parkhust, John, s. Jonathan & Bridget, 28 May. [A. 115].
Peirce, Rachel, dau Joseph & Mary, 15 May. [A. 117].
Perham, Oliver, s. Samuel & Sary, 5 Jul. [A. 119].
Procter, Timothy, s. Simeon & Rebeckah, 29 Jul. [A. 126].
Richardson, Paul, s. Josiah & Lydia, 14 Jun. [A. 132].
Snow, Jonathan, s. Joshua & Lois, 16 May. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Ephraim, s. Jonathan & Mary, 13 Nov. [A. 145].
Spaulding, John, s. John & Hannah, 8 Jun. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Philip, s. Simeon & Abigail, 4 Jun. [A. 149].
Stevens, Rebeckah, dau Simeon & Joanna, 25 Oct. [A. 154].
Stevens, Solomon, s. Samuel & Tabatha, 25 Apr. [A. 154].
Whitney, Sary, dau Daniel & Hannah, 15 Apr. [A. 164].
Wilson, Hannah, dau Samuel & Hannah, 8 Feb. [A. 165].
Wood, Mary, dau Benjamin & Elisebeth, 23 Aug. [A. 166].
(Negro). Tony,____, under care of Nathaniell Butterfield, bptz 5 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Lydia, & Isaac Warren, 20 May.* [A. 173].
Blodget, Benjamin, [late of Litchfield, N.H., int.] & Susanna McLain, 14 Jan. * [A. 187].
Burge, Esther, & Nathaniel Taylor of Concord, at Concord, 20 Jan.* [A. 194].
Butterfield, Ebenezer [Jr. of Dunstable. int.] & Elizabeth Emmery, 12 Jan.* P.R. 4.[A. 196].
Butterfield, Joanna, & Dennis McLain, 29 Dec.* [A. 196].
Cowdery, Samuel, & Elizebeth Robins, int. 18 Sep. [A. 212].
Foster, Robert, & Mary Read of Dunstable, int. 4 Sep. [A. 234].
Goold, Reuben, & Deborah Spaulding, 10 Mar. * [A. 239].
Harwood, Jonathan [Jr., int.] & Olive Spaulding, 28 Oct. * [A. 246].
Parker, Ephraim, & Sybil Warren, 23 Dec. * [A. 283].
Richardson, Esther, & Stephen Spaulding, 7 Jan. * [A. 305].
Stacey, William, & Deborah Varnum, 11 Nov.* [A. 328].

DEATHS:
Adams, Benjamin, Dea., Aug [13. C.R.1.], [a. 83yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 355].
Chandler, John, Rev. minister in Billerica from 1747-60, 10 Nov.C.R.1. [a. 39yrs. P.R. 4].[A. 378].
Kent,____, infant of Isaac, bur. 8 May. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Kidder, John, 28 Aug. [a. 75yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 409].
Noyce, Isaac [of Andover. C.R.1.] ; at Cape Barrons (Breton?), P.R. 4], 31 Dec. [A. 418].

Robins, John,____,1762. [Aug. 10. P.R. 4, a. 89yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 436].
Snow, Jonathan, 18 Apr. [19 Apr. P.R. 4]. [A. 439].
Spaulding, Ephraim, s. infant of Jonathan [3rd. C.R.1.] & Mary, 8 Dec. [A. 443].
Stevens, Joanna, wife Simeon[childbed. P.R. 4.], 9 Nov.[a. 23yr.10mo.12da. G.R.1.].[A. 448].

1763

BIRTHS:
Barret, Lemuel, s. Benjamin & Olive, 12 Oct. [A. 19].
Blanchard, Esther, dau Joshua & Sarah of Hollis, 9 Nov. [A. 25].
Bowers, Esther, dau Oliver & Esther, bptz 13 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 29].
Bowers, Luke, s. William & Hannah, 25 Feb. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Elijah, s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth, 14 Aug. [A. 35].
Chamberlain, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Susanna, bptz 30 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 41].
Chamberlin, Abel, s. Jacob & Lydia, 23 Sep. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Abigal, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, both of Londonderry, N.H., 8 Jul. [A. 42].
Cory, Rebecah, dau Reuben & Olive, 29 Jul. [A. 50].
Cory, Sarah, dau Reuben & Olive, bptz 23 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 51].
Cory, Simeon, s. Oliver & Hannah, 10 Jun. [A. 51].
Cory, Townsend, s. Annis, bptz 4 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 51].
Fletcher, Ephraim, s. Samuel & Deborah, 11 Aug. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Henry & Sarah, 11 Jun. [A. 66].
Frost, Joanna, dau Jesse & Joanna, 6 Jul. [A. 71].
Goold, Easter, dau Benjamin & Easter, 11 Jan. [A. 74].
Hildreth, Bridget, dau Joseph & Lydia, bptz 19 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 80].
Hodgman, Lucy, dau Josiah & Dorothy, bptz 28 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 83].
Howard, Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary, 26 Apr. [A. 84].
Hutchens, Thomas, s. Thomas & Anna, 21 Jul. [A. 85].
Kemp, Prudence, dau Jacob & Martha, bptz 7 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 87].
Maclain, Willard, s. Dennis & Joanna, bptz 1 May. C.R.1. [A. 96].
Parker, John, s. Ephraim & Sybel, 20 Oct. [A. 108].
Parker, Joseph, s. Capt. Moses & Sary, 18 Feb. [A. 108].
Parkhust, Josiah, s. Josiah & Elizebeth, 20 Jan. [A. 115].
Pattin, Oliver, s. (twin), Isaac & Lydia, 24 Jan. [A. 115].
Pattin, Thomas, s. (twin), Isaac & Lydiah, 24 Jan. [A. 115].
Peirce, Dolle, dau William & Elizebeth, 31 Oct. [A. 116].
Peirce, Rebecca, dau Ephraim & Bridget, 31 Oct. [A. 117].
Procter, Lucy, dau Henry & Sary, 22 Mar. [A. 125].
Raymond, Edward, s. Edward & Abigail, bptz 5 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 128].
Richardson, Lydia, dau Josiah & Lydia, 7 Dec. [A. 132].
Richardson, Sary, dau Zacheriah & Sary, 15 Mar. [A. 133].
Spaulding, Ashbel, s. Stephen & Easter, 27 Apr. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Hasadia, dau Robart & Hasadiah, 22 May. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Jesse, s. Lt. John & Rachel, 12 Mar. [A. 146].
Stacey, William, s. William & Deborah, 18 Mar. [A. 152].
Warren, Oliver, s. Ephraim & Mary [Marah. C.R.1.], 2 Jul. [A. 162].
Warren, Tabatha, dau Benjamin & Isabel, 21 Jan. [A. 162].
Warrin, Jeremiah, s. Joseph & Joanna, 23 Feb. [A. 163].

MARRIAGES:
Bowers, Hannah, & Simeon Comings of Merrimack, N.H., int. 18 Jun. [A. 190].
Butterfield, Sarah, & Jacob Manning [of Billerica. int.], 2 Jun.* [A. 197].
Crosby, Joel [of Ipswich, N.H., int.], & Hannah Stevens, 30 Mar.* [A. 213].

Durrant, John, & Ruth Fletcher of Westford, int., 12 Feb. [A. 220].
Lawson, David [of Petersham. int.], & Hannah Snow, 13 Dec. * [A. 266].
Richardson, Lucy, & Peter Spaulding, 24 Feb. * [A. 306].

DEATHS:
Barron, Abigail, dau Capt. Oliver & Abigail, 6 Jun. a. 4yr. 4mo. 25da. G.R.1. [A. 363].
Butterfield, David, 3 Dec. [a. 52yrs. C.R.1.]. A. 372].
Byam, Oliver, s. Henry & Lucy [suddenly. P.R. 4.], 25 Aug. [a. 1yr. 2mo. 25da.]. [A. 373].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, Ensign, 30 Apr. [a. 68yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 376].
Coburn, Rachel [Colburn. C.R.1.], wife Dea. Thomas. Aug.____, 1763 [18 Aug. P.R. 4,
a. 79 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 379].
Fletcher, Ephraim, s. Samuel & Deborah, 7 Nov. [a. 3mo. P. R. 2]. [A. 390].
Foster, Ebenezer, 1 Jan. [a. abt 42 yrs.]. [A. 394].
Goold, Easter, dau [infant. C.R.1.] Benjamin,Jr., Apr____1763, [bur. 26th. C.R.1. [A. 397].
Haywood (Heywood), Benjamin, 4 Jan. [a. 80yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 401].
Mansfield,____, child of John, bur. 27 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 414].
Parker, John, Lt., 18 Mar. [17 Mar. a. 51yr. 2mo. 5da. G.R.1.]. [A. 420].
Patin (Pattin), Oliver, s. Isaac & Lydia , [at his father Chamberlain's. P.R. 4],
13 May. [May 12. a. 3mo. 18da. G.R.1.]. [A. 424].
Pattin, Lydia, wife Isaac, 3 Feb. [Feb. 4. P.R. 4 in her 24th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 424].
Procter, Lydia (Cotton), wife Samuel, 10 Feb. [11 Feb. P.R. 4]. [A. 430].
Warren, Joannah, wife Joseph [Jr. C.R.1.], 3 Mar. [A. 454].
Whitney, Jonathan, s. Daniel & Hannah, 10 May. [a. 14yrs.]. [A. 456].

1764

BIRTHS:
Adams, Hannah, dau Oliver & Rachel, 12 Apr. [A. 11].
Adams, Levi, s. Joseph & Lydia, 14 Jun. [A. 12].
Adams, Rebecca, dau Samuel & Esther, 17 May. [A. 13].
Barret, Oliver, s. Oliver & Anna, 13 Oct. [A. 19].
Barron, Lucy, dau Capt. Oliver & Abigal, 9 Mar. [A. 21].
Blodget, Simeon, s. Simeon & Lydia, 5 May. [A. 26].
Butterfield, Reuben, s. Benjamin & Olive, 26 Feb. [A. 36].
Byam, James, s. John & Sary, 18 Feb. [A. 38].
Byham, Sarah, dau Lt. Benjamin & Mary, 25 Oct. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Joanna, dau Aaron & Thankful, 22 Aug. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Sarah, dau Benjamin,Jr., & Susanna, 19 Aug. [A. 44].
Cory, Phebe, dau Reuben & Olive, 15 Oct. [A. 50].
Foster, Sarah, dau Josiah & Sarah, 24 Oct. [A. 71].
Foster, Thankful, dau Robart & Mary, 9 Mar. [A. 71].
Goold, Elijah, s. Benjamin, Jr., & Esther, 20 Jul. [A. 74].
Hamblet, Deborah, dau Ruben & Deborah, [bptz at Dracut. P.R. 4], 4 Dec. [A. 76].
Hardy, Sarah, dau Ezekiel & Sarah, 24 Jun. [A. 76].
Heywood, Sarah, dau James & Sarah, 22 Sep. [A. 80].
Kemp, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Judith, 22 Feb. [A. 87].
King, Betty, dau Richard & Lucy, 26 Jun. [A. 90].
Loock, Enos, s. Daniel & Abigail, 2 Sep. [A. 94].
Mansfield, Willard, s. John & Loes, 24 Jun. [A. 97].
Marshall, Abel, s. Samuel & Esther, 9 Sep. [A. 97].
Marshal, Ebenezer, s. Joseph & Sarah, 12 Mar. [A. 98].
Marshall, John, s. Thomas & Hannah, bptz 22 Apr. C. R. 1. [A. 99].
Moors, Miel, s. Simeon & Joanna, 11 Apr. [A. 102].
Parker, Hannah, dau Josiah & Hannah, bptz 29 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 107].

Parker, Zebulon, s. Benjamin Jr., & Elizabeth, 24 Jul. [A. 112].
Parkhust, Abigal, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 26 Nov. [A. 114].
Parkhust, Betty, dau Josiah & Elizabeth, 10 Sep. [A. 114].
Peirce, Joanna, dau Joseph Jr., & Mary, 24 Mar. [A. 116].
Peirce, Merril, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, 29 Jan. [A. 117].
Procter, Asa, s. Simeon & Rebecca, 23 May. [A. 123].
Snow, Sarah, dau (twin) Joshua & Lois, 5 Jan. [A. 140].
Snow, Thankful, dau (twin) Joshua & Lois, 5 Jan. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Aaron, s. Jonathan [Jr. P.R. 4] & Mary, 23 Jan. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Henry, s. John & Hannah, 25 May. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Lucy, dau Peter & Lucy, 13 Mar. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Rebecca, dau Cornet Simeon & Abigal, 11 May. [A. 149].
Stevens, Jesse, s. Samuel, Jr., & Tabatha, 14 Mar. [A. 153].
Wendell, Jacob, s. Jacob & Lory, bptz 11 Mar. C.R. 1. [A. 163].
Wilson, Jonathan, s. Samuel & Hannah, 29 Jun. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:
Barrat, Patty, & Benjamin Spaulding, 29 Nov.* [27 Nov. P.R. 4]. [A. 181].
Barret, Betty, & Nathan Crosby [Jr. int.], 21 Jun.* [A. 181].
Barret, Christopher, & Mary Clark, 6 Sep.* [A. 181].
Butterfield, Jeremiah, & Mary Farrar, 22 Nov.* [A. 195].
Butterfield, Lenord of Dunstable, & Johannah Parker, int. 25 Feb. [A. 196].
Corey, Abiel, & William Parker [Jr. int.], 27 Sep. * [A. 210].
Cory, Mary, & Simeon Farmer, int. 12 Sep. [A. 211].
Durant, Abraham,Jr., of Billerica, & Lydia Goold, [both residents in Chelmsford. int.], at Billerica, 1 Nov. * [A. 220].
Durant, Sybil, & Jonas Robbins [Jr. int.], 28 Feb.* [A. 220].
Jewel, John, & Margret Parrot of Westford, int. 20 Oct. [A. 259].
Parker, David [of Billerica. int.] & Phebe Swallow, 4 Oct. * [A. 283].
Parker, Rachel, & Zacheus Wright [of Westford. int.], 5 Jan.* [A. 286].
Parkhurst, Benjamin, & Elizabeth Warren, 12 Jan.* [A. 287].
Spaulding, Benjamin, & Mary Spaulding, 16 May.* [A. 322].
Stevens, Simeon, & Elizabeth Wright, 19 Jul. * [A. 331].

DEATHS:
Bates, Jonathan, 28 May. [a. 55yrs. C.R.1.; in his 57th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 364].
Bowers, Jerahmeel, Serg.,[palsy. P.R. 4],16 Jul. [15 Jul. P.R. 4;a. 79 yrs.C.R.1.].[A. 368].
Farmer,____, infant of Jonas, bur. 21 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Fletcher, Benjamin, s. Andrew & Elizabeth [wid. C.R.1., 25 Jul. [a. 4yr. 8mo. 26da. G.R.1.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, dau Andrew & Elizabeth, [wid. C.R.1.], 30 Jul. [a. 11yr. 4mo. 16da. G.R.1. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Henry, s. Josiah & Joanna, 1 Jun. [a. 35yrs. 16da. G.R.1.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. Andrew & Elizabeth [wid. C.R.1.], 9 Aug. [a. 8yr. 10mo., 9da. G.R.1.]. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Thomas, s. Thomas & Mary, 4 Jul. a. 3yr. 4mo. 29da. G.R.1. [A. 392].
Fletcher,____, child of Stephen, bur. 20 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Fletcher,____, child of Stephen, bur. 29 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Hildreth, Isaac, of Petersham [at his mother Snow's, P.R. 4], bur. 31 May. C.R.1., [died 30 May. P.R. 4]. [a. abt 65 yrs.]. [A. 402.
Hildreth,____, child of Joseph, bur. 22 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 403].
Howard, (Haward), Abigail, dau Jacob & Rachel, 5 Aug. [a. 7yr. 1mo. 8da. G.R.1.]. [A. 405].
Howard, Joanna, dau Jacob & Rachel, 3 Aug. [a. 9yr. 8mo. 7da. G.R.1.]. [A. 405].

Howard, Lydia, dau Benjamin & Martha, [wid. C.R.1.], 14 Aug. [15 Aug. a. 10yr. 4mo. 7da. G.R.1.]. [A. 405].
Howard, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 21 Oct. [a. 3yr. 4mo. 16da. G.R.1.]. [A. 405].
Howard, Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary, 15 Sep. [a. 1yr. 4mo.19da. G.R.1.]. [A. 406].
Peirce, Benjamin, 16 Jun. [A. 425].
Prockter, Samuel, bur. 8 Oct. a. 68yrs. C.R.1. [died 6 Oct. P.R. 4]. [A. 429].
Richardson, John, suddenly, 28 Aug. [a. 52yr. 9mo. 27da. G.R.1.]. [A. 434].
Spaulding,____, infant of Job, Jr., bur. 23 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Stevens, Henry, Serg., 22 Oct. [Oct. 23. P.R. 4; a. 64yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 448].
Stevens, John [suddenly "distracted". P.R. 4], bur. 2 Mar. a. 58yr. C.R.1. [died 29 Feb. P. R. 4.]. [A. 448].
Tyler,____, dau Joseph, bur. 30 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Tyler,____, child of Joseph, bur. 6 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Whitney,____, stillborn of Daniell, bur. 28 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 456].
(Negro). Sharp., a man belonging to Capt. John Butterfield, bur. 6 Sep.C.R.1. [d. 5 Sep].[A.459].

1765

BIRTHS:
Atwood, Lydia, dau Joshua & Esther, bptz 21 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Barnes, Samuel, s. Oliver, bptz at Concord, 11 Aug. P.R. 4. [A. 18].
Bowers, Hannah, dau William & Hannah, 14 May. [A. 29].
Bowers, Jerahmeel, s. Oliver & Esther, 11 Mar. [A. 29].
Burdg, John, s. David & Rebecca, 28 Sep. [A. 32].
Butterfield, Elizabeth, dau Nathaniel & Elizabeth, 13 Aug. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Solomon, s. Jeremiah & Mary, 23 Jun. [A. 37].
Byam, Thankfull, dau John & Sarah, 1 Nov. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Joseph, s. Jacob & Lydia, 8 Jun. [A. 43].
Cory, Stephen, s. Oliver & Hannah, 10 Jul. [A. 51].
Crosby, Lydia, dau Nathan Jr., & Betty, 6 Sep. [A. 51].
Dunn, Molly, dau Joseph & Mary, 27 Nov. [A. 55].
Farrer, Peter, s. Joseph & Deborah, 4 Jan. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Joseph, s. Josiah & Mary, 22 Mar. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Samuel, s. Samuel & Deborah, 13 Apr. [A. 66].
Foster, Asa, s. Asa, bptz at Pelham, 24 Jul. P.R. 4. [A. 68].
Foster, Martha, dau Cler[k?] William & Hannah, 10 Feb. [A. 70].
Goold, Reuben, s. Reuben & Deborah, b. 21 Jun., bptz 23 Jun. P.R. 4. [A. 74].
Hildreth, Lucy, dau Joseph & Lydia, bptz 28 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 81].
Howard, Jacob, s. Jacob & Rachel, 30 Aug. [A. 84].
Howard, Timothy, s. Samuel & Mary, 2 Feb. [A. 84].
Hutchens, Anna, dau Thomas & Anna, 3 Jan. [A. 85].
Martin, Asa, s. Asa & Molly, bptz 3 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 100].
Parker, Betty, dau David & Lucey, 18 Nov. [A. 106].
Parker, Hannah, dau David, bptz at Dracut, 12 May. P.R. 4. [A. 107].
Parker, Leonard, s. William & Abiel, bptz 3 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 109].
Parker, Nehemiah Abbott, s. Capt. Moses & Sarah, 9 Sep. [A. 110].
Parkhust, Thaddeus, s. Jonathan & Bridget, 8 Jul. [A. 115].
Pearson, Jonathan, s. George & Elizabeth, bptz 18 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 116].
Peirce, Elizabeth, dau William & Elizabeth, 2 Sep. [A. 116].
Proctor, Rebeca, dau Henry & Sarah, 28 May. [A. 127].
Raymond, Sarah, dau Edward & Abigail, bptz 29 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 129].
Richardson, Hannah, dau Zachariah,Jr., & Sarah, 14 Jan. [A. 131].
Richardson, Mary, dau Eleazer & Lydia, 14 Aug. [A. 132].

Richardson, Olive, dau Josiah & Lydia, 7 Jun. [A. 132].
Spaulding, Asher, s. Robart & Hasadiah, 22 Jun. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Mary, 20 Aug. [A. 145].
Stevens, Simeon, s. Simeon & Elizabeth, 15 Jun. [A. 154].
Taylor, John, s. John,Jr., bptz at Dracut, 12 May. P.R. 4. [A. 156].
Warren, Abigal, dau Benjamin & Izebel, 16 May. [A. 161].
Williams, Dolley, dau Simeon, bptz at Dracut, 12 May. P.R. 4. [A. 165].
Wood, Grace, dau Benjamin & Elisebeth, 17 Jul. [A. 166].
Wright, Molly, dau Daniel & Mary, 5 Aug. [A. 168].
(Negro). Silva,____, child under care of Benjamin Byam, bptz 15 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Baaul (Ball), Jeremiah of Townsend, & Hannah Fletcher, int. 15 Apr. [A. 177].
Betties, (Batties/Bates), Andrew,Jr., & Rebecca Farmer of Westford, at Westford, 6 Dec.*].[A185].
Butterfeild, Esther, & Lot Spaulding [of Hollis, N.H. int.], 27 Jun.* [A. 195].
Clark, Thomas, & Lydia Fletcher, 25 Jul.* [A. 206].
Cory, Prissilla, & David Rumrill of Westford, int. 25 Jul. [A. 211].
Dunn, Joseph, & Mary Pierce, 29 Jan. * [A. 219].
Durant, Phebe, & Daniel Stevens, 12 Dec. * [A. 220].
Farnum, Stephen of Wilton, N.H., & Keziah Skidmoor, int. 12 Feb. [A. 225].
Moar, (Moore), Asa [of Andover. int.], & Eunice Thomas, 23 Apr. * [A. 276].

DEATHS:
Farmer,____, child of Simeon, bur. 9 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Goold, Benjamin [apoplexy. P.R. 4], 28 Dec. [a. 70yr. 2mo. 15da. G.R.1.]. [A. 397].
Hobbs, James, Rev. of Pelham, N.H., 20 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 404].
Kidder,____, stillborn of David, bur. 3 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Marshall,____, wife of Joseph, bur. 8 Nov. C.R.1. [died 7 Nov. P.R. 4]. [A. 415].
Martin,____, child of Asa, bur. 29 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Parker, Elizabeth, wife Lt. Benjamin, 30 Dec.[Dec. 19, a. 69yr.1mo.10da. G.R.1.].[A.419].
Parker, Thomas, Rev. of Dracut, 18 Mar. a. 64yrs. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Pollard,____, child of Jonathan, bur. at Billerica, 24 Jun. P.R. .4. [A. 429].
Steavens, Solomon, s. Samuel [Jr. C.R.1.], & Tabitha, 7 Jan. a. 2yr. 8mo. 12da. [A. 447].
Warren,____, child of Ephraim,Jr., bur. 11 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 454].
Wendel, Mary [Mrs. mother of Jacob. P.R. 4], a Dutch woman, bur 11 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 455].
Whitney,____, stillborn of Daniell, bur. 11 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 456].

1766

BIRTHS:
Adams, Jonathan, s. William & Elizabeth, 24 Aug. [A. 12].
Barret, Mary, dau Benjamin & Olive, 8 Mar. [A. 19].
Barret, Zebulon, s. Christopher & Mary, 9 Feb. [A. 19].
Barron, Oliver, s. Capt. Oliver & Abigal, 28 Oct. [A. 21].
Butterfield, John, s. Benjamin & Olive, 31 May. [A. 36].
Byam, Betty, dau Benjamin & Mary, 10 Dec. [A. 38].
Carlton, Amos, 4 Mar. P. R. 7. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Jr., & Susanna, 27 Jul. [A. 42].
Crosby, Jeremiah, s. Nathun & Bettey, 22 Sep. [A. 51].
Foster, Joseph, s. Robert & Mary, 14 Mar. [A. 69].
Foster, Rebecca, dau Josiah & Sarah, 25 Nov. [A. 70].
Keyes, Anna, dau Daniel & Byal, 7 Nov. [A. 87].
Keymp, John Read, s. Benjamin & Judith, 19 May. [A. 89].

Mansfield, William, s. John & Loes, 17 Apr. [A. 97].
Marcy, Sarah, dau Aaron, bptz at Dracut, 24 Aug. P.R. 4. [A. 97].
Marshall, Willard, s. Samuel & Esther, 30 July. [A. 100].
Moors, Herbert, s. Simeon & Joanna, 20 Jul. [A. 102].
Parker, Anna, dau Willard & Anna, 26 May. [A. 105].
Parker, Sybel, dau Ephraim & Sybel, 30 Aug. [A. 111].
Parkhust, James, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, 3 Aug. [A. 115].
Procter, Esther, dau Simeon & Rebecca, 18 Mar. [A. 124].
Snow, Levy, s. Joshua & Loes, 9 Jul. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Ephraim, s. Jonathan, 3rd, & Mary, 6 Feb. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Hannah, dau John, Jr., & Hannah, 15 Aug. [A. 146].
Stevens, Ruth, dau Samuel & Tabatha, 6 Mar. [A. 154].
Warren, Lydia, dau Isaac & Lydia, 2 Jul. [A. 162].
Wendell, Susanna, dau Jacob & Lory, bptz 15 Jun. C. R. 1. [A. 163].
(Negro). Cato,____, child under care of Henry [and Sarah. P.R. 4] Prockter, bptz 12 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Esther, & Elijah Proctor, at Charlestown, 31 Dec.* [A. 172].
Batties, Robert, & Hannah Perrey, int. 29 Mar. [A. 185].
Butterfield, Esther, & Ebenezer Frost [Jr. int.], 25 Feb.* [A. 196].
Craggin, Benjamin, & Mercy Robbins, 27 Nov.* [A. 212].
Fletcher, Oliver,[Jr. int.] & Tabitha Richardson, at Charlestown, 25 Feb.* [A. 231].
Fletcher, Oliver, & [Mrs. int.] Grace Weld of Roxbury, at Roxbury, 13 Nov.* [A. 231].
Foster, Anna, & Willard Parker, 11 Feb. * [A. 233].
Foster, Ebenezer, & Ruth Merril, 11 Dec.* [A. 233].
Goold, (Gould), Abijah, & Sarah Spaulding, 29 Oct. * [A. 239].
Goold, Nathaniel [of Ipswich, N.H., int.], & Hannah Shed, 20 Nov.* [A. 239].
Marshall, Joseph, & Susanna Walker, 24 Jun.* [A. 273].
Parker, Aaron, Jr., of Westford, & Lydia Spaulding, at Westford, 3 Jun. [A. 282].

DEATHS:
Adams, Dorothy, wid. bur. 21 Jun. a. 90 yrs. C.R.1. [died 19 Jun. P.R. 4]. [A. 356].
Adams, Hannah, dau Oliver & Rachel, 20 Aug. a. 2yr. 4mo. 14da. G.R.1. [A. 356].
Adams, Lydia, wid. bur. 5 Nov. a. 78yrs. C.R.1. [died 4 Nov. P.R. 4]. [A. 357].
Adams, William, 20 Oct. [21 Oct. P.R. 4, a. 34yr. 4mo. 12da. G.R.1.]. [A. 359].
Butterfield, John, Capt., 8 Jan. [a. 68yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 372].
Byam, James, s. John & Sarah, 3 Jan. [a. 1yr. 10mo. 15da.]. [A. 373].
Byham,____, (Hannah Robie?), wife Abraham, bur. 5 Nov. a. 77yrs. C.R.1. [died 3 Nov. P.R. 4]. [A. 374].
Chamberlain, Mary, wid. bur. 10 Nov. a. 69yrs. C.R.1. [died Nov. 8. P.R. 4]. [A. 376].
Chamberlain,____, stillborn of Aaron, bur. 28 May. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Graves,____, wife Moses, bur. 14 Sep. C.R.1. [a. 48yrs. P.R. 4]. [A. 398].
Harwood, Judeth, wife Lt. Jonathan, 15 Sep.a. 46yr.6mo.15da. G.R.1.[11Sep. P.R.4].[A.400].
Lock,____, child of Daniel [a separate Baptist. P.R. 4], bur. 5 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 412].
Marshall,__, child of Thomas [drowned in a well Apr. 2. P.R. 4], bur. 3 Apr. C.R.1. [A.415].
Peirce,____, child of Ephraim, bur 5 Jun. C.R.1. [a. 2da. P.R. 4]. [A. 425].
Stacey, William, child of William, bur. 18 Jan. C.R.1. [a. 2yr. 10mo.]. [A. 447].
(Negro). ____, (?Silva), child belonging to Benjamin Byham, bur. 6 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 460].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Oliver, s. Oliver & Rachil, 7 Jan. [A. 13].
Adams, Rebeckah, dau Joseph & Lydia, 20 Jun. [A. 13].
Ayers, Lucia, dau Joseph, at Dunstable, N.H., bptz 4 Oct. P.R. 4. [A. 16].
Barrit, Benjamin, s. Christopher & Mary, 27 May. [A. 20].
Barrit, Joseph, s. Oliver & Anna, 2 Sep. [A. 20].
Betties, Andrew, s. Robert & Hannah, 16 Jan. [A. 23].
Blodget, Bettey, dau Simeon & Lydia, 5 Jun. [A. 26].
Bowers, Lucy, dau Oliver & Esther, 27 Apr. [A. 30].
Bowers, Sarah, dau William & Hannah, 17 Aug. [A. 30].
Brooks, Ruth, dau Noah, bptz at Concord, 23 Aug. P.R. 4. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Molley, dau Jeremiah & Mary, 29 Jan. [A. 36].
Byam, Simeon, s. John & Sarah, 30 Jan. [A. 39].
Chaimberlen, Bridget, dau Jacob & Lydia, 28 Oct. [A. 41].
Cory, Thankfull, dau Reuben & Olive, 8 Mar. [A. 51].
Crosby, Molley, dau Benjamin & Mary, 1 Nov. [A. 51].
Davies, Susanna, dau Moses & Lydia, 20 Mar. [A. 53].
Dunn, Jonas, s. Benjamin & Phebe, at Dunstable, 12 Dec. [A. 55].
Dunn, Leafe, dau Joseph & Mary, 26 Dec. [A. 55].
Farmer, Eleazer, s. Simeon & Mary, bptz 1 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Farrar, John, s. Joseph & Deborah, 16 Aug. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Hannah, dau Benjamin & Hannah, 18 Nov. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Martha, dau Oliver & Grace, 29 Oct. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Solomon, s. Samuel & Deborah, 1 Jul. [A. 67].
Frost, Asa, s. Ebenezer & Esther, 13 Mar. [A. 71].
Harwood, Jonathan, s. Jonathan,Jr., & Olive, 26 Oct. [A. 77].
Howard, Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary, 30 Mar. [A. 84].
Hutchings, Moley, dau Thomas & Anna, 12 Jan. [A. 85].
King, Bening, s. Richard & Lucy, 11 Jul. [A. 90].
Marshall, Jonathan, s. Joseph & Susanna, 13 Mar. [A. 99].
Parker, Abiel, dau William & Abiel, bptz 7 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 105].
Parker, Hannah, dau David & Phebe, at Billerica, 13 Sep. [A. 107].
Parker, Moses, s. Capt. Moses & Sarah, 18 Nov. [A. 110].
Parker, Thomas, s. Levy & Sarah, 16 Nov. [bptz 1 Feb. C.R.1.]. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Isaac, s. Jonathan & Bridget, 23 Aug. [A. 113].
Parkhurst, Oliver, s. Josiah & Elizebeth, 27 Jun. [A. 114].
Peirce, Robert, s. Ephraim & Bridget, 24 Sep. [A. 117].
Peirce, William, s. William & Elizebeth, 7 Oct. [A. 118].
Pollard, James, s. James & Molly, bptz 22 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 121].
Proctor, Gershom, s. Henry & Sarah, 22 Sep. [A. 127].
Proctor, Zilpah, dau Daniel Jr., & Mary, 4 Dec. [1768. P.R. 13.]. [A. 127].
Richardson, Elijah, s.[Zachariah & Sarah. C.R.1.], 19 Oct. P.R. 26. [A. 131].
Richardson, Josiah, s. Josiah & Lydia, 9 Jun. [A. 131].
Spaulding, Jacob, s. Benjamin & Mary, 13 Dec. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Levy, s. Stephen & Esther, 5 Jul. [A. 147].
Stacey, John, s. William & Deborah, bptz 15 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 152].
Warren, Sarah, dau Benjamin & Izebell, 28 Sep. [A. 162].
Wilson, Esther, dau Samuel & Hannah, 14 Jun. [A. 165].
(Negro). Boston, ____, child under care of Simeon Moors, bptz 20 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 169].

MARRIAGES:

Barrat, Sarah, & Oliver Parker, 22 Jan.* [A. 181].
Barron, William of Amherst, N.H., & Hannah Parker, int. 15 Jul. [A. 183].
Blood, Josiah [of Westford. int], & Tabitha Corey, 2 Jul.* [A. 189].
Butterfield, Sarah, & Richard Whitney, 26 Mar.* [A. 197].
Coburn, John[Colburn. int.]Jr., of Dracut, & Sarah Richardson, at Dracut, 12 Feb.*[A.208].
Corey, Solomon, & Rebecca Pierce, 22 Dec.* [A. 211].
Crosby, Benjamin, & Mary Parrot of Westford, at Westford 1 Jan.* [A. 213].
Fletcher, Benjamin [Jr. int.], & Hannah Parker, 29 Jan.* [A. 228].
Goold, Sarah, [Mrs. int.], & Moses Graves, 11 Aug.* [A. 239].
Procter, Jane [Jean. int.] & David Sprague [of Sunderland. int.], 26 Nov.* [A. 299].
Proctor, Daniel [Jr. int.], & Mary Robbins, 1 Jan.* [A. 300].
Spaulding, Abel, & Mary Warren, 29 Apr. * [A. 322].
Spaulding, Zebulon [Jr. int.], & Lydia Wright [of Westford. int.], 12 Feb.* [A. 327].

DEATHS:

Adams, Jonathan, s. William & Elizebeth, [wid. C.R.1.], 15 May. [a. 8mo. 21da.]. [A. 357].
Bowers, Esther, wife Oliver, 13 May. [14 May. P.R. 4]. [A. 368].
Chaimberlin, Samuel, Capt. 12 Apr. [a. 87yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 375].
Chamberlain,____, infant of Aaron, bur. 6 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Clark, Elizebeth, wife of Col. Jonas, 27 Apr. [a. 74yrs. C.R.1; a. 76yrs. P.R. 4]. [A. 378].
Fletcher, Stephen, bur. 8 Dec. a. 55yrs. C.R.1. [died 6 Dec. P.R. 4]. [A. 392].
Foster,____, stillborn of Ebenezer, bur. 31 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 395].
Foster, ____, wife Ebenezer, bur. 14 Nov. C.R.1. [died 12 Nov. P.R. 4]. [A. 395].
Marshall, Hannah, wife of Thomas, 27 Dec. [a. abt 34yrs.]. [A. 414].
Parker,____, infant child of Hannah [dau Jonathan] P.R. 4; bur. 22 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Peirce, Esther, wid.[Dea. P.R. 4], bur 21 Sep. a. 82yrs. C.R.1.[died 20 Sep. P.R. 4]. [A. 425].
Perham, Sarah, wife Samuel, 28 Apr. [a. 47yr. 6mo. 16da. G.R.1.]. [A. 427].
Prockter, Miriam, wid. bur. 20 Jan. a. 99 yrs. C.R.1. [died 19 Jan. P.R. 4]. [A. 429]
Procter, William, 13 Oct. [Oct. 14. P.R. 4] ; a. 63yr. 1mo. 3da. G.R.1. [A. 431].
Whitney,____, stillborn of Daniell, bur. 4 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 456].

1768

BIRTHS:

Adams, Bettey, dau Samuel & Esther, 29 Dec. [A. 10].
Blazedell, Lydia, dau William & Sarah, 13 May. [bptz 27 Sep. 1767? C.R.1.]. [A. 25].
Blood, Darcos, dau Josiah & Tabatha, 16 Jan. [A. 27].
Butterfield, Sharribeah, s. Nathaniel &Elizabeth, 26 Jul. [A. 37].
Byam, Diliverance, dau John & Sarah, 4 Dec. [A. 38].
Chaimberlen, Nathaniel, s. Aron & Thankfull, 30 Mar. [A. 41].
Chaimberlen, Olive, dau Benjamin & Susanna, 10 Aug. [A. 41].
Cory, Hannah, dau Oliver & Hannah, 16 Jun. [A. 50].
Danforth, John, s. David & Joanna, 27 Oct. [A. 53].
Davis, Lydia, dau Abel, bptz at Harvard, 13 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 54].
Foster, Jacob, s. Robert & Mary, 1 May. [A. 69].
Goold, Sarah, dau Ruben & Deborah, 21 May. [A. 74].
Hutchinson, Mary, dau Nathanel & Rebecca, bptz 27 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 85].
Keemp, Martha, dau Benjamin & Judith, 27 Aug. [A. 86].
Mansfield, Sarah, dau John & Loes, 28 Aug. [A. 97].
Marshall, Jonas, s. Jonas & Mary, 21 Nov. [A. 99].
Marshall, Sarah, dau Joseph & Susanna, 4 Dec. [A. 100].
Moars, Micajah, s. Simeon & Joanna, 17 Oct. [A. 102].
Nichols, Kendal, s. David & Rebeca, 5 Jul. [A. 103].

Parker, David, s. David & Lucy, 25 Aug. [A. 106].
Parker, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Sybel, 6 Oct. [bptz 9 Oct. C.R.1.]. [A. 107].
Parker, Levy, s. Levy & Sarah, 4 May. [A. 109].
Parker, Lydia, dau Willard & Hannah [Anna. C.R.1.], 22 Mar. [A. 109].
Parker, Sarah, dau Oliver & Sarah, 24 May. [A. 111].
Prockter, Abigail, dau Josiah, bptz at Harvard, 13 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 122].
Prockter, Isaac, s. Josiah, bptz at Harvard, 13 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 123].
Prockter, Josiah, s. Josiah, bptz at Harvard, 13 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 123].
Prockter, Ruhamah, dau Sybil, bptz 3 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 123].
Proctor, Benjamin, s. Elijah & Esther, 14 Jan. [A. 126].
Proctor, Rebeckah, dau Simeon & Rebeckah, 22 Feb. [A. 127].
Read, Ephraim, s. James, bptz at Harvard, 13 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 129].
Richardson, Simeon, s. Josiah & Lydia, 24 Sep. [A. 133].
Spaulding, Abel, s. Abel & Mary, 19 Jun. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Levina, dau Robert & Hasadiah, 10 Jun. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Lydia, dau Zebulun & Lydia, 31 Jan. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Jonathan & Mary, 10 Mar. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Oliver, s. John,Jr., & Hannah, 29 Dec. [A. 149].
Stevens, Bill Wright, s. Simeon & Elizebeth, 18 Feb. [A. 153].
Stevens, Samuel, s. Samuel,Jr., & Tabathy, 2 Apr. [A. 154].
Whitney, Esther, dau Phineas, bptz at Harvard, 13 Nov. P.R. 4. [A. 164].
Wood, Leaffe, dau (twin) Benjamin & Elisebeth, 20 Feb. [A. 166].
Wood, Lucy, dau (twin) Benjamin & Elisebeth, 20 Feb. A. 166].
Wright, Hannah, dau Caleb & Elizabeth, bptz 3 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Sarah, & Moses Estabrooks, 22 Dec.* [A. 175].
Andrews, Edmund [of Concord. int.], & Millecent Barrat, 1 Dec.* [A. 176].
Andrews, Issachar [of Concord. int.] & Rebecca Hodgman, 20 Apr.* [A. 176].
Bryant, Elizabeth of Lynn, & Joseph Emerson, at Lynn, 20 Sep. * [A. 193].
Clark, Isaac, & Bridget Reading, 1 Dec.* [A. 206].
Colburn, Silas, & Esther Keyes, 1 Dec.* [A. 209].
Durant, Olive, & Abel Keyes, 3 Aug.* [A. 220].
Foster, Ebenezer, & Hannah Foster, 8 Nov.* [A. 233].
Foster, Sarah [Mrs. int.], & John Senter [of Londonderry, N.H. int.], 20 Sep. *
[Sep. 21. P.R. 4]. [A. 235].
Harwood, Jonathan, Lt., & Mrs. Lucy Proctor, int. 20 Aug. [A. 246].
Marshall, Jonas [Dr. int.], & Mary Parker of Groton, at Groton, 10 Feb. * [A. 273].
Morgan, Henry of Westford, & Hannah Whitney, at Westford, 25 Aug. * [A. 278].
Osgood, Anna of Tewksbury, & Philip Parker, int. 22 Oct. [A. 281].
Robbins, Sarah, & Simeon Wright [of Ipswich, N.H. int.], 21 Nov.* [A. 309].
Stevens, Caleb, & Elisabeth Willson of Billerica, at Billerica, 1 Dec.* [A. 329].

DEATHS:
Barron, Jane, bur. 8 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 363].
Chamberlain,____, child of Benjamin,Jr., bur. 29 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Fletcher, Joana, wid. [wife Josiah. G.R.1.], bur. 3 Oct. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [died 1 Oct. P.R. 4;
in her 79th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Mary, wid. [wife Lt. William. G.R.1.; mother Benjamin. P.R. 4], bur. 25 Feb.
a. 84yrs. C.R.1. [died 23 Feb. P. R. 4]. [A. 391].
Harwood,____, child of Jonathan,Jr., bur. 29 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 400].
Keyes, Annes, dau Zachariah & Dinah [wid. C.R.1.] 11 Jul. a. 10yr. 6mo. 15da. [A. 408].
Keyes, Mehetabel, wid. bur. 16 Apr. a. 97yrs. C.R.1. [died 14 Apr. P.R. 4]. [A. 408].
Nichols, Daniel, 20 Nov. [a. 61yr. 3mo. 10da. G.R.1.]. [A. 418].

Prockter,____, s. Timothy, bur. 18 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 430].
Proctor, Asa, s. Simeon & Rebeckah, 16 Jul. a. 4yr. 1mo. 23da. [A. 431].
Reeding (Reading), Hannah, wife Robert [formerly wife of Jonathan Parkhurst, G.R.1.], 24 Sep. [a. 64yr. 4mo. 17da. G.R.1.]. [A. 433].
Snow,____, stillborn of Joshua, bur. 13 May. C.R.1. [A. 440].
Spaulding, Abigail, wid. Dea. Andrew, 12 May. [a. 85yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 443].
Wood, Leaffee, dau Benjamin & Elisabeth, 28 Aug. a. 6mo. 8da. [A. 457].
Wright,____, child of Caleb, bur. at Westford, 19 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 458].
(Negro). Lois,____, formerly belonging to Capt. Jonathan Richardson, bur. 13 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1769

BIRTHS:
Abbott, Susanna, dau Jeremiah & Susannah, 12 Jun. [A. 9].
Adams, Nabby, dau Oliver, & Rachil, 4 Jul. [A. 13].
Barrit, Thaddeas, s. Benjamin & Olive, 11 Aug. 176[faded. 1769?]. [A. 20].
Barritt, John, s. Christopher & Mary, 4 Mar. [A. 20].
Barron, Jonathan, s. Capt. Oliver & Abigail, 22 Aug. [A. 21].
Blodget, Ephraim, s. Simeon & Lydia, 5 Nov. [A. 26].
Blodget, Thankfull, dau Esther, 29 Dec. [A. 26].
Bowers, John, s. Oliver & Elisabeth, 17 Oct. [A. 30].
Bowers, William, s. William & Hannah, 21 Nov. [bptz 19 Nov. C.R.1.]. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Oliver, s. Jeremiah & Mary, 19 Feb. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Rebecka, dau Benjamin & Olive, 19 Jan. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Supply, s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth, 21 Sep. [A. 37].
Byam, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Mary, 15 Jul. [A. 38].
Chaimberlen, Jacob, s. Jacob & Lydia, 17 Feb. [A. 41].
Chamberlain, Joseph, s. Benjamin,3rd & Susanna, bptz 10 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 42].
Cory, Solomon, s. Solomon & Rebeckah, 12 Feb. [A. 51].
Crosby, Rhoda, dau Benjamin & Mary, 2 Nov. [A. 51].
Deuren, Sally [Durrant. C.R.1.], dau Jacob & Mercy, 16 Jun. [A. 54].
Dunn, Abi, dau Benjamin & Phebe, 1 Dec. [A. 55].
Emery, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Agness, 23 Nov. [A. 58].
Farmer, Jesse, s. Simeon & Mary, bptz 2 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Mary, dau Benjamin & Hannah, 25 Dec. [A. 65].
Foster, William, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, 10 Aug. [A. 71].
Frost, Hannah, dau Ebenezer,Jr., & Esther, 9 Jan. [A. 71].
Howard, Jonathan, s. Samuel & Mary, 21 Apr. [A. 84].
Hutchings, Eliakim, s. Thomas & Anna, 29 Mar. [A. 85].
Nichols, David, s. David & Rebecca, bptz 8 Oct. C.R.1. [7 Oct. P.R. 4]. [A. 103].
Parker, Abel, s. (twin) Capt. Moses & Sarah, 31 Oct. [A. 105].
Parker, Aron, s. (twin) Capt. Moses & Sarah, 31 Oct. [A. 105].
Parker, Elizabeth, dau Matthew, bptz 14 May. P.R. 4. [A. 107].
Parker, Mary, dau William & Abiel, bptz 3 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 109].
Parker, Molly, dau David & Phebe, at Billerica, 19 Jun. [A. 109].
Parker, Rachil, dau Willard & Anna, 22 Dec. [A. 110].
Parkhurst, Elizebeth, dau Benjamin & Elizebeth, 3 Mar. [A. 113].
Procter, Esther, dau Elijah & Esther, 27 Dec. [A. 124].
Proctor, Eldad, s. Daniel,Jr., & Mary, 14 Oct. [1770. P.R. 13]. [A. 127].
Putnam, Pattey, dau Jonathan & Hannah, [formerly of Townsend. P.R. 4], 28 May. [A. 128].
Rayment, Stephen, s. Edward & Abigail, bptz 18 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 128].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Benjamin & Mary, 5 Jul. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Mattathias, s. Cornet Simeon & Abigail, 25 Jun. [A. 148].

Stevens, Elizebeth, dau Calip & Elizebeth, 30 Oct. [A. 153].
Stevens, Sampson, s. Simeon & Elizebeth, 11 Jun. [A. 154].
Warren, Joseph, s. Joseph & Sarah, 7 Dec. [A. 162].
Warren, Sarah, dau Isaac & Lydia, 17 Jul. [A. 162].
Wendell, Henry, s. Jacob & Lery, bptz 26 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 163].

MARRIAGES:
Abbot, William, & Bridget Spaulding, 28 Dec. * [A. 171].
Abbutt, John, Jr., of Westford, & Lucy Proctor, int. 8 Jul. [A. 171].
Adams, Benjamin, & Mary Foster, 21 Nov. * [A. 172].
Adams, Elizabeth [Mrs. int.] & Samuel Perham, 9 Mar.* [A. 172].
Adams, John [3rd. int.], & Molly Parker, 14 Dec. * [A. 173].
Adams, Jonathan, & Esther Spaulding, 8 Jun.* [A. 173].
Bearde, John [Bard. int.] of Billerica, & Abigail Kemp, at Billerica, 16 Nov.* [A. 185].
Blanchard, Rebecca, & Elijah Mansfield [of Lynn. int.], 18 May.* [A. 187].
Blood, Betty, & Joshua Davis [Jr. of Billerica, int.], 25 May. * [A. 188].
Bowers, Oliver, & [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Pierce, 3 Jan. * [A. 191].
Chamberlain, Abia, & Jonathan Shattuck [3rd of Pepperell. int.], 2 Mar. * [A. 202].
Corey, Joanna, & Jonas Kemp of Westford, at Westford, 12 Sep. * [A. 210].
Davis, Susanna, & Moses Hall [Hale. int.] of Dracut, at Dracut, 26 Mar. * int]. [6 Mar. 1789. Note: See Hall births 1790's, CHVR. [A. 216].
Durant, Jacob, & Mercy Farrar, 23 Feb. * [A. 220].
Emery, Ebenezer, & Agnis Procter [of Westford. int.], 16 Jan.* [A. 223].
Hunt, Lydia, Mrs. of Tewksbury, & Thomas Marshall, int. 17 Nov. [A. 257].
Osgood, Sarah, [Mrs. int.] of Billerica, & Joseph Warren [Jr. int.], at Billerica, 23 Feb.* [A. 281].
Pierce, Oliver [Jr. int.] & Deborah Stevens, 21 Dec. [A. 296].
Procter, Mary [of Westford. int.] & William Procter, 11 May.* [A. 299].
Procter, Peter,[Jr. int.] & Molly Putnam, 19 Oct. * [A. 299].
Proctor, Sibbel, & Joseph Reed of Temple, N.H., at Concord, 16 Nov.* [A. 301].
Putnam, Hannah, & Daniel Spaulding, 8 Jun.* [A. 302].

DEATHS:
Blodget, Elizabeth, wife Lt. William, 11 Sep. a. 67yr. 2mo. 23da. G.R.1. [A. 366].
Chamberlain,____, child of Benjamin,Jr., bur. 23 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Cory, Hannah, wid. bur. 14 Jun. C.R.1. [died 13 Jun. P.R. 4]. [A. 380].
Cory, Josiah, 29 Nov. [30 Nov. P.R. 4; a. 72yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 380].
Cory, Oliver, bur. 30 Jan. C.R.1. [died 28 Jan. P.R. 4]. [A. 381].
Davis, Bettey, wife Joshua [only dau Ephraim & Betty Blood, G.R.1.], 3 Dec., [a. 22yr. 8mo. 15da. G.R.1.]. [A. 382].
Goold, Mary [Mrs. G.R.1.], bur. 6 Aug. a. 88 yrs. C.R.1. [a. 77yr. 7mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 397].
Harwood, Jonathan, Jr., bur. 11 Mar. C.R.1. [died 10 Mar. P.R. 4]. [A. 399].
Keys, Sarah, dau Abel & Olive, 18 Oct. [A. 409].
Kidder,____, stillborn of David, bur. 22 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Parker, Jonathan, 14 Nov. [a. 60 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 420].
Putnam,____, child of Jonathan, bur. 15 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 432].
Reed, William, s-in-law of Henry Spaulding, at Litchfield, Jan.____1769. P.R. 4. [A. 433].
Richardson, Olive, dau Josiah & Lydia, 28 Apr. [a. 3yr. 10mo. 21da.]. [A. 434].
Warren, Joseph, bur. 30 Sep. a. 72 yrs. C.R.1. [in his 71st yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 454].

BIRTHS:

Abbott, Bridget, dau William & Bridget, 13 Dec. [A. 9].
Adams, Mary, dau John,3rd & Molley, 18 Sep. [A. 12].
Adams, William, s. Joseph, jr., & Lydia, 30 May. [A. 14].
Andrews, Abel, s. Ammi & Mary, bptz 8 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Andrews, Amaziah, s. Ammi & Mary, bptz 8 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Andrews, Elizabeth, dau Ammi & Mary, bptz 8 Jul. C.R. 1. [A. 15].
Andrews, Issachar, s. Ammi & Mary, bptz 8 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Andrews, Mary, dau Ammi & Mary, bptz 8 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Andrews, Samuel Ingalls, s. Ammi & Mary, bptz 8 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Andrews, Sarah, dau Ammi & Mary, bptz 23 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Andrews, Stephen, s. Ammi & Mary, bptz 8 Jul. [A. 15].
Blazedell, Isaac, s. William & Sarah, 17 May. [A. 25].
Blood, Elizebeth, dau Josiah & Tabatha, 24 Jun. [A. 27].
Burge, Elisebeth, dau David & Rebecka, 7 Aug. [A. 32].
Byam, Solomon, s. John & Sarah, 17 May. [A. 39].
Campbell, Hannah, dau William, bptz 30 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Martha, dau Benjamin,Jr.[2nd. C.R.1.], & Susanna, 20 Feb. [A. 43].
Cory, Elisebeth, dau Solomon & Elizabeth [Rebecca. C.R.1.], 16 Sep. [A. 50].
Danforth, Hannah, dau David & Joanna, bptz 11 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 53].
Emerson, Joseph, s. Joseph & Elizebeth, 26 May. [A. 57].
Farrar, Hannah, dau Joseph & Deborah, 6 Jun. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Deborah, dau Samuel & Deborah, 14 Feb. [A. 63].
Foster, Betty, dau Robert & Mary, bptz 30 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 68].
Foster, Isaac, s. Isaac & Lydia, 25 Sep. [A. 69].
Frost, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Esther, 16 Dec. [A. 71].
Glode, William, s. John & Esther, 10 Jul. [A. 73].
Heywood, James, s. James & Sarah, 7 Jan. [A. 80].
Hutchinson, Sarah, dau Nathaniel & Rebecca, bptz 12 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 85].
Keyes, Abel, s. Abel & Olive, bptz 25 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 87].
Keyes, Molly, dau Daniel & Abial, bptz 29 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 88].
Mansfield, Jonathan, s. John & Loies, 1 Sep. [A. 97].
Marshall, Aaron, s. Samuel & Esther, 22 Mar. [A. 98].
Marshall, John, s. Joseph & Susanna, 23 Oct. [A. 99].
Marshall, Ruth, dau Dr. Jonas & Mary, 24 Mar. [A. 99].
Moars, Charlotte, dau Simeon & Joanna, 21 Nov. [A. 101].
Parker, Anna, dau Philip & Anna, 3 Mar. [A. 105].
Parker, Elizabeth, dau (twin) Isaac & Elizabeth, bptz 30 Dec.C.R.1.[b. 24 Dec. P.R. 4]. [A.107].
Parker, Phebe, dau David & Phebe, at Billerica, 16 Oct. [A. 110].
Parker, Sarah, dau Levi & Sarah, 5 Aug. [A. 111].
Parker,____, dau (twin), Isaac & Elizabeth, 24 Dec. P.R. 4. [A. 112].
Peirce, Anna, dau William & Elizebeth, 30 Jan. [A. 116].
Peirce, Parker, s. Ephraim & Bridgett, 19 Aug. [A. 117.
Procter, Henry, s. Henry & Sarah, 21 Jul. [A. 124].
Procter, Isaac, s. Simeon & Rebackah, 16 Feb. [A. 124].
Procter, Molley, dau William & Mary, 16 Apr. [A. 125].
Proctor, Asubah, dau Peter & Molley, 6 Sep. [bptz 8 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 126].
Richardson, Esther, dau Josiah & Lydia, 10 Dec. [A. 131].
Richardson, Sibel, dau Zachariah,Jr., & Sarah, 19 Jan. [A. 133].

Spaulding, Bettey, dau Jonathan,3rd & Mary, 4 Jan. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Daniel, s. Daniel & Hannah[now of Merrimack. P.R. 4], bptz 25 Feb.C.R.1.[A.145].
Spaulding, Zebulon, s. Zebulon,Jr., & Lydia, 9 Apr. [A. 151].
Steavens, Parker, s. Samuel,Jr., & Tabathy, 20 Jun. [A. 152].
Walker, Abbott, s. Benjamin & Abial, 24 Jul. [A. 160].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Samuel, & Thankfull Chamberlin, 30 Aug.* [A. 175].
Durrant, Reuben [Duren., of Billerica. int.], & Mary Goold, 11 Jan.* [A. 220].
Fletcher, Benjamin, & Rachil Spaulding, 4 Dec.* [A. 228].
Glode (Glood), John, & Esther Powars, at Charlestown, 15 Mar.* [A. 238].
Parker, Isaac, & Elizabeth Walker, 15 Mar.* [A. 284].
Parkhurst, Ephraim, & Esther Peirce, 10 May. * [May. 9. P.R. 4]. [A. 288].
Peirce, Sarah, & John Stevens [of Wilton, N.H., int.], 5 Feb.* [A. 292].

DEATHS:
Bowers, Charles, late of Charlestown [died at his bro. Oliver's. P.R. 4], bur. 11 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 368].
Chaimberlen, Elizebeth, wife [wid. C.R.1.], Joseph, 2 Mar. [a. 74yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 375].
Clark, Jonas, [Col. G.R.1.], bur. 1 May a. 86yrs. C.R.1. [died 28 Apr. P.R. 4; in his 86th yr. G.R.1. [A. 378].
Cory,____, wid. bur. 13 Jun. C.R.1. [died 12 Jun. P.R. 4]. [A. 381].
Crosby, Hannah, bur. 31 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 381].
Crosby, ____, s. Nathan,Jr., bur. 1 Dec. C.R.1. [died 29 Nov. P.R. 4]. [A. 381].
Fletcher, Lydia, dau Thomas & Mary, ____Nov. a. 5yr. 4mo. 13da. G.R.1. [bur.30Nov. C.R.1.]. [A. 391].
Foster, Elizabeth, bur. 20 Jan. a. 67yrs. C.R.1. [died 18 Jan. P.R.4]. [A. 394].
Heywood (Haywood), James, s. [infant. C.R.1.], James & Sarah, 22 Jan. [A. 402].
Hildreth, Jonas, 17 Apr. [A. 402].
Kent,____, wid. bur. 14 Jun. a. 81yrs. C.R.1.[died 13 Jun. P.R. 4]. [A. 408].
Marchall (Marshall), Hannah, wife of Thomas, 9 Dec. a. 38yrs. G.R.1. [A. 414].
Minot, Jonathan,Lt., bur. 24 Jul. a. 81yrs. C.R.1. [23 Jul. G.R.1.]. [A. 416].
Parker,____, child [dau. P.R. 4], twin of Isaac, bur. 26 Dec. C.R.1. [a. 2da.]. [A. 422].
Swallow, Hannah, wife Jonathan, 16 Mar. [17 Mar. P.R. 4], a. 64yrs. C.R.1. [A. 450].
(Negro),__ , child belonging to Benjamin Walker, bur. 23 Feb.C.R.1. [bur 24Feb.P.R. 4].[A.460].
(Negro),____, child belonging to wid. Elizabeth Fletcher, bur. 17 May. C.R.1. [A. 460].
(Negro), ____, child belonging to William Cambell, bur. 19 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 460].

1771

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamin, s. Oliver & Rachil, 28 Apr. [A. 10].
Adams, Patte. dau Samuel & Thankfull, 23 Apr. [A. 13].
Barrat, Sybil, dau Christopher & Mary, bptz 28 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 18].
Barrit, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Olive, 30 Apr. 17[torn. bptz 1771. C.R.1. [A. 20].
Barron, Joshua, s. Elizabeth, bptz 21 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 21].
Butterfield, Anna, dau Benjamin & Olive, 5 Feb. [A 35].
Campbell, John, s. William, bptz 29 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 40].
Chaimberlin, Samuel, s. Aaron & Thankfull, 26 Mar. [A. 41].
Chamberlain, Mary, dau Benjamin,Jr., & Susanna, bptz 15 Dec. [A. 42].
Crosby, Aaron, s. Nathan,Jr., & Bettey, 11 Dec. [A. 51].
Crosby, Joanna, dau Joel & Hannah, lately of Ipswich, bptz 14 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 51].
Davis, John, s. Joshua & Elisabeth, 15 Nov. [A. 54].

Dunn, Bettey, dau Joseph & Mary, 13 Aug. [A. 55].
Farmer, Jotham, s. Simeon & Mary, bptz 8 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Foster, Ruth, dau Ebenezer & Hannah, 11 Jul. [A. 70].
Howard, Nathaniel, s. Samuel & Mary, 26 May. [A. 84].
Hutchins, Ruth, dau (twin) Thomas & Anna, bptz 3 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 85].
Hutchins, Stephen, s. (twin) Thomas & Anna, bapt 3 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 85].
Lewis, Abi, dau Reuben & Abihail, 9 Jul. [A. 93].
Marshall, Benjamin, s. Jonas & Mary, 25 Dec. [A. 98].
Parker, Jonathan, s. David & Lucy, 30 Dec. [bptz 30 Dec. C.R.1.]. [A. 108].
Parker, Rebecka, dau Oliver & Sarah, 18 Mar. [A. 110].
Parker, Reuben, s. Reuben & Sarah, 20 Dec. [A. 110].
Parkhurst, Sarah, dau Benjamin & Elisabeth, 4 Jan. [A. 114].
Proctor, Gaius, s. Peter & Molly, 9 Sep. [bptz 14 Jul. C.R.1.]. [A. 127].
Proctor, Lydia, dau Elijah & Esther, 10 Sep. [A. 127].
Putman, Joseph, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 6 Mar. [A. 128].
Rea, Pelatiah, s. Jeremiah & Bridget, 31 Jul. [A. 129].
Snow, Loes, dau Joshua & Loes, 5 Feb. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Anna, dau Robert & Hasadiah, 28 Jun. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Eli, s. Peter & Lucy, 25 Mar. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Jonathan, s. Daniel & Hannah, now of Merrimack, bptz 24 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Noah, s. Simeon & Abigail, 4 Feb. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Zebulun & Lydia, 25 Jun. [A. 150].
Stevens, Caleb, s. Caleb & Elezebeth, 1 Mar. [A. 153].
Warren, Polley, dau Isaac & Lydia, 12 Nov. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Abel, & Olive Richardson of Westford, at Westford, 22 Jul. * [A. 171].
Barrat, Jonathan,[Jr. int.], & Abigail Rayment, 28 Mar. * [A. 181].
Blodget, Esther, & John Robie, 15 Aug.* [A. 187].
Danforth, Patty, & Zacheus Walker, 29 Oct. * [A. 215].
Emerson, Parker, & Rebecca Pollord [now resident in Westford. int.], 16 May.* [A. 223].
Emery, Elizabeth, of Townsend, & Jonathan Robbins, at Townsend, 10 Jul.* [A. 223].
Fletcher, Mary [dau. Josiah. P.R. 4], & Zebulun Spaulding, 21 Nov.* [Oct.21.P.R. 4]. [A.231].
Fletcher, Robert, & Sarah Foster, 28 Mar.* [A. 231].
Fletcher, Sarah, & John Robbens [Jr. int. 1 Oct.* [A. 232].
Hildretch (Hildreth), Sarah, & John Robbens,3rd. int. 12 Sep. [A. 249].
Parker, Nathaniel of Billerica, & Eleanor Robbins, at Billerica, 9 May.* [A. 285].
Parkhurst, Philip, & Mary Spaulding, 14 Mar.* [A. 288].
Peirce, Silos, & Lucy Spaulding [of Westford. int.], 26 Mar.* [A. 292].
Shed, Samuel [of Pepperell. int.], & Betty Spaulding, 18 Jul. * [A. 314].

DEATHS:
Adams, Abigail, wid. Dea. Benjamin, 22 Jul. [a. 86yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 355].
Adams, Molly (Parker), wife John, Jr., 2 Jul. P.R. 4 [A . 358].
Barron, Samuel, 15 Mar. [a. 65yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 363].
Bates, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Abigail [bro. John, at Isaac Parker's. P.R. 4],
1 Mar. [a. 21yrs.]. [A. 364].
Blood, Elezebeth, wife Ephraim, 28 Dec. [a. 59yrs. C.R.1.; a. 58yr. 7mo. 12da. G.R.1]. [A.367].
Bowers,____,wid. [Jerahmeel. P.R. 4], bur. 8 Mar. a. 90yrs. C.R.1. [died 7Mar.P.R.4].[A.369].
Butterfield, Jane, bur. 14 Sep. C.R.1. [died 13 Sep. P.R.4]. [A. 372].
Chamberlain, Benjamin, bur. 12 Oct. a. 67yrs. C.R.1. [died 11 Oct.P.R. 4]. [A. 375].
Fletcher, Oliver, [Justice, apoplexy.P.R.4], 30 Nov.[a. 64yrs.C.R.1; in his 63rd yr.G.R.1.[A.391].
Fletcher, Thomas, 7 Aug. [a. 60yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 392].
Graves, Moses, 10 Mar. [a. 76yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 398].

Heiley, Henry [Hyler, a stranger. C.R.1.; of Stow, at Isaac Kent's. P.R. 4], 20 Apr. [A. 401].
Hutchins,____, infant (twin) of Thomas, bur. 18 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 407].
Marshall, John, 20 June a. 2 yr. G.R.1. [A. 414].
Marshall, Aaron, s. Samuel & Esther, 9 Aug. [a. 1yr. 4mo.]. A. 414].
Marshall, ____, infant of Thomas, bur. 25 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Parker, Benjamin, Lt. 23 May. [a. 72yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 419].
Parker, Sarah, dau Lt. Benjamin & Elizebeth, 30 Apr. [a. 35yr. 7mo. 6da. C.R.1.]. [A. 421].
Parker,____, stillborn of Philip, bur. 21 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Spaulding, Robert, s. David & Phebe, [killed by a tree. G.R.1.], 26 Jan. [in his 21st yr. G. R.1.]. [A. 445].
Spaulding,____,infant (twin) of John,Jr., bur. 8 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Spaulding,____, infant (twin) of John,Jr., bur 29 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Swallow, Abigail, wid. [at house of wid. Burge. P.R. 4], 24 Mar. [a. 79yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 450].
Tyng, John Alford, s. Col., at Dunstable, 24 Jun. a. 42yrs. P.R.4. [A. 452].

1772

BIRTHS:
Abbott, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah & Susanna, 26 Feb. [A. 9].
Adams, Jonas, s. Abel & Olive, 30 Aug. [A. 12].
Barrat, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Abigail, bptz 26 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 18].
Bowers, Olive, dau William & Hannah, 24 Mar. [A. 30].
Byam, William, s. John & Sarah, 28 Oct. [A. 40].
Chamberlain, Phineas, s. Phineas & Rebecca, bptz 19 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Lucy, dau Benjamin & Susanna, 17 Mar. [A. 43].
Davis, Eunice, dau Thomas & Ruhamah, at Stow, 8 Jun. [A. 54].
Emerson, John, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, bptz 9 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Hannah, bptz 28 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Benjamin William, s. Benjamin & Rachil, 1 Nov. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Rebeckah, dau Robert & Sarah, 3 May. [A. 66].
Foster, Hannah, dau Edward & Phebe, 4 Nov. [A. 69].
Foster, Lydia, dau Isaac & Lydia, 9 Apr. [A. 70].
Frost, Levy, s. Ebenezer & Esther, 25 Sep. [A. 71].
Glode, Esther, dau John & Esther, bptz 5 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 73].
Goold, Phebe, dau Reuben & Deborah, 21 Dec. [A. 74].
Hutchins, Elimah[Ellinah. C.R.1.], dau Thomas & Anna, 10 Jun. [A. 85].
Lewis, Reuben, s. Reuben & Abihail, 25 Nov. [A. 93].
Marshall, Bettey, dau Joseph & Susanna, 30 Oct. [A. 98].
Moars, Larkin, s. Simeon & Joanna, 27 Aug. [A. 102].
Parker, Abigail, dau Lt. Isaacc & Elizebeth, 10 Nov. [A. 105].
Parker, David, s. David & Phebe, at Billerica, 19 Jul. [A. 106].
Parker, Henry Spaulding, s. William & Abiel, bptz 25 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 107].
Parker, Sarah, dau Capt. Moses & Sarah, 23 Jan. [A. 111].
Parker, Willard, s. Willard & Anna, 22 Jun. [A. 112].
Parkhurst,____, child of Philip, 3 Jan. P.R. 4. [A. 114].
Peirce, Bradley, s. William & Elizebeth, 4 May. [A. 116].
Peirce, Mary, dau Silos & Lucy, 24 Jul. [A. 117].
Proctor, Hiram, s. Azariah & Azubah, 30 Mar. [A. 127].
Proctor, Sarah, dau William & Mary, 6 Feb. [A. 127].
Robbins, Isaac, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, bptz 2 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 135].
Roby, Lydia, dau John & Esther, 1 Apr. [A. 136].
Simonds, Josiah, s. Josiah & Mary, 7 Oct. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Patty, late of Ashby, bptz 2 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Elizabeth, dau Benjamin & Patty, late of Ashby, bptz 2 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 145].

Spaulding, Henry, s. Zebulun & Lydia, 10 Oct. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Leonard, s. Benjamin & Patty, late of Ashby, bptz 2 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Mary, dau John & Hannah, 16 Mar. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Zebulun & Mary, Sep. [torn. 1774?], [21 Sep. 1772 (Spalding Memorial, p. 113). [A. 148].
Spaulding, Patty, dau Benjamin & Patty, late of Ashby, bptz 2 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Rebecca, dau Benjamin & Patty, late of Ashby, bptz 2 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Simon, s. Jonathan & Mary, 4 Feb. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Stephen, s. Stephen & Esther, 12 Aug. [A. 150].
Stevens, Elizebeth, dau Simeon & Elizebeth, 29 Feb. [A. 153].
Walker, Ephraim, s. Benjamin & Abial, 22 Jul. [A. 160].
Walker, Isaac, s. Zacheus & Patty, bptz 16 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 160].
Walker, Rhoda, dau Benjamin & Abial, 12 Apr. [A. 160].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, John [3rd. int.], & Mary Lock, 8 Dec. * [A. 173].
Adams, Samuel,[Jr., int.] & Lucy Putnam, 29 Oct. * [A. 175].
Barns, Thomas, & Mary Fletcher of Westford, int. 13 Mar. [A. 180].
Bridge, Mary [Mrs. int.], & Timothy Winn [Jr. of Woburn. int.], 4 Jun.* [A. 192].
Burge, Lucy, & Abraham Talor of Concord, int. 4 Jul. [A. 194].
Butterfield, Samuel, & Mary McLane, 11 Aug. * [A. 197].
Dunn, John, & Hannah Peirce, 27 Feb.* [A. 219].
Foster, Edward, & Phebe Peirce, 23 Jan.* [A. 234].
Foster, Lydia, & Jonathan Richardson, 6 Oct.* [A. 234].
Goold, Sarah, & Ebenezer Hill [of Merrimack, N.H. int.], 25 May.* [A. 239].
Parker, Dorothy of Westford, & Peter Read of Littleton, at Westford, 24 Sep.* [A. 283].
Prockter, Azariah, & Azubah Robbens, 11 Feb.* [A. 298].
Stoddard, Sampson,Jr., & Jemima White, "probably of Boston", [of Boston. int.], at Boston, 20 Sep.* [A. 331].
(Negro). Prince____, belonging to Lt. William Kitteridge of Tewksbury, & Zube, mulatto, belonging to [Dr. dup.] Nehemiah Abbot, 3 Mar.* [A. 353].

DEATHS:
Adams, Joseph, bur. 9 Jun. a. 74yrs. C.R.1. [A. 357].
Barritt, John, 18 Mar. [a. 62yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 363].
Bates, Deborah, bur. 25 Mar. a. 78yrs. C.R.1. [died 23 Mar. P.R. 4]. [A. 364].
Cory, Solomon, 2 Jun. [a. 34yr. 6mo. 12da.]. [A. 381].
Emerson, John, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, 10 Jul. a. 5mo. 3da. G.R.1. [A. 386].
Fletcher, Benjamin, bur. 24 Dec. C.R.1. [Died 23 Dec. P.R. 4; in his 57th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Isaac, 15 Dec. [a. 81yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher,____, child of Benjamin, bur. 10 Aug. C.R.1. [died 8 Aug. P.R. 4]. [A. 393].
Frost, Ebenezer, bur. 12 Feb. a. 70yrs. C.R.1. [A. 396].
Keyes, Jane [unmarried. P.R. 4], bur. 18 Oct. a. 80 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Marshall,____, stillborn of Samuel, bur. 4 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Minot, Elizabeth, wid. [Lt. Jonathan. G.R.1.], bur. 9 May. a. 80yr. C.R.1. [7 May, in her 80th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 416].
Parker, William, bur. 12 Jun. C.R.1. [died 10 Jun. P.R. 4]. [A. 422].
Parkhurst, Abigail, wife James, 29 Jul. [a. 60yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 422].
Parkhurst, ____, infant of Philip, bur. 3 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 424].
Peirce, ____, stillborn of Oliver,Jr., bur. 25 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 425].
Proctor, Peter, 20 Feb. [a. 78yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 431].

Scales, Stephen[A.M. graduate of Harvard College,G. R.1;some while tutor at Harvard College and now lawyer, apoplectic seizure after measles, P.R. 4], 5 Nov. [a. 31yrs.C.R.1.]. [A.437].
Shed, Noah, s. Zachariah & Hannah, 10 Sep. a. 24yr. 2mo. 10da. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Spaulding, Esther, dau Leonard, deceased, bur. 13 Dec. C.R.1. [died 11 Dec. a. abt 18yrs. P.R. 4]. [A. 443].
Tyler, Jonathan, s. Joseph, killed by the saw mill wheel, 18 Mar. P.R. 4. [A. 452].

1773

BIRTHS:
Abbott, Jedathan, s. William & Bridget, 9 Feb. [A. 9].
Adams, Abi, wife Solomon Byam, 17 Jul. P.R. 13. [A. 10].
Adams, Mary, dau John & Mary, 17 Jul. [A. 12].
Adams, Samuel, s. Samuel & Lucy, bptz 28 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 13].
Blood, Josiah, s. Josiah & Tabathy, 1 Feb. [A. 27].
Butterfield, Huldah, dau Nathaniel & Elizabeth, 27 Apr. [A. 35].
Butterfield, Sarah, dau Jeremiah & Mary, 17 Jan. [A. 37].
Butterfield, Silos, s. Benjamin & Olive, 24 Apr. [A. 37].
Chamberlain, Joseph, s. Phineas & Rebecca, bptz 5 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 42].
Cowdry, Samuel, s. Rebecca, bptz 6 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 51].
Crosby, Hannah, dau Benjamin & Mary, 18 May. [A. 51].
Crosby, John, s. Simon & Dorothy, bptz 9 May. C.R.1. [A. 51].
Davis, Ruhamah, dau Thomas & Ruhamah, at Stow, 13 Dec. [A. 54].
Dunn, John, s. John & Hannah, 24 May. [A. 55].
Emerson, Owen, s. Joseph & Elizabeth, bptz 3 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 58].
Emery, Silos, s. Ebenezer & Agness, 14 Mar. [A. 58].
Esterbrooks, John, s. Moses & Sarah, 11 Mar. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Benjamin & Hannah, 25 Jun. [A. 66].
Fletcher, William Benjamin, s. Benjamin, deceased, & Rachel, bptz 2 May. C.R.1. [A. 67].
Foster, Jonathan, s. Robert & Mary, bptz 9 May. C.R.1. [A. 69].
Foster, Oliver, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, 28 Nov. [A. 70].
Howard, Molley, dau Samuel & Mary, 5 Jun. [A. 84].
Keyes, Aaron, s. Abel & Olive, bptz 28 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 87].
Keyes, Sarah, dau Daniel & Abiel, bptz 3 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 89].
Kitteridge, Jacob, s. Jacob & Rebecca, bptz 13 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 91].
Maclain, Anna, dau Dennis & Joanna, 26 Dec. [bptz 7 Feb. C.R.1.]. [A. 95].
Mansfield, Rachel, dau John & Loies, 7 Mar. [A. 97].
Marshall, Mary, dau Jonas & Mary, bptz 30 May. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Marshall, Peter, s. Thomas & Lydia, 17 Apr. [A. 99].
Parker, Elisabeth, dau Reuben & Sarah, 11 Sep. 17 [faded. bptz 1773. C.R.1.]. [A. 106].
Parker, Sarah, dau Philip & Anna, Feb. [faded. bptz. 14 Feb. C.R.1.]. [A. 111].
Parkhurst, Andrew, s. Philip & Mary, 16 Mar. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Elizebeth, 30 May. [A. 112].
Peirce, Ruth, dau Oliver,Jr., & Deborah, 11 Apr. [A. 117].
Proctor, Israel, s. William & Mary, 30 Dec. [A. 127].
Proctor, Lucy, dau Daniel & Mary, 22 Feb. [1772. P.R. 13]. [A. 127].
Proctor, Molley, dau Azariah & Azubah, 28 Nov. [A. 127].
Putman, Israel, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 19 Jun. [A. 128].
Richardson, Silas, s. Josiah & Lidia, 27 Dec. [bptz 10 Jan. 1773. C.R.1.]. [A. 133].
Snow, James, s. Joshua & Lowis, 15 Jun. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Ira, s. Benjamin & Mary, 17 Jun. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Supply, s. Abel & Mary, 16 Sep. [A. 150].

Stevens, Rachil, dau Samuel & Tabathy, 28 Jan. [A. 154].
Twiss, James, s. John &Sarah, 11 Nov. [A. 157].
Walker, Thankful, dau Samson & Thankful, bptz 20 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 160].
Warren, Rebecker, dau Benjamin & Izebell, 14 Feb. [A. 162].
Wilson, Lydia, dau Samuel & Hannah, 1 Jun. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Jesse, & Betty Frost, 4 May. * [A. 173].
Adams, Lydia, & Ephraim Cumings [Jr. of Westford. int.], 25 Nov.* [A. 173].
Adams, Palatiah, & Zubiah Holt [of Readng. int.], 14 Oct.* [A. 174].
Barrat, Rebecca, & William Lock ["of Monadnick No four", N.H. int], 10 Feb.* [A. 181].
Cowdry, Nathaniel [of Westford. int.], & Rebecca Parker, 11 Mar.* [A. 212].
Dutton, Hannah of Billerica, & William Parker [Jr. int.], at Billerica, 30 Mar.* [A. 221].
Farrar, Nathaniel, & [Mrs. int.] Rachel Fletcher, 16 Nov.* [A. 225].
Hutchins, Samuel [of Temple,N.H. int.] & Olive Robbens, 20 May.* [A. 258].
Lewis, Samuel, & Bette Parker of Billerica, at Billerica, 3 Jun.* [A. 267].
Parker, Hannah [Mrs. int.] & James Parkhurst, 3 Jun.* [A. 283].
Peirce, Lucy, & Stephen Sanders [of Temple,N.H. int.], 25 Nov.* [A. 291].
Spaulding, Joel, & Phebe Tylor [Tayler. Ct.Rec.], 16 Mar.* [A. 324].

DEATHS:
Adams, Olive, dau Oliver & Rachal, 31 May a. 13yr. 8mo. 3da. G.R.1. [A. 358].
Adams, ____, child of Samuel, 3rd., bur. 29 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Adams, ____, wife of Samuel, 3rd., bur. 1 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Barret, Jonathan, 9 Oct. a. 86yr. 11mo. 14da. G.R.1. [A. 362].
Barrit, John, Dr., 20 Dec. [a. 87yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 363].
Butterfield, Abigail, wid. bur. 6 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 371].
Butterfield, ____, child, stillborn of Samuel, bur. 28 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Campbell,____, child of William, bur. at Tewksbury, 1 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Chamberlin, Rebecka, dau Phinehas & Rebecka, 9 Jan. a. 2yr. 4mo. 11da. G.R.1. [A. 377].
Dunn, Jonas, s. Benjamin & Phebe, 31 Dec. [a. 5yr. 11mo. 19da. G.R.1.]. [A. 384].
Dutton, Abigail, dau James & Ruth [wid. C.R.1.], 17 Dec.[a.18yr. 7mo. 6da.]. [A. 385].
Emerson, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, 23 Oct. a. 23yr. 11mo. 13da. G.R.1. [A. 386].
Foster, Mary, bur. 1 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 394].
Longley, Nathaniel [Langley. C.R.1.], 18 Nov. [A. 412].
Moars, (Moore), Esther, wife of Lt. Joseph, 18 Nov. [a. 70yr. C.R.1; Nov.17. G.R.1.]. [A.416].
Parker, Ebenezer, Capt. 24 Dec. [a. 83yrs. C.R.1]. [A. 419].
Peirce, Lucy, wife of Silas, 31 Jul. [A. 425].
Peirce, Mary, dau Silas & Lucy, 4 Mar. [a. 7mo. 10da.]. [A. 425].
Proctor, Mary [R. P.R. 13], wife Daniel [Jr. C.R.1.], 3 Mar. [in her 31st yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 431].
Richardson, Zachariah,Jr., C.R.1. [a. 51yr. 2mo. 18da. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Spaulding, ____, child of Philip, bur. at Westford, Oct.____1773. C.R.1. [A. 446].
(Negro). ____, child belonging to Col. Stoddard, bur 23 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 460].

1774

BIRTHS:
Abbott, Hannah, dau Jeremiah & Susannah, 30 Jan. [A. 9].
Barrit, Olive, dau Benjamin & Olive, 7 Feb. 17[torn. bptz 1774. C.R.1.]. [A. 20].
Bowers, Philip, s. William & Hannah, 15 Jan. [A. 30].
Burge, Lydia, dau David & Rebecca, 26 May. [A. 33].
Byham, Patty, dau John & Sarah, bptz 31 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Ellis, s. Benjamin & Susanna, 21 Apr. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, John, s. Dea. Aaron & Thankfull, 16 Jan. [A. 43].

Farmer, Simeon, s. Simeon & Mary, bptz 24 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Farrar, Oliver, s. Nathaniel & Rachil, 23 Aug. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Jemima, dau William & Lydia, 25 Nov. [A. 64].
Foster, Josiah, s. Isaac & Lydia, 7 Jul. [A. 69].
Frost, Patty, dau Ebenezer, [& Esther. C.R.1.], 7 Sep. 177 [torn. bptz. 1774. C.R.1.]. [A. 72].
Harwood, Molly, dau John & Sary, 9 Oct. [A. 77].
Lewis, Samuel, s. Samuel & Betty, 29 Mar. [A. 93].
Manning, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Martha, 31 Dec. [A. 96].
Marshall, Lydia, dau Thomas & Lydia, 19 Dec. 177 [faded. bptz 1774. C.R.1.]. [A. 99].
Parker, Benjamin, s. David & Lucy, 18 Jun. [A. 105].
Parker, Darcus, dau Philip, 2 Sep. 177[faded. bptz 1774. C.R.1.]. [A. 106].
Parker, Hannah, dau William & Hannah, 27 Apr. [A. 107].
Parker, Hannah, dau Isaac & Elizabeth, bptz 21 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 107].
Parker, Jonathan, s. Willard & Anna, 10 Jun. 177 [faded. bptz. 1774. C.R.1.]. [A. 108].
Peirce, Hannah, dau Oliver & Deborah, 3 Jul. 1774 [bptz 9 Jul. 1775. C.R.1.]. [A. 116].
Richardson, Jane, dau (twin) Robert & Jane, 11 Jun. [A. 131].
Richardson, Lettis, dau (twin) Robert & Jane, 18 Oct. 17[torn. bef. 1774]. [A. 131].
Richardson, Mary, dau (twin) Robert & Jane, 17 Oct. 17 [torn. bef. 1774.]. [A. 132].
Richardson, Robert, s. (twin) Robert & Jane, 11 Jun. [A. 132].
Robbins, Betty, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, bptz 27 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 134].
Simonds, Jonathan, s. Josiah & Mary, 9 Jul. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Esther, dau Zebulun & Mary, 7 Apr. 177__. [Faded]. [1774. Spalding Memorial, p. 113]. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Zebulun,Jr., & Lydia, 22 May. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Zachariah, s. Jonathan & Mary, Sep. [torn. bptz Sep. 18, 1774. C.R.1.]. A. 151].
Walker, Rhoda, dau Benjamin & Abial, 12 April. [A. 160].
Warren, Isaac, s. Isaac & Lydia, 11 Apr. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Sarah, & John Harwood, 16 Mar. * [A. 175].
Barron, Elizabeth, & Silas Pierce, 12 Apr.* [A. 183].
Bates, Lydia, & William Fletcher [Jr. int.], 25 Jan.* [A. 184].
Blodget, Lydia, & John Meads, 24 Nov. * [A. 187].
Brown, Thomas of Billerica, & Sarah Stevens, int. 13 Sep. [A. 193].
Cumings, Nathaniel, & Rebecca Wilson of Billerica, int. 27 May. [A. 214].
Eaton, John, & Sybil Spaulding, 26 Apr.* [A. 222].
Emerson, Joseph, & Ruth Warren, 26 Apr.* [A. 223].
Emery, Samuel, & Mary Green, 31 May.* [A. 223].
Fletcher, Andrew, & Mary Holt, 4 Jul.* [A. 228].
Fletcher, David [Jr. of Westford. int.], & Joanna Stevens, 17 Nov.* [A. 229].
Fletcher, Sarah [Mrs. int.] & Obadiah Sawtell [of Shirley, int.], 13 Sep.* [A. 232].
Hildreth, Ezekiel [of Westford. int.] & Lucy Robbins, 28 Sep.* [A. 250].
Howard, Martha, & Jonathan Manning of Billerica, 17 Mar.* [A. 255].
Keyes, Uriah, & Hannah Livingstone, 24 Nov.* [A. 263].
Kidder, Amos, & Mercy Nutting of Groton, at Groton, 3 Oct. * [A. 263].
Laws, John of Billerica, & Sarah Spalding, at Billerica, 29 Dec.*. [A. 266].
Osgood, Sarah, & Jonathan & Parker, 8 Dec.* [A. 281].
Parker, Hannah, & Daniel Proctor, [Jr. int.], 31 May.* [A. 284].
Proctor,Nathan[Jr.int.]of Westford,&Lydia Robbins, at Concord, 9Jan.*[23Apr.int.].[A.301].
Spaulding, Henry [Jr. int.]& Mary Fletcher[of Westford,int.], 17 Nov.* [A. 323].

DEATHS:

Butterfield, Jacob, bur. 12 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Butterfield, ____, infant of Samuel, bur. 21 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Byam, Abraham, 23 May. [a. 94yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 373].
Cory, Reuben, bur. 10 Mar. C.R.1. [a. abt 44yrs.]. [A. 381].
Crosby, ____, child of Nathan, bur. 21 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 381].
Crosby,____, wife of Simon, bur. 18 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 381].
Dunn, Elizabeth, wife of James, 18 Jul. a. 58yr. 8mo. 4da. G.R.1. [A. 384].
Ford, ____, child of John, bur. 4 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Harwood, Lucy, wife Lt. Jonathan, 14 Jun. in her 65th yr. G.R.1. [A. 400].
Hutchins,____, infant of Thomas, bur. 26 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 407].
Jones, Thomas, Rev., of Woburn Precinct, 13 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 407].
Larkin, ____, wife of Peter, bur. 26 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 411].
Perham, Benoni, s. Samuel & Sarah, 10 Feb. [a. 23yr. 10mo. 27da. G.R.1.]. [A. 426].
Prockter, Gershom[Sr. G.R.1.], bur. 19 Oct.a. 84yr.C.R.1.[a.81yr.5mo.23da.G.R.1.].[A.429].
Rich, ____, child of Elisha, Baptist teacher & blacksmith, bur. near Baptist Meeting House, South End, 5 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 433].

1775

BIRTHS:

Abbott, Sarah, dau William & Briggit, 1 Oct. [A. 9].
Blood, Molly, dau Josiah & Tabathy, 1 Aug. [A. 27].
Bowers, Frances, s. Frances & Elisabeth, 20 May. [A. 29].
Chamberlain, Rebecca, dau Phineas & Rebecca, bptz 6 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 42].
Davis, Elizabeth, dau Thomas & Ruhamah, 27 Dec. [A. 54].
Emerson, Parker, s. Parker & Rebeckah, 5 Apr. [A. 58].
Emery, Mary, dau Samuel & Mary, 1 Apr. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Jeptha, s. Ensign Benjamin & Hannah, 20 Sep. [A. 64].
Foster, Robert, s. Robert & Mary, bptz 23 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 70].
Foster, Sarah, dau Edward & Phebe, bptz 8 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 71].
Hildreth, Abigail, dau Ezekiel [deceased in Mar. 1776. C.R.1.] & Lucy, 30 Nov. [A. 80].
Howard, Lydia, dau Samuel & Mary, 24 May. [A. 84].
Keyes, William, s. Uriah & Hannah, 21 Oct. [A. 89].
Keyes, Zebulon, s. Abel & Olive, bptz 2 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 89].
Lewis, Joseph, s. Samuel & Betty, 2 Sep. [A. 93].
Mansfield, John, s. John & Loies, 14 Sep. [A. 97].
Marshall, Mary, dau Thomas & Lydia, bptz 25 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Marshall, Rufus, s. Joseph & Susanna, Jan.[torn. bptz 1775. C.R.1.]. [A. 99].
Marshall, Sibyl, dau Dr. Jonas & Mary, 29 Sep. [A. 100].
Parker, Aaron, s. William & Abiel, bptz 16 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 105].
Parker, Rebecca, dau Col. Moses & Sarah, 7 May. [A. 110].
Parker, Reuben, s. David & Phebe, 4 Jun. [A. 110].
Parker, Sarah, dau Jonathan & Sarah, bptz 7 May. C.R.1. [A. 111].
Parkhurst, John, s. Philip & Mary, 5 Jun. [A. 113].
Peirce, Joseph, s. Silos & Elisabeth, 5 Mar. [A. 116].
Peirce, Sibel, dau William & Elisabeth, 13 Sep. [A. 117].
Richardson, Benoni, s. Josiah & Lydia, 27 May. [A. 130].
Spaulding, Jeremiah, s. Benjamin & Mary, 30 Jul. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Henry & Mary, bptz 19 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Patte, dau Stephen & Esther, 15 Oct. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Phebe, dau Peter & Lucy, 3 Jul. [A. 149].

Spaulding, Sampson, s. John & Hannah, 1 Mar. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Thomas, s. Zebulun & Mary, 27 Dec. [A. 151].
Stevens, Abel, s. Simeon & Elisabeth, 24 Apr. [A. 153].
Stevens, Hannah, dau Samuel & Tabathy, 21 Mar. [A. 153].
Twiss, Mehitabel, dau John & Sarah, 14 Oct. [A. 157].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Rachil, & Benjamin Prescut of Jaffrey, N.H., int. 3 Apr. [A. 174].
Air (Ayer), Martha, & Hugh Cargill, both residents in Chelmsford, int. 8 Jul. [A. 176].
Alexander, James [of Merrimack, N.H. int.] & Joanna Farmer, 4 Aug.* [A. 176].
Clark, Hannah, & Thomas Marshall [Jr. int.], 28 Feb.* [A. 206].
Crosby, Simon, & Mrs. Deborah Hagget of Andover, at Andover, 23 Feb.* [A. 213].
Danforth, David, & Elizabeth Pierce, 7 Dec.* [A. 215].
Dunn, Betty, & Jonas Pierce, 7 Dec.* [A. 219].
Farmer, Elizabeth, & Abner Herrick, 14 Dec.* [A. 224].
Fletcher, Willard, & Abigail Hadley of Westford, 26 Dec. [A. 232].
Frost, William of Billerica, & Molly Spaulding, at Billerica, 14 Jun.* [A. 236].
Gould, Mary of Dunstable, & Solomon Pollard, 27 Jun. [A. 240].
Kidder, Esther, & Jeremiah Wier [of Concord. int], 6 Apr.* [A. 263].
Martin, Amos, & Judith Thorndick of Tewksbury, int. 12 May. [A. 274].
Pierce, Sybil, & Silas Spaulding, 8 Jun.* [Jun.7. P.R. 4]. [A. 296].

DEATHS:
Bates, John, "in ye army at Cambridge", bur. at Cambridge, 4 Dec. C.R.1. [a. 27yr. 7mo. 11da.]. [A. 364].
Blood, Ephraim, bur. 18 Mar. a. 71yrs. C.R.1. [died 16 Mar. P.R. 4; a. 72yr. 9mo. 2da. G.R.1.] [A. 367].
Butterfield, Anna, dau Benjamin & Olive, 26 Sep. a. 4yr. 8mo.1da. G.R.1. [A. 371].
Butterfield, Reuben, s. Benjamin & Olive, 3 Oct. a. 11yr. 7mo. 23da. G.R.1. [A. 372].
Butterfield, Silous, s. Benjamin & Olive, 30 Sep. a. 2yr. 5mo. 1da. G.R.1. [A. 372].
Byam, Easther, 14 Feb. [A. 373].
Byam, Lucy, dau Henry & Lucy, 10 Dec. [A. 373].
Byam,____, dau John, bur. 27 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Byham,____, child of John, bur. 16 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Campbell, ____, child of William, bur. 23 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Campbell, ____, child of William, bur. 3 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Chamberlin, Lydia, wife of Jacob, 31 May. [a. 46yr. 2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 377].
Chamberlin, Rebekah, wife Phinehas, 12 Aug. in her 30th yr. G.R.1. [A. 377].
Chambers, ____, wid. bur. 27 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 377].
Cory, Esther, wid. bur. 11 Dec. a. 75yrs. C.R.1. [A. 380].
Davis, Elisha, s. Moses & Lydia, 18 Sep. a. 1yr. 4mo. 7da. G.R.1. [A. 382].
Davis, Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Joshua, 11 Sep. a. 30yr. 4mo. 7da. G.R.1. [A. 382].
Emerson, Joseph, Rev., of Pepperell, 29 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 386].
Farmer, Esther (Adams), wife of Jonas, bur. 11 Apr. C.R.1. [a. abt 54 yrs.]. [A. 388].
Keyes, ____, dau Daniel, bur. 6 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Marshall, ____, infant of Tho[ma]s, Jr., bur. 16 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Mead, ____, infant of John, bur. 25 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Meers, ____, child of John, bur. 31 Aug. C. R. 1. [A. 416].
Moars, (Moore), Joseph, Lt. 5 Jul. [a. 74yr. C.R.1; @ 71yr. 4mo. 1da. G.R.1.]. [A. 416].
Moors, (Moore), ____, infant of Simeon, bur. 28 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 417].
Parker, Anna, dau Philip & Anna, 17 Sep. a. 5yr. 6mo. 14da. G.R.1. [A. 419].
Parker, Dorcus, dau Philip & Anna, 27 Sep. a. 1yr. 24da. G.R.1. [A. 419].
Parker, Elizabeth, dau Lt. Isaac & Elizabeth, 30 Aug. a. 4yr. 8mo. 5da. G.R.1. [A. 419].
Parker, Hannah, dau Lt. Isaac & Elizabeth, 28 Aug. a. 1yr. 9da. G.R.1. [A. 420].

Parker, Moses, Col. [Lt.Col. C.R.1.], at Boston [wounded at Charlestown (Bunker Hill), 17 Jun., carried captive to Boston where he died of his wound in prison, C.R.1.], 4 July 1775. [a. 44yrs. C.R.1.]. A. 421].
Parker, ____, child of William, bur. 8 May. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Parker, ____, child of Col. Moses, deceased, bur 2 Sep. [A. 422].
Parrot, ____, wid. bur. 22 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 424].
Peirce, Bradley, s. William & Elizabeth, 30 Aug. a. 3yr. 3mo. 25da. G.R.1. [A. 425].
Peirce, Susy [Miss. G.R.1.], bur. 12 Dec. [a. 21yr. 1mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 425].
Procter, Hyram, s. Azariah & Azubah, 8 Sep. a. 3yr. 5mo. 8da. G.R.1. [A. 430].
Procter, Moly, dau Azariah & Azubah, 30 Aug. a. 1yr. 9mo. 2da. G.R.1. [A. 430].
Proctor, Daniel, Capt., 28 Jan. [a. 68yrs. C.R.1.; a. 69yr. 1mo. 17da. G.R.1.]. [A. 431].
Rich, ____, dau Robert, Jr., bur. 30 June. C.R.1. [A. 433].
Richardson, Hannah, dau Robert & Jan[e], 28 Jun. a. 11yr. 1mo. 15da. G.R.1. [A. 434].
Richardson, Zachariah, Jr., [s. Zechariah & Hannah, G.R.1, bur. 8 Sep. C.R.1. [Sep. 7, a. 21yr. 6mo. 16da. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Robbins, John, bur. 6 Sep. a. 65yrs. C.R.1. [A. 436].
Robbins, Jonas, Ensign, 25 Feb. [a. 61yr. 7mo. 22da. G.R.1.]. [A. 436].
Robbins, Joseph, s. Ensign Jonas & Mary, 18 Feb. [a. 18yr. 9mo. 2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 436].
Robins, Betty, dau Jonathan & Elizabeth, 1 Sep. a. 1yr. 8mo. 12da. G.R.1. [A. 436].
Robins, Isaac, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, 28 Aug. a. 3yr. 9mo. 28da. G.R.1. [A. 436].
Robins, Susannah, wife of John, 28 Aug. in her 63rd yr. G.R.1. [A. 436].
Shed, Lydia, dau Zechariah & Hannah, 28 Dec. in her 24th yr. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Spaulding, ____, child of Joel, bur. 26 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Swift, John, Rev. of Acton, 7 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 450].
Twiss, Joseph, s. John & Sarah, 20 Aug. [A. 452].
Tyler, Joseph, bur 7 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Walker, Benjamin, Capt. wounded at Charlestown (Bunker Hill), carried captive to Boston, died in prison of sickness, in ye latter end of Aug. C.R.1. [a. 33yr. 10mo.]. [A. 453].
Walker, Sarah, [dau Robert & Elizabeth, G.R.1.], bur. 25 Sep.C.R.1.[in her 20th yr.G.R.1. [A. 453].
Warren Isaac, s. Isaac & Lydia, 25 Sep. a. 1yr. 5mo. 6da. G.R.1. [A. 454].
Warren, ____, child of Benja[min], bur. 5 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 455].
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, wid. oldest dau of Rev. Samson Stoddard, deceased, bur. 25 Aug. C.R.1., [a. 64yr. 9mo. 11da.]. [A. 455].
(Negro). George ____, man belonging to Josiah Fletcher, bur 14 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 459].
(Negro). female, belonging to Timothy Clark, bur. 28 May. C.R.1. [A. 460].

1776

BIRTHS:
Abbott, Jessa, s. Jeremiah & Susannah, 22 Sep. [A. 9].
Adams, Abel, s. Abel & Olive, 17 Aug. [A. 10].
Bridge, Elizabeth, dau William & Rachel, 17 Dec. [A. 31].
Byam, Mary, dau John & Sarah, 25 Jan. [A. 39].
Chamberlin, Willard, s. Benjamin & Susanna, 23 Oct. [A. 44].
Colburn, Phineas, s. Silos & Esther, 23 Apr. [A. 48].
Cumings, Becca, dau Nathaniel & Rebecca, 19 Aug. [A. 52].
Danforth, Eli, s. David & Hannah, of Camden, bptz 28 Jan. C. R. 1. [A. 53].
Danforth, Israel, s. David & Hannah, of Camden, bptz 28 Jan. C. R. 1. [A. 53].
Danforth, Jessa, s. David & Elizebeth, 27 Aug. [A. 53].
Elexander, James, s. James & Joanna, 20 Aug. [A. 57].
Farrar, Sally, dau Nathanael & Rachel, bptz 14 Apr. C. R. 1. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Miah, s. Andrew & Mary, 30 Nov. [A. 65].
Foster, Sarah, dau Isaac & Lydia, 29 Jul. [A. 71].

Gossling, Samuel, s. Thomas & Mary of Boston, bptz 2 Jun. C. R. 1. [A. 75].
Harwood, John, s. John & Sary, 26 Dec. [A. 77].
Herrick, Rebecca, dau Abner & Elisebeth, 21 Nov. [A. 79].
Littlehale, Martha, dau Jonathan & Martha, 21 Oct. [A. 93].
Manning, Martha, dau Jonathan & Martha, 21 Oct. [A. 96].
Marshall, John, s. Dr. Jonas & Mary, 13 Dec. [A. 99].
Marshall, Mary, dau Joseph & Susanna, May [faded. 1776?]. [A. 99].
Meads, Lydia, dau John & Lydia, deceased [late of Lyndeborough. P. R. 4.], bptz 14 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 100].
Parker, Asa, s. Reuben & Sarah, 28 Jan. [A. 105].
Parker, Isaac, s. Lt. Isaac & Elezebeth, 27 Dec. [A. 107].
Parker, James, s. (twin) William & Abiel, bptz 19 May. C. R. 1. [A. 108].
Parker, Mary, dau Willard & Anna, bptz 26 May. C. R. 1. [A. 109].
Parker, Rebecca, dau William & Hannah, 6 Apr. [A. 110].
Parker, Rebecca, dau (twin) William & Abiel, bptz 19 May. C. R. 1. [A. 110].
Parker, Sarah, dau David & Phebe, 19 Aug. [A. 111].
Parkhurst, Joel, s. Benjamin & Elisabeth, 5 Nov. [A. 113].
Peirce, Olive, dau Silas & Elizabeth, bptz 27 Oct. C. R. 1. [A. 117].
Perham, Jonathan, s. Samuel & Elizabath, 2 Apr. [A. 119].
Prockter, Lydia, dau Nathan & Lydia of Camden, bptz 28 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 123].
Prockter, Molly, dau Elijah & Esther, bptz 22 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 123].
Proctor, Azubah, dau Azariah & Azubah, 8 Apr. [A. 126].
Putman, Stephen, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 20 Mar. [bptz. 17 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 128].
Robbens, Isaac, s. Jonathan & Elisabeth, 4 Apr. [A. 134].
Simonds, Polle, dau Josiah & Mary, 27 Aug. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Henry, s. Henry, jr., & Mary, 20 Nov. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Olive, dau Zebulon, jr., & Lydia, 6 Jan. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Jonathan & Mary, 27 Jul. [A. 150].

MARRIAGES:
Barrat, Simeon, & Ruth Wright [of Westford. int.], 11 Apr. * [A. 181].
Bowers, Betty, & William Corlis of Salem, int. 18 Jun. [A. 190].
Bridge, William, & Rachel Minot, 13 Feb.* [A. 192].
Carlton, Nathan of Billerica, & Abigail Spaulding, at Billerica, 5 Nov.* [A. 201].
Chamberlain, Phineas, & Sybil Hildreth, 23 Jul.* [A. 203].
Cummings, John [of Dunstable. int.], & Sarah Howard, 3 Oct.* [A. 214].
Cummings, Mary [Mrs. of Westford. int.], & Lt. Jonathan Harwood, 4 Apr.* [A. 214].
Davis, Joshua, &[Mrs. int.] Kath[e]rine Simkins[resident in Chelmsford. int.], 19 Sep.*[A.216].
Farmer, Jonas, & Anna Russ, 24 Jun.* [A. 225].
Fletcher, Henry, & Remembrance Foster, 6 Jun.* { A. 229].
Fletcher, Lucy, & William French of Hollis, int. 28 Jun. [A. 230].
Fletcher, Remembrance, & Levi Pierce, 3 Jan.* [A. 231].
Gordon, Rebecca, now resident in Chelmsford, & Daniel Rand of Cambridge. int. 24 Feb.[A.240].
Hobart, Jeremiah, & Rebecca Saunders of Groton, 4 Mar. [A. 252].
Hodgman, Stephen of Merrimack, N.H., & Hannah Wright, int. 27 Nov. [A. 253].
Hopkings, Samuel, Rev. of Hadley, & Mrs. Margrit Stoddard, int. 14 Sep. [A. 254].
Howard, Mary, & Timothy Manning of Billerica, at Billerica, 13 Jun. [A. 255].
Laughton, Hannah, & Henry Shepard [of Dunstable. int.], 6 Aug.* [A. 266].
Parkhurst, Sarah of Dunstable, & Isaac Taylor, 21 Nov. [A. 289].
Senter, Mary [of Woburn. int.], & Jesse Spaulding, 4 Jul.* [A. 313].
Taylor, Sybil of Dunstable, & Isaac Wright, 3 Oct. [A. 334].

DEATHS:

Burge, David, bur 26 Jun. C. R. 1. [A. 370].
Byam, Willard, s. Henry & Lucy, 10 Oct. [a. 19 yr. 6mo.]. [A. 374].
Dutton, Jonas, bur 1 Oct. C. R. 1. [died 29 Sep. P. R. 4.], [a. 49 yrs]. [A. 385].
Emmerson, William, Rev., of Concord, Chaplain in ye Army at Ticonderoga,__, C.R.1. [A.387].
Emmery, Zechariah, 30 Aug [a. 86 or 87 y. C. R. 1; in his 86th y. G.R.1.]. [A. 387].
Foster, Isa[iah], jr., bur 26 Dec. C.R.1. [in his 77th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 394].
Foster, Reuben, bro of Isa[iah], jr., smallpox, at Concord, __ Nov. C.R.1. [a. 23yr.] [A. 395].
Keyes, Sybil, bur 14 Mar. C. R.1. [a. 39 yr.]. [A. 408].
Keyes, infant of Uriah, bur 7 Dec. [A. 409].
Marshall, John, s. Dr. Jonas & Mary [smallpox. C.R.1.], 25 Dec. [a. 12 da. G.R.2.]. [A. 414].
Marshall, Mary, wife of Dr. Jonas [smallpox. C.R.1.], 17 Dec. [a. 38 yr. 10mo. G.R.2.]. [A. 414].
Marshall, Sibil, dau Dr. Jonas & Mary,[smallpox. C.R.1.], 16 Dec.[a. 1y. 2m. 7d. G.R.2.[A.414].
Meads, Lidia, wife John [dau Sim[eo]n Blodget, late of Lyndeborough, childbed. P.R.4.. 24 Jun. [a.. 21yr.]. [A. 416].
Moors,____, infant of Simeon, bur 2 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 417].
Parker, ____, infant (twin) of William, bur 10 Sep C.R.1. [A. 422].
Parker, ____, child of Col. Moses [deceased], bur 7 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Procter, Rebekah, wife [wid. C.R.1.] Gershom, 16 Apr. a. 79 yr. 1mo. 16 da. G.R.1. [A. 430].
Richardson, Eleazer [consumption. P.R. 4.], bur 16 Aug. a. 58 yr. C.R.1. [A. 433].
Richardson, Zachariah, Capt. bur 23 Mar. a. 80 yr. C.R.1. [A. 435].
Snow, Esther, wid., 3 Aug. [a. 73 yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 439].
Snow, Sarah, dau Joshua & Loes,"and twin with Thankfull", 20 Jan. [a. 12y.15da. G.R.1.]. [A.440].
Spaulding, David [jr. C.R.1.], s. David & Phebe, [smallpox in ye Army near Ticonderoga, C.R.1.], 28 Aug. [a. 19yr. 6mo.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, Henry, s. Zebulun, jr., & Lydia, 26 Apr. [a. 3y. 6m. 16da. G.R.1. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Jacob, 4 Mar. [a. 70 yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Robert, Lt., returning from ye Army at New York, at Milford, Ct., ____, 1776. C.R.1. [A. 446].
Waite, Elizabeth, alias Betty Virgin, bur 14 May a. almost 90 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 453].
Wilson, Samuel, s. Samuel & Hannah, 20 Nov. [a. 22y. 5mo.]. [A. 457].
Negro. Nick__?, a negro man belonging to Eleazer Richardson, bur 17 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1777

BIRTHS:

Barrat, Sybil dau Benjamin & Olive, bptz 9 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 18].
Bowers, David, s. Francis & Elizabeth, bptz 13 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 29].
Bowers, Timothy, s. William & Hannah, 12 Nov. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Anna, dau Benjamin & Olive, bptz 19 Jan. C. R. 1. [A. 35].
Cummings, John, s. John & Sarah of Dunstable, bptz 26 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 52].
Emerson, Patty, dau Parker & Rebeckah, 17 Nov. [A. 58].
Emerson, Samuel, s. Joseph & Ruth, 10 Mar. [A. 58].
Emery, Thankful, dau Samuel & Mary, bptz 14 Dec. C. R. 1. [A. 58].
Esterbrooks, Sally, dau Moses & Sarah, 6 Jan. [A. 59].
Farmer, Elijah, s. Simeon & Mary, bptz 23 Mar. C. R. 1. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Betsey, dau Henry [deceased in May 1781. C.R.1.], & Remembrance, 19 Apr.[A.62].
Fletcher, Rebecca, dau Benjamin & Hannah, bptz 20 Apr. C.R. 1. [A. 66].
Frost, Sarah, dau Ebenezer & Esther, bptz 27 Apr. C. R. 1. [A. 72].
Ingraham, William, s. Joseph & Mary, of Boston, now resident in Chelmsford, 19 Jul. [A. 85].
Keyes, Levi, s. Abel & Olive, bptz 29 Jun. C. R. 1. [A. 88].
Keyes, Zebediah, s. Daniel & Abiel, bptz 19 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 89].

Melvin, James, s. Benjamin & Joanna, 29 Aug. [19 Mar. dup.]. [A. 101].
Moors, Sabra, dau Simeon & Joanna, bptz 8 Jun. C. R. 1. [A. 102].
Parker, Anna, dau Philip [& Anna. C.R.1.], 1 Oct. [A. 105].
Parker, Hannah, dau Jonathan & Sarah, bptz 26 Jan. C. R. 1. [A. 107].
Parkhurst, Mary, dau Philip & Mary, 1 Jun. [A. 115].
Perham, Benony, s. Samuel, jr., & Dolle, 14 Dec. [A. 118].
Procter, Hannah, dau Peter & Moley, 7 Feb. [A. 124].
Rand, Mary, dau Robert & Mary, of Boston, bptz 19 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 128].
Rand, Susanna, dau Bartholomew & Mary, of Boston, bptz 6 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 128].
Richardson, Zacheriah, s. Josiah & Lidia, 6 Oct. [A. 133].
Robins, John, s. John & Sarah, 4 Oct. [A. 136].
Spaulding, Abel, s. Benjamin & Patty, bptz 23 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Dolly, dau Zebulon, jr., & Lydia, 12 Oct. [A. 145].
Stevens, Jeptha, s. Samuel, jr., & Tabatha, 15 Feb. [A. 153].
Stevens, Sarah, dau Simeon & Elizabeth, bptz 7 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 154].
Walker, Hannah, dau Samson & Thankful, bptz 16 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 160].
Warren, Isaac, s. Isaac & Lydia, bptz 19 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Ephraim[late of Stoddard, N.H., now in Chelmsford. int.& Betty Pierce, 6 Mar.*[A.172].
Adams, Mary of Pepperell, & Mathew Griffin, 18 Jun. [A. 174].
Bradley, Anna [Mrs. now of Chelmsford. int.], & James Dunn, 27 May.* [A. 192].
Bridge, Lucretia [Mrs. int.], & Dr. Walter Hastings, 10 Apr.* [A. 192].
Dunn, James jr., & Rachel Lund of Merrimack, N.H., int. 22 Nov. [A. 219].
Dunn, Rebeckah, & Phineas Underwood, int. 10 Jan. [A. 220].
Emmerson, Charles [of "Fishersfield, N.H." int.], & Remembrance Powers, 14 Oct.*[A. 223].
Fletcher, Joanna, & Benjamin Melvin, 27 Feb.* [A. 229].
Foster, Jonathan of Tewksbury, & Mrs. Olive Harwood, int. 22 Feb. [A. 234].
Foster, Thankful, & Jonathan Stevens, 30 Dec.* [A. 235].
Gammel, William [of Concord. int.], & Thankful Keyes, 17 Jun.* [A. 237].
Littlehale, Elizabeth of Dunstable, & Asa Underwood, 15 May. [A. 268].
Osgood, Dolly, & Samuel Perham [jr. int.], 7 Aug.* [A. 281].
Spaulding, John [3rd. int.], & Joanna Warren, 13 Feb.* [A. 324].

DEATHS:
Adams, ___, child of Oliver, bur 2 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Bowers,___, child of Francis, bur 16 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 369].
Butterfield, Alles [wid. C.R.1.], 6 Mar. [a. abt 90 yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 371].
Butterfield, Ephraim[s. Capt. John & Anna, G.R.1.], bur 7 Jun. C.R.1.
[a. 36yr. 10da. G. R. 1.]. [A.372].
Chamberlain,___,infant of Phineas, bur 28 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Fletcher, William, bur 10 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Foster, Eb[ene]z[er], s-in-law of W[illia]m, in the Army [bef. 5 Nov. P.R.4., [a. abt 33yr.]. [A. 394].
Foster, Noah, s. William & Hannah, slain in battle near Saratoga [at Stillwater. G.R.1.],
7 Oct. a. 20yr. 1mo. 10da. [A. 395].
Keyes, Solomon, smallpox, bur Apr.___,C.R.1. [a. abt 27yr.]. [A. 408].
Keyes,___,infant of Uriah, bur 6 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Lufkin, Hannah, smallpox, bur 30 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 412].
Lufkin,___, smallpox, bur Apr.___. C.R.1. [A. 412].
McClarran,___, child___, a Scotch prisoner, a highlander, bur 28 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 412].
Mottley, Joseph, Capt. 13 Jun, a. 52yr. G.R.1. [A. 417].

Richardson, Benony, s. Josiah & Lidia, 7 Oct. [a. 2yr. 4mo. 10da.]. [A. 433].
Stevens, Simeon, s. Simeon & Elisabeth, 11 Oct. a. 12yr. 3mo. 26da. [A. 448].
Stoddard, Sampson, bur 28 Apr. a. 68yr. C.R.1. [A. 449].
Swallow, Jonathan, bur 23 Apr. a. 71yr. C.R.1. [A. 450].
Twiss, Mehitabel, dau John & Sarah, 12 Oct. [a. 1yr.11mo. 28da.]. [A. 452].

1778

BIRTHS:
Abbot, William, s. William & Bridget, bptz 12 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 9].
Abbott, Rebeckah, dau Jeremiah & Susannah, 26 Aug. [A. 9].
Adams, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Betty, of Limerick, bptz 1 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 11].
Adams, Hanah, dau John 3rd & Mary, 8 Mar. [A. 11].
Blood, Oliver, s. Josiah & Tabathy, 31 Jan. [A. 28].
Byam, Willard, s. John & Sarah, 23 Jan. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Ephraim, s. Phinehas & Sibbel, 20 Mar. [A. 43].
Danforth, Timothy, s. David & Elizebeth, 2 Apr. [A. 53].
Davis, Mary, dau Thomas & Ruhamah, 12 Mar. [A. 54].
Davis, Polly, dau Benjamin & Mary, 8 Aug. [A. 54].
Farrar, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel & Rachel, bptz 25 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Aaron, s. Andrew & Mary, bptz 16 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Henry, s. Henry [deceased in May 1781. C.R.1.] & Rememberanc, 12 Nov. [A. 64].
Foster, Noah, s. Robert & Mary, 3 Nov. [A. 70].
Foster, William Bacon, s. Isaac & Lydia, 15 Nov. [A. 71].
Herick, Jamima, dau Abner & Elizebeth, 29 Oct. [A. 79].
Levingston, Seth, s. Seth & Abigail, 23 Apr. [A. 92].
Manning, Benja[min], s. Jonathan & Marthea, 27 Aug. [A. 96].
Mansfield, Asa, s. John & Loies, 19 Feb. [A. 97].
Marshall, Hannah, dau Joseph & Susanna [of N.H. P.R. 4.] bptz 4 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 98]
Parker, Ebenezer, s. William & Hanah, 17 Jun. [A. 106].
Parker, Isaiah, s. Willard & Anna, 31 Mar. [A. 107]
Peirce, Hannah, dau Stephen, jr., & Hannah, 7 Dec. [A. 116].
Prockter, Molly, dau Nathan & Lydia of Camden, bptz 8 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 123].
Procter, Achsah, dau Azariah & Azubah, 15 Nov. [A. 123].
Procter, Moley, dau Peter & Moly, 7 Oct. [A. 125].
Robbins, Luke, s. Jonathan & Elizabeth, bptz 17 May. C.R.1. [A. 135].
Simonds, Sallee, dau Josiah & Mary, 18 Sep. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Anna, dau John & Joanna of Limerick [now Stoddard. P.R. 4.], bptz 29 Nov. C. R. 1. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Jemime, dau Benja[min] & Mary, 11 Aug. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Lidia, dau Jonathan & Mary, 14 Aug. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Timothy, s. Abel & Mary, 1 Sep. [A. 151].
Underwood, Phinehas, s. Phinehas & Rebeckah, 11 Nov. [A. 158].
Wheeler, Reuben, s. James & Priscilla, bptz 19 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Robert, & Rachel Wheeler, 10 Dec. * [Dec. 9. P.R. 4]. [A. 174].
Adams, Sallithial, & Sarah Richardson, int. 25 Jul. [A. 175].
Chamberlain, Mary, & Micah Spaulding, 23 Apr. * [A. 203].
Davis, Benjamin [of Billerica. int.], & Mary Mann, 2 Apr.* [A. 215].
Esterbrook, Joel, of Westford, & Abigal Underwood, int. 6 Feb. [A. 224].

Fitch, Samuel [of Acton. int.], & Abiel Walker, 23 Apr. * [A. 227].
Fletcher, William, & Lucy [Robbins. P. R. 4.], Hildreth, 10 Nov.* [A. 232].
Huston, Catharine, & Joseph Stow [of Concord. int.], 3 Dec.* [A. 257].
Lowell, John, of Boston, & Mrs. Rebecca Tyng of Dunstable, 27 Jan. [A. 269].
Marshall, Hannah, & Stephen Pierce [jr. int.], 30 Jul. * [A. 272].

DEATHS:
Adams, Jonas, s. Lt. Abel & Olive, 5 Sep. a. 6yr. 6 da. [6 Sep. G.R.1.]. [A. 357].
Adams, Mary, wid. bur. 14 Mar. a. 76yr. C. R. 1. [A. 357].
Adams, Pelatiah, " killed by the enemy Tories & Indians at Chery Valley, upon Mohawk River above Albany,"____ fall, 1778. C. R. 1. [a. 27yr.]. [A. 358].
Adams, Salathial, s. Jonas & Rebeckah, 7 Oct. in his 25th yr. [A. 358].
Barrat,____, stillborn of Simeon, bur 16 Feb. C. R. 1. [A. 362].
Bickford,____, child of Jonathan, bur. 11 Jun. C. R. 1. [A. 365].
Blodget, Betty, dau Simeon & Lidia, 21 Mar. [a. 10yr. 9mo. 16da. G. R. 1.]. [A. 366].
Blodget, Ephraim, s. Simeon & Lidia, 9 Mar. a. 8yr. 4mo. 4da. G.R. 1]. [A. 366].
Blodget, Hannah, dau Simeon & Lidia, [G. R.1; of a short illness. P. R. 4.],bur 25 Feb. C.R.1., [died 23 Feb. P.R. 4; a. 20yr. 2mo. 13da. G.R. 1]. [A. 366].
Burge, Rebecca, dau wid., bur. 25 Nov. C.R. 1. [d. 24 Nov. P.R. 4], [a. abt 41yr.]. [A. 370].
Burge,____, child of wid., bur 2 Nov. C.R. 1. [A. 370].
Byam, Isaac, bur. 22 Jan. a. 87 yr. C.R. 1. [d. 21 Jan. P. R. 4.]. [A. 373].
Chamberlain, ____, child of Benjamin, bur 29 Jul. C. R. 1. [A. 376].
Chamberlain,____, child of Benja[min], bur 12 Aug. C. R. 1. [A. 376].
Diggs,____, child of ____, bur at Dunstable, 14 Oct. C.R. 1. [A. 383].
Dunn, Betty, dau Joseph & Mary, 23 Aug. a. 7yr. 9da. G. R. 1. [A. 384].
Dunn, Joseph, 21 Dec. a. 41yr. 7mo. 10da. G. R. 1. [A. 384].
Dunn,____, child of John, bur 13 Aug. C. R. 1. [A. 384].
Emery,____, child of Samuel, bur 23 Mar. C. R. 1. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Hannah, wife Lt. Benja[min], 26 Sep. [in her 30th yr. G.R. 1.]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Jeptha, s. Benja[min] & Hannah, 26 Sep. [in his 4th yr. G.R. 1]. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Mary, dau Lt. Benja[min] & Hannah, 3 Oct. [in her 9th yr. G.R. 1.]. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Membrance, wife Robert, 13 Feb. [in her 59th yr. G.R. 1]. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Rebeckah, dau Lt. Benja[min] & Hannah, 24 Sep. [a. 1yr. 5mo. 4da.]. [A. 391.].
Fletcher, Sarah, dau Lt. Benja[min] & Hannah, 5 Oct. [in her 6th yr. G. R. 1.]. [A. 392].
Fletcher,____, child of William, bur 25 Sep. C. R. 1. [A. 393].
Keyes,____, child of Abel, bur 13 Sep. C.R. 1. [A. 409].
Kidder, Marah, wid., bur 30 Aug, a. 84yr. C.R. 1. [A. 409].
Meads, Lidia, dau John & Lidia [grandch. Simeon Blodget. C.R. 1.], 5 Apr., [a. 1yr. 9mo. 21da. G.R. 1.]. [A. 416].
Mottley, Charles, s. Capt. Joseph & Mehetabel[wid.C.R. 1], 2 Oct in his 9th yr. G.R. 1.[A.417].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau William [jr. C.R. 1] & Hannah, 13 Sep. [a. 2yr. 5mo. 7da. [A. 421].
Parkhurst, Josiah, died Wilton, bur at Wilton 13 Oct. C. R. 1. [A. 423].
Spaulding, Olive, dau Zebulon, jr., & Lidia, 30 Aug. [31Aug. a. 2yr. 7mo. 25da. G. R. 1.]. [A.445].
Spaulding, Thankful [dau Henry & Mary. G.R. 1], bur 4 Sep. C.R.1.[a. 16yr. 9da. G.R.1. [A.446].
Spaulding,____, child of Joel, bur 21 Sep. C.R. 1. [A. 447].
Stevens, Rebecca, dau Simeon, bur 30 Sep. C.R. 1. [d. 29 Sep. a. 16yr. P. R. 4.]. [A. 448].
Walker,____, child of Samuel, bur 2 Mar. C.R. 1. [A. 453].

BIRTHS:

Barrat, Billy, s. Benjamin & Olive, bptz 2 May. C.R. 1. [A. 18].
Bridge, William Stoddard, s. William & Rachel, 23 Aug. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Rhoda, dau Benjamin & Olive, bptz 18 Apr. C.R. 1. [A. 36].
Butterfield, Salley, dau Benja[min], jr., & Sarah, 1 Aug. [A. 37].
Chamberlin, Hanah, dau (twin) Benjamin & Susanah, 3 Jan. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Lidia, dau (twin) Benjamin & Susanah, 3 Jan. [A. 43].
Coburn, Sarah, dau Silas & Esther, 13 Jan. [A. 47].
Cumings, Willard, s. John & Sarah of Dunstable, bptz 12 Dec. C.R. 1. [A. 52].
Dunn, Rachel, dau James & Rachel [of Westford. C.R. 1.], at Westford, 23 Jul. [A. 56].
Emerson, Elizebeth, dau Joseph & Ruth, 27 Aug. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Susun, dau William, jr., & Lucy, 20 Aug. [A. 67].
Harwood, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 3 Oct. [A. 77].
Hastings, Walter, s. [Dr. P.R. 4.] Walter & Lucretia [grandson of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge, P.R. 4], bptz 3 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 77].
Hildrith, Timothy, s. Timothy & Hannah, 7 Feb. [A. 82].
Keyes, Betty, dau Abel & Olive, bptz 10 Oct. C.R. 1. [A. 87].
Keyes, Sally, dau Daniel & Abiel of Limerick, bptz 19 Sep. C. R. 1. [A. 89].
Manning, John Hawood [Heywood. C.R. 1.], s. Timothy & Mary, 25 Jan. [A. 96].
Marshall, Ruth, dau Thomas & Lydia, bptz 5 Sep. C. R. 1. [A. 99].
Melvin, James Fletcher, s. ? (twin) Benjamin & Joanna, 14 Mar. [A. 101].
Melvin, Thomas Fletcher, s. ? (twin) Benjamin & Joanna, 14 Mar. [A. 101].
Parker, Betty, dau William & Abiel, bptz 21 Mar. C.R. 1. [A. 106].
Parker, Betty, dau Lt. Isaac & Elezebeth, 1 May. [A. 106].
Parker, Darcos, dau Philip [& Anna. C. R. 1.], 23 Jun. [A. 106].
Parker, Molly, dau Jonathan & Sarah, bptz 31 Jan. C. R. 1. [A. 109].
Parkhurst, Henry, s. Philip & Mary, bptz 15 Aug. C. R. 1. [A. 113].
Parkhust, Henery, s. Philip & Mary, 14 Sep. [A. 114].
Peirce, Levi, s. Levi & Remembrance, of Temple, bptz 15 Feb. C. R. 1. [A. 116].
Peirce, Roda, dau Silas & Elizebe[t]h, 14 Sep. [A. 117].
Perham, Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., & Dolle, 28 Nov. [A. 119].
Procter, Sarah, dau Lt. Elijah & Esther, 9 Sep. [A. 126].
Robbins, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 11 Nov. [A. 135].
Spaulding, Betty, dau Henery, jr., & Mary, 28 Mar. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Micah, s. Micah & Mary, bptz 11 Apr. C. R 1. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Sherebiah, s. Zebulun jr., & Lidia, 4 Feb. [A. 150].
Stevens, Thankfull, dau Jonathan & Thankfull, 9 Aug. [A. 154].
Warren, Elizebeth, dau Lt. Isaac & Lidia, 27 Jun. [A. 161].
Warren, Jonathan, s. Isabell, bptz 27 Jun. C. R. 1. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:

Adams. Abigail, of Fitchburg, & Jonas Marshal, int. 29 Dec. [A. 172].
Barron, Mary, & Isaac Stokes [of Boston. int.] 2 Aug.* [A. 183].
Barron, Rebecca, & Jepthah Spaulding, 14 Jul.* [A. 183].
Butterfield, Benjamin [jr. int.] & Sarah Chamberlain, 13 May.* [A. 196].
Chamberlain, Abigail, & Hezekiah Thorndike, 1 Jun.* [A. 202].
Davidson, Francis [Daverson. int.] & Rebecca Richardson, 11 Mar. [A. 215].
Dutton, John, & Elizabeth Spaulding, 14 Jan.* [A. 221].
Fletcher, Benjamin, & Anna Spaulding [dau Lt. John. P.R. 4.], 21 Oct. [A. 228].
Goold, Ebenezer [jr. int.] & Anna Lane of Bedford, at Bedford, 20 May.* [A. 239].
Hodgman, Elizabeth, & Jesse Marshall, 16 Nov. [A. 253].
Martin, Hannah, & Peter Read, 13 Apr.* [A. 274].

Moors (Moore), Joanna, & Jeduthan Warren, 22 Jul.* [A. 277].
Pitts, John, Hon., of Boston, & Mrs. Mary Tyng of Dunstable, 3 Jun. [A. 296].
Read (Reed), John, & Sarah Wilson, 2 Dec.* [A. 303].
Spaulding, Abigail & Joseph Tyler, 10 Jan. [A. 322].
Spaulding, Joseph [jr. int.] & Hannah Stearns of Billerica, at Billerica, 4 May.* [A. 324].
Stoddard, Sarah, & Levi Wilder [of Lancaster. int.], 26 Aug.* [A. 331].

DEATHS:
Blodget, Will[ia]m, Lt. bur 1 Jun a. 83yr. C.R. 1 [a. 82yr. 2mo. 17da. G. R. 1.]. [A. 367.].
Butterfield,____. stillborn of Sam[ue]ll, bur 28 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Davidson, Rebecca (Richardson), wife Francis, bur 31 Dec. C.R.1. [a. 26yr.]. [A. 382].
Estabrooks,____, infant of Moses, bur 16 Jan. C. R. 1. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Jemima, dau William & Lydia, 24 Sep. a. 3yr. 10mo. G.R. 1. [A. 390].
Fletcher,[Lydia G.R.1.], wife Will[ia]m, bur 20 Jan.C.R.1.[8 Jan a. 28y.8m.16d. G.R.1.[A.391].
Frost,____.dau Eben[eze]r. bur 20 Nov. C.R.1. [A.396].
Hale (Hall), Willard, Rev. of Westford, 19 Mar. a. 76yr. and in the 52 yr. of his ministry, C.R. 1. [A. 398].
Hill, Rachell, bur 13 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 403].
Stevens, Deborah, wid. bur 6 May a. 75yr. C.R.1. [A.447].
Stoddard, Sampson, bur 26 Mar. a. 38yr. C.R.1. [A. 449].
Stoddard, Vryling, bur 8 May a. 32yr. C.R.1. [A.449].
Tuttle,____,wid. [lately to Town. P.R. 4], bur 29 Nov a. 83yr. C.R.1. [A. 452].

1780

BIRTHS:
Abbot, Joshua, s. William & Bridget, bptz 9 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 9].
Adams, Olive, dau Abel & Bridget, 26 Jan. [A. 13].
Adams, Robert, s. Robert & Rachel, 3 May. [A. 13].
Bowers, Joseph, s. William & Hannah, 31 Dec. [A. 30].
Bowers, Tabitha, dau Francis & Elizabeth, bptz 24 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Rhoda, wife Joseph Bowers, 10 Apr. P. R. 11. [A. 36].
Byam, Lucy, dau Amos & Sarah [(Pierce). P. R. 25], 17 Sep. [A. 39].
Coburn, Henry, s. Henry & Sarah, 16 Dec. [A. 47].
Danforth, Benja[min] Pierce, s. David & Elizebeth, 22 Feb. [A. 53].
Davidson, Rebecca Richardson, dau Francis & Rebeca, deceased, Bptz 2 Apr. C.R.1., [@ 2mo. P. R. 4.]. [A. 53].
Farmer, Joseph, s. Simeon & Mary, bptz 5 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Anna, dau Capt. Benja[min] & Anna, 20 Jul. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Joanna, dau Seth & Joanna of Westford, bptz 10 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Joanna Stevens, dau David & Joanna, deceased, of Westford, bptz 12 Nov C.R.1.[A. 64].
Fletcher, Moses, s. Andrew & Mary, bptz 9 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 65].
Goodhue, Jemmy, s. Daniel & Sarah, of Westford, bptz 27 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 74].
Hildrith, Joseph, s. Timothy & Hannah, 27 Apr. [A. 82].
Manning, Asa, s. Timothy & Mary, 31 Aug. [A. 96].
Manning, Salethial, s. Jonathan & Mathew [Martha. C.R.1.], 17 Jun. [A. 96].
Mansfield, Aseph, s. John & Loies, 1 Aug. [A. 97].
Mores, Leucrietia, dau Simeon & Joanna, 12 Apr. [A. 102].
Osgood, Phena, dau Benjamin & Triphena of Westford, bptz 2 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 104].
Parker, Ruben, s. Willard & Anna, 21 May. [A. 111].
Peirce, Jonas, s. Jonas & Betey, 20 Jan. [A. 116].
Peirce, Rebeckah, dau Oliver, jr., & Deborough, 1 Jan. [A. 117].
Procter, Lucy, dau Peter & Molly, 29 Aug. [A. 125].
Procter, Susanna, dau Azeriah & Azubah, 28 Jul. [A. 126].

Reed, Oliver, s. Oliver & Abigail, of Westford, bptz 22 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 130].
Reed, Sarah, dau John & Sarah, 13 Jul. [A. 130].
Simonds, Sheppard, s. Josiah & Mary, 18 Nov. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Olive, dau Zebulun & Lidia, 31 Jul. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Polle, dau Micah & Mary, 22 Jul. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Prescott, s. Jeptha & Rebeckah, 23 Jan. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Sybbel, dau Jonathan & Mary, 8 May. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Zacheus, s. William & Esther, of Westford, bptz 9 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 151].
Stevens, Molley, dau Samuel, jr., & Tabatha, 19 Jan. [A. 154]
Underwood, Rebeckah, dau Phinehas & Rebeckah, 22 Jun. [A. 158].
Warren, Polly, dau Jeduthan & Joanna, bptz 16 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Samuel, jr., & Sally Kidder of Carlisle, at Concord 5 Sep.* [A. 175].
Atwood, Joshua of Templeton, & Martha Barrett, at Templeton, 29 Mar.* [A. 177].
Barrit, Molley, & Stephen Barrit [of Winchendon. int.] 13 Dec.* [A. 182].
Barrit, Zacheus [of Templeton, N.H. int.] & Rebeckah Burge, 2 May.* [A. 183].
Bates, Sybel & Samuel Marshall, 4 Jun. [A. 184].
Belnap, Hanah, & David Chambers, int. 24 Oct. [A. 185].
Byam, Amos, & Sarah Peirce, 24 Jan.* [A. 198].
Chamberlin, Jacob, & Ruth Hall [of Westford. int.], 8 Feb.* [A. 204].
Fletcher, Charles [of Wilton. int.], & Sarah Fletcher, 6 Jun.* [A. 228].
Fletcher, Sarah, & Daniel Kenney [of Wilton, N.H. int.] 16 May.* [A. 232].
Hodgman, Esther, & Ephraim Wesson [Willson. int.], at Concord, 13 Apr.* [A. 253].
Kemp, Olive & Willard Peirce, 23 Mar.* [A. 261].
Mansfeild, Abyal, & John Wheeler of Barre, int. 30 Jul. [A. 271].
Marshall, Joshua & Esther Mores, 13 Apr.* [A. 273].
Munroe, Thaddeus of Hillsborough, N.H., & Hannah Richardson, at Concord, 17 Feb.*[A. 278].
Parker, Daniel [of Reading. int.], & Sarah Richardson, 2 May.* [A. 283].
Parkhust, William [of Wilton, N.H., int.] & Anna Peirce, 4 May.* [A. 289].
Spaulding, Lucy & William Spaulding, at Concord, 6 Apr.* [A. 325].

DEATHS:
Bowers, Mary, wid. bur 11 Oct. a. 76yr. C.R.1. [368].
Chamberlain, Benjamin [jr. P. R. 4.], bur 28 Mar. C.R.1. [died 27 Mar. P. R. 4. [A. 375].
Eliot, Ann, wid., an old School Dame, bur 23 Apr, a. 91yr. C.R.1.[died 22 Apr. P.R. 4].[A.386].
Fletcher, Henry, slain in battle at Stillwater, 3 Feb. [a. 26yr.]. [A. 390].
Spalding, Phebe Tyler, b. 23 Mar 1750, d. 12 Feb. G. R. 6. [A. 442].
Spaulding, Silas, [s. Jonathan. P. R. 4.], bur 16 Apr. [d. 15 Apr. P. R. 4], [a. 39yr.]. [A. 446].
Spaulding,____, wife of Joel [s. Col. P. R. 4], bur 3 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 447].
Spaulding,____, wife of Jonathan, " bro't from Tophet", bur 11 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 447].

1781

BIRTHS:
Abbott, Jonas, s. Jeremiah & Susannah, 29 Apr. [A. 9].
Adams, Samuel, s. Samuel & Sarah, 17 Sep. [A. 13].
Blood, Tabathy, dau Josiah & Tabathy, 15 Nov. [A. 28].
Brabrook, Anna, dau Joseph & Hannah, 6 Aug. [A. 31].
Coburn, Anna, dau W[illia]m, bptz at Dracut 23 Aug. P. R. 4. [A. 47].
Cummins, Isaac, s. Isaac & Elizabeth of Westford, bptz 25 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 52].
Dunn, Polly, dau James & Rachel [of Westford. C.R.1.], 4 May. [A. 55].
Ellexander, Hannah Gordon, dau wid. Joanna, 11 Jan. [A. 57].

Farmer, William, s. Esther, bptz 25 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 59].
Foster, Samuel Emery, s. Robert & Mary, 19 Mar. [A. 70].
Fox, Josiah, s. Eliphalet, bptz at Dracut, 29 Jul. P. R. 4. [A. 71].
Frost, Salethial, s. Ebinezer & Esther, 18 May. [A. 72].
Hall, Willard, s. Willis & Mehetable, of Westford, bptz 29 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 76].
Herrick, Elizebeth, dau Abnor & Elizebeth, 29 Jan. [A. 79].
Marshall, Aaron, s. Joshua & Esther, of Halestown, bptz 30 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Marshall, Joseph Adams, s. Dr. Jonas & Abigail, 29 Jan. [A. 99].
Marshall, Luther, s. Samuel & Sibbel, 26 Jun. [A. 99].
Melvin, Rhoda, dau Benjamin & Joanna, bptz 18 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 101].
Osgood, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Triphena, of Westford, bptz 10 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 104].
Parker, Hannah, dau Lt. Isaac & Elezebeth, 12 Aug. [A. 107].
Parker, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sarah, bptz 18 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 108].
Procter, John, s. Lt. Elijah & Esther, 18 Jul. [A. 124].
Reed, Abigail, dau Oliver & Abigail, of Westford, bptz 22 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 129].
Reed, Hulday, dau John & Sarah, at Hollis, N.H., 14 Jul. [A. 130].
Shead, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Mary, 19 Feb. [A. 138].
Smith, Jesse, 19 Jun. P. R. 16. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Susanna, dau Benja[min] & Mary, 8 Mar. [A. 150].
Stevens, Leucy, dau Jonathan & Thankfull, 9 Oct. [A. 153].
Stevens, Rebeckah, dau Simeon & Elisabeth, 6 May. [A. 154].
Wright, Elizabeth, dau Thomas & Mary, of Westford, bptz 17 Jun. C.R.1., [@ 2yr. or under. P. R. 4.]. [A. 167].
Wright, Mary, dau Thomas & Mary, of Westford, bptz 11 Nov. C. R. 1. [A. 168].
Wright, Sarah, dau Thomas & Mary, of Westford, bptz 17Jun. C.R.1., [@ abt 4yr.P.R. 4].[A.168].
Wyer, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah & Esther, 20 Mar. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, John & Lidia Adams, 1 Feb. [A. 173].
Adams, Sarah, & Aaron Chamberlin [jr. int.] 15 Nov.* [A. 175].
Adams, Thomas & Esther Perry of Westford, at Westford, 15 Mar.* [A. 175].
Adams, Timothy & Joanna Keyes of Westford, at Westford, 18 Sep.* [A. 175].
Blood, Esther of Carlisle & Jonathan Shed, at Carlisle 13 Dec.* [A. 189].
Byam, Susanna, & Supply Read, 7 Jun.* [A. 199].
Danforth, Asa, & Abigail Pollard of Billerica, at Billerica, 14 Mar.* [A. 215].
Didson, Thankful (Ditson) of Dunstable, & Benjamin Small, 21 Jun. [A. 217].
Emery, Thankfull & Jonathan Spaulding [of Carlisle. int.], 20 Jun.* [A. 223].
Farrer, Deborah, & Jonathan Read [Rood. C.R.1.], 27 Jun. [A. 226].
Fletcher, Josiah [3rd. int.] & Mary [Marcy. int.] Richardson, 16 Oct.* [A. 230].
Foster, Sarah & John Keyes, int. 24 May. [A. 235].
Frost, Sarah, wid., resident in Chelmsford, & Abel Russell of Westford, at Westford 1 Nov. [A. 236].
Peirce, Robert [jr. int.] & Molley Trull, 21 Feb.* [A. 291].
Pierce, Lefy & David Putman, int. 1 Mar. [A. 295].

DEATHS:
Adams, Rebeckah, wife Jonas 3 Mar. [a. 58yr. 6mo. 2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 358].
Bowers, Benjamin of Merrimack, bur 8 May. C.R.1. [A. 368].
Bowers, ____, infant of Francis, bur 14 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 369].
Butterfield, Tabitha, wid. bur 20 Feb a. 97 or 98 yr. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Byham, Mary, bur 16 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Dunn, Polly, dau James & Rachel, 30 May [a. 26da.]. [A. 384].

Dunn, Sarah, [dau James, suddenly at Phineus Underwood's, her b-i-law. P. R. 4.], bur 15 Jun. C.R.1. [died 14 Jun. P.R.4.], [a. abt 22yr.]. [A. 384].
Farmer , Mary (Cory), wife Simeon, bur 15 Oct. C.R.1. [a. abt 38yr.]. [A. 388].
Fitzgerald, James, bur 9 Aug. C.R.1. [died 9 Aug. P. R. 4.]. [A. 389].
Fletcher, Mary, wife Josiah, 9 Jun. a. 58yr. G. R. 1. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Robert, bur 8 Mar. a. 68yr. C.R.1. [A. 391].
Frost, Hannah, wid. bur 12 Oct. a. 79yr. C.R.1. [A. 396].
Keyes,____,infant of John, bur 6 Aug. [A. 409].
King, ____, bro. of Mrs. Williams, died in ye Southern Army, bef 12 Jun. P. R. 4. [A. 410].
Melvin,____, child of Benjamin, bur 26 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 416].
Moors, Simeon [s. Lt. Joseph. G.R.1.], bur 22 Dec. C.R.1. [a. 49yr. 2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 417].
Parker,____, stillborn of Philip, bur 15 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Parkhurst, Hannah, wife James, formerly wife of Lt. John Parker, 5 Feb. a. 66yr., 5mo. 4da. G.R.1. [A. 423].
Peirce,____,infant, (twin) of Robert, bur 1 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 425].
Peirce,____, stillborn (twin) of Robert, bur 1 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 425].
Prockter, Hannah, wid.[Peter. P.R. 4], bur 2 Oct. a. 81yr.C.R.1.[died 30 Sep. P.R.4]. [A.429].
Scripture, Elizabeth, wid. bur 17 Apr. 1781 a. 98yr. 4mo. C.R.1. [A. 437].
Negro,__, infant child of Rose, servant of wid Margaret Stoddard, bur 19 Nov.C.R.1.[A.460].

1782

BIRTHS:

Adams, Salethial, s. Abel & Olive, 28 May. [A. 13].
Adams, Stephen, s. Timothy & Joanna, 22 Feb. [A. 14].
Bowers, Benja[min], s. Francis & Elizibeth, 6 Mar. [A. 29].
Butterfield, Ruben, s. Benja[min], jr., & Sarah, 3 Jul. [A. 37].
Byam, Molley, dau Amos & Sarah [(Pierce). P. R. 25], 8 Jul. [A. 39].
Chamberlin, Ira, s. Aaron, jr., & Sarah, 22 Jul. [A. 43].
Coburn, Sarah, dau Henry & Sarah, 1 Aug. [A. 47].
Danforth, Elizebeth, dau David & Elizebeth, 21 Feb. [A. 53].
Estherbrooks, Walter, s. Moses & Sarah, 8 Nov. [A. 59].
Fisk, Chloe, dau William & Rachel, 4 Apr. [A. 61].
Fletcher, John, s. Capt. Benja[min] & Anna, 3 Aug. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Jonathan, s. Andrew & Mary, bptz 25 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Marcy, dau Josiah, 3rd & Marcey, 29 Oct. [A. 65].
Fletcher, William, s. William & Leucy, 18 May. [A. 67].
Harwood, Jonathan, s. John & Sarah, 4 Oct. [A. 77].
Hastings, Jonathan Cotton, s. Walter & Lucretia, bptz 10 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 77].
Hildrith, Ezekiel, s. (twin) Timothy & Hannah, 2 Jun. [A. 82].
Hildrith, Hosiah, s. (twin) Timothy & Hannah, 2 Jun. [A. 82].
Keyes, Lucy, dau Daniel & Abiel, of Limerick, bptz 24 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 88].
Levingston, William, s. Seth & Abigail, 25 Oct. [A. 93].
Manning, Lidia, dau Jonathan & Martha, 30 May. [A. 96].
Manning, Mary, dau Timothy & Mary, 27 Jul. [A. 96].
Mansfield, Zarah, s. John & Loies, 30 Nov. [A. 97].
Marshal, Phebe, dau Dr. Jonas & Abigail, 30 Apr. [A. 98].
Melvin, Abiah, dau Benjamin & Joanna, 1 Jul. [A. 100].
Mores, David, s. David & Tamar, 26 Dec. [A. 102].
Osgood, Josiah, s. Benjamin & Triphena, of Westford, bptz 1 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 104].
Parker, Martha, dau Oliver & Sarah, 25 Jul. [A. 109].
Peirce, Bettey, dau Lt. Jonas & Bettey, 7 May [A. 116].
Peirce, John, s. Stephen, jr., & Hannah, 20 Jun. [A. 116].
Perham, Sarah, dau Samuel, jr., & Dolle, 20 Jan. [A. 119].

Procter, Azeriah, s. Azeriah & Azubah, 13 Aug. [A. 123].
Procter, Jeptha, s. Asa & Sarah, 17 Feb. [A. 124].
Richardson, Hannah, dau Jonathan & Lydia, bptz 3 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 131].
Small, John, s. Simeon & Lydia, bptz 10 Nov. C. R. 1. [A. 139].
Small, Samuel, s. Simeon & Lydia, bptz 10 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 139].
Small, Simeon, s. Simeon & Lydia, bptz 10 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Anna, dau Zebulun & Lidia, 20 Jun. [A. 144].
Spaulding, William, s. Micah & Mary, 22 Jul. [A. 151].
Underwood, Benjamin, s. John & Mary, of Westford, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 158].
Underwood, Joseph, s. Phinehus & Rebeckah, 4 May [bptz Apr. 14. C.R.1.]. [A. 158].
Warren, Anne, dau Isaac & Lidia, 31 May. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Joseph jr. int], & Lucy Blodget, 17 Oct.* [A. 173].
Adams, Rebecca, & William Fletcher [of Temple, N.H. int.], 19 Feb.* [A. 174].
Barrit, Joel & Elizebeth Burg, 31 Jan.* [A. 182].
Barron, Lucy & Azeriah Spaulding, 24 Sep.* [A. 183].
Bates, Bettey & Isaac Chamberlin, 13 Jun.* [A. 184].
Blodget, Sibel & Asa Hodgman, 28 Nov.* [A. 188].
Byam, Sarah & Jesse Hawood [Haywood. C.R.1. and int.], 28 Nov.* [A. 199].
Chambers, William & Rachil Lovjoy, 15 Oct.* [A. 204].
Cory, Sarah, & Asa Procter, 16 Nov. [26 Nov. C.R.1.]. [A. 211].
Fitchgerls, Hannah [Fitzgerald. C.R.1.], & Thomas Nelson, 14 Jul. [A. 227].
(Negroes). Newel, Cato & Dinah Tony, 16 Oct. [A. 353].

DEATHS:
Adams, Bettey, dau Joseph & Abigail of Fitchburg, 19 Jun. a. 8yr. 3mo. 14da. G.R.1.[A. 356].
Adams, Lucy [dau Deacon Benjamin & Abigail, G.R.1; suddenly, P. R. 4]. bur 25 May a. 58y. C.R.1. [died 24 May. P. R. 4. in her 56th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 357].
Blood,____, s. Josiah, bur 28 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 367].
Chamberlain,____, infant of Benja[min], bur 23 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Dunn,____, child of John, bur 20 Apr. C.R.1. [died 19 Apr. P. R. 4]. [A. 384].
Emerson, Elizabeth, dau Joseph & Ruth, 19 Nov. in her 4th yr. G.R.1. [A. 386].
Fletcher, Elizabeth, wid. bur 29 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 390].
Foster. Robert, 30 May. [A. 395].
Marshall,____, dau " wife of Jonas Marshall ", bur 20 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Parkhurst,____, dau Philip, bur 21 Aug. C.R.1. [a. abt 10yr.]. [A. 424].
Peirce, William [suddenly. P. R. 4], bur 7 Jun. C.R.1. [died 6 Jun. P. R. 4]. [A. 425].
Rogers, Daniel, Rev. of Littleton, "58 y. minister of said Town" 22 Nov.a. 76yr. C.R.1.[A.436].
Tyng. Eleazer, Col., 21 May a. 93 yr. P. R. 4. [A. 452].

1783

BIRTHS:
Adams, Joel, s. Timothy & Joanna, 4 Nov. [A. 11].
Adams, Reuben, s. Robert & Rachel, 12 Mar. [A. 13].
Adams, Salla, dau Samuel & Sarah, 29 Apr. [A. 13].
Bates, Lydia, dau Samuel & Sybil, bptz 21 Sep. P. R. 4. [A. 22].
Brabrook, William, s. Joseph & Hannah, 6 Jan. [A. 31].
Crosman, Betsy, dau Elder Abisha & Experience, 9 May. [A. 51].
Dunn, Salla, dau James & Rachel, 4 Feb. [A. 56].
Hearrick, Pattey, dau Abnor & Elizebeth, 26 Apr. [A. 79].
Hodgman, Betty, dau Asa & Sibble, 28 Jun. [A. 83].
Kidder, Mary, dau Amos & Mercy of Carlisle, bptz 4 May. C.R.1. [A. 90].

Marshall, Lydia, dau Samuel & Sibbel, 25 Sep. [bptz 20 Sep. C.R.1.]. [A. 99].
Parker, Moses, s. Joseph & Tabethy[(Warren). P. R. 8], 26 Aug. 1783. [1784. P.R.8]. [A.110].
Parkhurst, Ephraim, s. Philip & Mary, 11 Apr. [A. 114].
Peirce, Oliver, s. Oliver, jr., & Deberah, 2 Jul. [A. 117].
Procter, Isaac, s. Peter & Molly, 29 Oct. [A. 124].
Reed, Thankfull, dau John & Sarah, 11 Mar. [A. 130].
Shead, Mary, dau Ebenezer & Mary, 12 Feb. [A. 138].
Simonds, Sukee, dau Josiah & Mary, 6 Mar. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Elijah, s. Henery, jr., & Mary, 29 Sep. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Oliver, s. Jeptha & Rebeckah, 27 Jul. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Phinehus Wright, s. Zebulun & Lidia, 13 Jan. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Sally, dau Benja[min] & Mary, 31 Jan. [A. 150].
Spaulding, William Barron, s. Azeriah & Lucy, 24 Nov. [A. 151].

MARRIAGES:
Crosby, John & Polly White of Ipswich, at Ipswich, 1 May.* [A. 213].
Hawood (Heywood), Benja[min], [Haywood. C.R.1.], & Hannah Robbins, 21 Jan.* [A. 247].
Lancy, Samuel, & Elizebeth Peirce, int. 8 Sep. [A. 265].
Parker, Ebenezer & Sarah Richardson, int. 21 Aug. [A. 283].
Parker, Joseph & Tabitha Warren, 13 May.* [A. 284].
Peirce, Ruth & Andrew Spaulding, 6 May.* [A. 291].
Tyler, Lucy, Mrs., of Dunstable [granddau Judge Tyng. P.R. 4.], & Dr. Samuel Whitwell of Boston, 11 Nov. [A. 337].

DEATHS:
Blood,____, stillborn of Josiah, bur 20 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 367].
Bridge, Sarah, wife Rev. Ebenezer, 3rd dau of Rev. Samson Stoddard, 3rd pastor in Chelmsford, 9 Apr. a. 64yr. G.R. 1. [A. 369].
Chamberlain, Sybil, bur 7 May. C.R.1. [a. abt 26yr.]. [A. 376].
Chamberlain,____,child of Benja[min], bur 14 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Chamberlain,____, s. Deacon, bur 22 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Harwood, Jona[than], Lt., bur 18 Jun. a. 73yr. C.R.1. [A. 400].
Parker, Reuben, s. Willard & Anna [fell into a kettle of hot water. P. R. 4.], 7 Sep., a. 3yr. 4mo. 7da. G.R.1. [bur 28 Sep. C.R.1.]. [A. 421].
Richardson, ____, child of Jonath[a]n, bur 29 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 435].
Snow, Joshua, 17 Mar. [a. 44yr. 8mo. 5da. G.R.1.]. [A. 439].
Spaulding, Gideon, bur 7 Feb. a. 58yr. C.R.1. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Sibb[i]l, dau Jonathan & Mary, 26 Sep. [@ 3yr. 4mo.]. [A. 446].
Tyler, ____, wid. bur 26 Nov. C.R.1. [a. 56yr. P.R. 4]. [A. 452].

1784

BIRTHS:
Abott, Silas, s. Jeremiah & Susanna, bptz 25 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 9].
Adams, Henery, s. Lt. Abel & Olive, 34 Mar. (sic); bptz 28 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 11].
Adams, Lucy, dau Joseph, jr., & Lucy [(Blodget). P. R. 24], 26 Sep. [A. 12].
Bowers, Jesse, s. William & Hannah, 13 Nov. [bptz 28 Nov. C.R.1.]. [A. 29].
Butterfield, Patty, dau Ensign Benjamin & Sarah, 21 Mar. [A. 36].
Byam, Amos, s. Amos & Sarah [Pierce. P.R. 25], 24 Apr. [A. 37].
Chamberlin, John, s. Aaron, jr., & Sarah, 20 Apr. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Robert Bates, s. Isaacc & Bettey, 10 May. [A. 44].
Danforth, David, s. David & Elizebeth, 11 May. [A. 53].
Fletcher, Porter, s. Andrew & Mary, bptz 31 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 66].
Harwood, Joanna, dau John & Sarah, 19 Dec. [A. 77].

Lancey, William, s. Samuel & Elizabath, 25 Dec. [A. 91].
Manning, Nathaniel, s. Timothy & Mary, 9 Oct. [A. 96].
Parker, Solomon, s. Willard & Anna, 11 Jun. [A. 111].
Parker, Thankfull, dau Lt. Isaac & Elezebeth, 10 Apr. [A. 112].
Patten, James Pollard, s. Isaac & Lydia, 4 Dec. [A. 115].
Peirce, Sarah, dau Lt. Jonas & Bettey, 8 Sep. [A. 117].
Perham, David, s. Samuel, jr., & Dolle, 20 Mar. [A. 118].
Procter, Asa, s. Asa & Sarah, 8 Aug. [A. 123].
Procter, Daniel, s. Azeriah & Azubah, 4 Aug. [A. 124].
Reed, Lydia, dau John & Sarah, in the District of Carlisle, 25 Jan. [A. 130].
Small, Tommas, s. Simeon & Lydia, bptz 9 May. C.R.1. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Joseph, s. Joseph & Abigail, 17 Jun. [A. 147].
Stevens, Simeon, s. Simeon & Elisabeth, 12 Apr. [A. 154].
Underwood, Jeptha, s. Phineas & Rebecca, bptz 22 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 158].
Wyer, Esther, dau Jaremiah & Esther, 30 Jul. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Mary & Phinehas Chamberlin, 30 Mar. [A. 174].
Butterfield, Olive & Simeon Spaulding [jr. int.] 21 Dec.* [A. 197].
Byam, John, jr., & Sarah Haywood, 28 Nov.* [A. 199].
Byam, Rebeckah & Nathaniel Foster, Feb.____.* [A. 199].
Carlton, Ebenezer & Rebecca Malcom, both of Alexandria, N.H., 3 Jan. [A. 201].
Cory, Rebeckah & Jonathan Fletcher, May____. [A.211].
Crosby, Hannah [of Billerica. int.], & Phinehas Kidder, 20 Nov.* [A. 213].
Dunn, Martha of Dunstable, & William Dunn, int. 22 Nov. [A. 219].
Ferwell (Farwell), John & Elizebeth Hunt [Elizabeth Hunt Smith. C.R.1.], of Dunstable [at Dunstable. P. R. 4.], 7 Dec. [A. 227].
Harwood, Nathanil, & Rachel Peirce, 6 May.* [A. 246].
Hodgman, Abigail & Joseph Spaulding, 19 Feb.* [A. 252].
Mansfield, Sarah & Elikim Reed, 28 Nov.* [A. 272].
Marshall, Esther & William Mears, 8 Jun. [A. 272].
Parker, Benjamin & Bitty Reed [of Carlisle. int.] 28 Oct.* [A. 282].
Peirce, Mary & Oliver Perham, 30 Mar.* [A. 291].

DEATHS:
Butterfield, Anna, wid. bur 24 Feb. a. 81yr. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Butterfield, ____, child of Sam[ue]ll, bur 7 Nov. C.R.1. [died 6 Nov. P. R. 4]. [A. 373].
Byham, Henry, bur 8 Mar. a. 63yr. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Frost, ____, child of Ebenezer, bur 22 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 396].
Frost, ____, dau of Ebenezer, bur 8 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 396].
Hicks, ____, wid. [formerly of Charlestown. P. R. 4], bur 17 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 402].
Melvin, ____, infant of Benja[min], bur 8 May. C.R.1. [A. 416].
Parker, Sarah, wife of Jonathan, 19 May, in her 31st yr. G.R.1. [A. 421].
Parkhurst, Abigail, dau Deacon Benja[min] & Elizabeth, 10 Nov. a. 19yr. 11mo. 20da., G.R.1. [8 Nov. P. R. 4.]. [A. 422].
Peirce, Oliver, bur 27 Nov. a. 75yr. C.R.1. [died 25 Nov. P. R. 4]. [A. 425].
Putnam, Jonathan, bur 11 Dec. C. R. 1. [died 9 Dec. P. R. 4; in his 58th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 432].

Richardson, Hannah [dau Zachariah & Sarah. G.R.1.], bur 20 Feb. C.R.1.,
[a. 19yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 434].
Richardson, Sarah [dau Zachariah & Sarah. G.R.1.], bur 11 Apr. C.R.1.,
[a. 21yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Shed, Zachariah, 2 Feb. [a. 63yr. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Spaulding, Benjamin [jr. P. R. 4], s. Benjamin[jr.C.R.1.]& Mary, 5 Jul.[a. abt 19yr.].[A.443].
Spaulding, ____, dau of Rob[er]t, deceased, bur 19 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 447].

1785

BIRTHS:
Adams, John, s. Timothy & Joanna, 12 Dec. [A. 11].
Adams, Mary, dau Samuel & Sarah, 10 Mar. [A. 12].
Adams, Richard, s. Robert & Rachel, 6 Sep. [A. 13].
Byam, Hannah, dau John & Sarah, 10 May. [A. 38].
Coburn, Thomas, s. Henry & Sarah, 16 Dec. [A. 47].
Crosman, Silas Cutler, s. Elder Abisha & Experieance, 13 Nov. [A. 51].
Emerson, Luther, s. Lt. Joseph & Ruth, 18 Apr. [A. 58].
Estherbrooks, Betey, dau Moses & Sarah, 28 Jul. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., & Marcy, 2 Mar. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Salle, dau Capt. Benjamin & Anna, 26 Sep. [A. 66].
Goold, Salla, dau Benjamin & Sarah, 16 Dec. [A. 74].
Herrick, Sarah, dau Abner & Elizabeth, bptz 28 May. C.R.1. [A. 79].
Hodgman, Lucy, dau Asa & Sibble, 6 Oct. [A. 83].
Marshall, Elizabeth, dau Isaac & Elizabeth, bptz 13 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Marshall, Isaac, s. Isaac & Elizabeth, bptz 26 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Marshall, Sibbel, dau Samuel & Sibbel, 16 Oct. [A. 100].
Mears, Pattey, dau William & Esther, 31 Jan. [A. 100].
Merrick, Stephen, s. Reuhamah Juel, 24 Sep. [A. 101].
Mores, Timothy, s. David & Tamer, 24 Apr. [A. 102].
Parkhurst, Silas, s. Phillip & Mary, 7 Nov. [A. 114].
Patten, Isaac, s. Isaac & Lydia, 25 Feb. [A. 115].
Shed, Zachariah, s. Ebenezer & Mary, 17 Feb. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Anna, dau Andrew & Ruth, 10 Jul. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Orpha, dau Simeon & Olive, 12 Sep. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Simeon, s. Micah & Mary, 9 Dec. [A. 150].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, William & Polle Roby of Dunstable, N.H., int. 31 Oct. [A. 175].
Bettyes (Batties/Bates), William & Olive Corey, at Westford, 9 Jun.* [A. 185].
Byam, Thankfull, & Dean Carlton [of Acworth, N.H. int.] Sep.____.* [A. 199].
Chamberlin, Lydia, & Joshua Sarnders, 14 Mar*[Feb. 20. dup; Mar 24.C.R.1;
Mar 7. int.].[A.204].
Coburn, Mercy [Mary. Ct. R., of Dracut. C.R.1.], & John Parker, 20 Feb. [A. 208].
Haward (Hayward), Benjamin [Hayward. Ct. R., Howard. C.R.1.],
& Sarah Worster, 20 Dec.* [A. 247].
Hutchinson, Nathaniel [jr. int.] of Carlisle, & Thankful Snow, at Carlisle, 14 Jul.* [A. 258].
Marshall, James & Joanna Peirce, 16 Jun.* [A. 273].
Spaulding, Rebeckah & Joseph Warren, 29 Mar.* [A. 326].
Stevens, Betty [Stearns, of Billerica. int.], & David Walker, 27 Jun.* [A. 329].

DEATHS:

Abbot, Nehemiah, Dr., bur 13 Jul. C.R.1. [a. abt 57yr.]. [A. 355].
Adams, Mary, wife of Benjamin[dau Ebenezer]Foster. P.R. 4], 18 Sep., [a. 42y.7mo.G.R.1.[A.357].
Barrat, Rachel, wid.[w. Thomas. G.R.1.], bur 1 May a. 92yr. C.R.1., [died 29 Apr. P.R.4].[A.362].
Chambers, ____, child of W[illia]m, bur 4 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 377].
Dunn, William, bur 12 Jul. C.R.1. [died 11 Jul. P. R. 4.], [a. abt 31yr.]. [A. 384].
Emery, Thankful, wife Zachariah, 31 Aug. in her 75th yr. G.R.1. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Susa, dau William & Lucy, 10 Feb. a. 6yr. 5mo.19da. G.R.1.[11 Feb. P.R.4].[A.392].
Goold, Ruth[dau Deacon Ebenezer & Olive. G.R.1.], bur 20 Apr. C.R.1., [died 17 Apr. P.R. 4; a. 22yr. 6mo. 14da. G.R.1.].] A. 397].
Hearrick, (Herrick), Sarah, dau [infant. C.R.1.] of Abner & Elizebeth, 30 May. [A. 401].
Hodgman, Lucy[dau Josiah & Dorothy. G.R.1.], bur 28 Mar. C.R.1. [died 26 Mar. P. R. 4; a. 21yr. 1mo. 1 da. G.R.1.]. [A. 404].
Manning,____,infant of Jona[than], bur 29 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 414].
Melvin,____, infant of Benja[min], bur 2 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 416].
Perham,____,[Mary, wife of Oliver[suddenly, P.R. 4], bur 16 Jan. C.R.1.[a. abt 24yr.].[A.427].
Perham,____, infant of Oliver, bur 28 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 427].
Pollard,____,wid. late of Billerica[at her s. Isaiah Abbott's, P. R. 4], bur 22 Sep., a. 75yr. C.R.1. [died 20 Sep. P. R. 4.].] A. 429].
Prockter,____,wid. of Westford, brought from Billerica, bur 27 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 430].
Procter, Susannah, wid. [Capt. Daniel. G.R.1.], 26 Nov. [a. 81yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 431].
Putnam, David, bur 23 Jun. C.R.1. [died 21 Jun. P. R. 4.]. [A. 432].
Putnam, Polley, [Patty. C.R.1.], dau Jona[tha]n & Hannah, 29 Jun., a. 16y.1mo.1da. G.R.1.]. [A. 432].
Richardson, Sarah, wid. [Zachariah, jr. G.R.1.], bur 4 Jul. C.R.1. [a. 52yr. G.R.1]. [A. 435].
Shed, Mary, wife Lt. G.R.1.], Eb[e]nezer, 3 Aug. [a. 28yr. 3mo. 27da. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Spaulding, Simeon [Col. G.R.1.], bur 11 Apr. a. 71yr. C.R.1. [Apr. 7. G.R.1.]. [A.446].
Spaulding, Stephen, bur 6 May. C.R.1. [died 4 May. P.R. 4.]. [A. 446].
Spaulding,____,wife of Jona[than], formerly Mrs. Emery, bur 2 Sep. C.R.1., [died 31 Aug. P. R. 4.]. [A. 447].
Tyler,____, wife Col., at Billerica, 19 Dec. P. R. 4. [A. 452].
Williams,____, child, stillborn of Jona[than], bur 3 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 457].

1786

BIRTHS:

Adams, Joseph, s. Joseph & Lucy [(Blodget). P. R. 24], 16 May. [A. 12].
Bowers, Matthias, s. Hannah, bptz 25 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Silas, s. Ensign Benjamin & Sarah, 7 Mar.[A. 37].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, s. Ensign Isaac & Bettey, 17 Aug. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Sarah, dau Aaron & Sarah, 14 Dec. [A. 44].
Clark, Jonathan, s. Lt. Isaac & Bridget, 12 Apr. [A. 46].
Davis, Charles, s. Ruben & Bettey, 30 Apr. [A. 54]
Dunn, William, s. James & Rachel, 29 Mar. [A. 56].
Farmer, Hiram, s. Abigail, 16 Aug. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Ezekil Hildreth, s. William & Lucy, 23 Feb. [A. 63].
Harrington, Salley, dau Dr. Timothy & Sarah, 5 Jul. [A. 76].
Herrick, Polly, dau Abner & Elizabath, 14 Sep. [A. 79].
Lancey, Samuel, s. Samuel & Elizabath, 25 Jun. [A. 91].
Manning, Elizebeth, dau Jonathan & Martha, 8 Jun. [A. 96].
Manning, Esther, dau Timothy & Mary, 4 Dec. [A. 96].
Marshall, Joanna, dau James & Joanna, bptz 29 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 98].

Melvin, Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin & Joanna, 22 Jun. [A. 100].
Mores, Daniel, s. David & Tamer, 1 Nov. [A. 102].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr., & Tabetha [(Warren). P. R. 8], 8 Feb. [A. 105].
Parker, Rhoda, dau Philip & Anna, bptz 28 May. C.R.1. [A. 111].
Peirce, Stephen, s. Stephen & Hannah, 5 Apr. [A. 117].
Perham, Dolle, dau Samuel & Dolle, 1 Aug. [A. 118].
Procter, Jonas Robins, s. Azariah & Azubah, 11 Jun. [A. 125].
Reed, Robert Foster, s. John & Sarah, 28 Apr. [A. 130].
Snow, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 31 Aug. [A. 140].
Spaulding, John, s. John 3rd., & Lucy, 20 Jul. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Sarah, dau Henry 3rd., & Mary, 3 Sep. [A.150].
Spaulding, Stephen Hodgman, s. Joseph & Abigail, 4 Aug. [A. 150].
Spaulding, Timothy, s. Azariah & Lucy, 17 Aug. [Spaulding Mem'l. p. 124], [bptz Aug. 21, 1785. C.R.1.]. [A. 151].
Walker, Elizabath, dau David & Elizabath, 18 Apr. [A. 160].
Warren, Rebeckah, dau Lt. Joseph & Rebeckah, 12 Mar. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Barrit, Benjamin & Sarah Chamberlin, 3 Sep.* [A. 182].
Blazedell, Lydia & Samuel Sims [of Dracut. int.] 22 Nov.* [A. 187].
Blodget, Simeon & Molly Dunn, 19 Dec.* [A. 188].
Coburn, Deborah, & John Emery, 9 Jan.* [A. 207].
Davis, Rebecca, & Robert Tayler [of Tewksbury. int.] 17 Oct.* [A. 216].
Fletcher, Lucy [of Westford. int.], & John Spaulding, 3rd., 26 Jan.* [A. 230].
Fletcher, Samuel, jr., & Buler Hathron of Temple, N.H., int. 25 Jul. [A. 232].
Grant, Thomas " a Transient person" [resident of Massachusetts. int.] & Rachel Upton, at Dracut, 20 Mar.* [A. 241].
Kidder, Ebenezer, & Esther Willson [of Carlisle. int.], 23 Nov.* [A. 263].
Levestone (Livingston), Sarah, of Billerica, & Samuel Lufkin, at Billerica, 19 Dec.*[A. 267].
Parker, Sarah [of Carlisle. int.] & Jonathan Snow, 9 Apr.* [A. 286].
Peirce, Esther & Benjamin Walker [of Fitchburg. int.], 25 Jan.* [A. 291].
Peirce, Silas & Lydia Richardson, 7 Dec.* [A. 292].

Note: On 22 Jun 1786 the Massachusetts General Court passed a law entitled "An Act for the Orderly Solemnization of Marriages" which ordered that a justcie of the peace or a minister could perform marriages only when the bride or the groom or both belonged to his town. Ref: Ulrich, p. 139.

DEATHS:
Adams, ____, infant of Will[ia]m. bur 6 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Bettyes, Andrew [Bettey. G.R.1.], 26 Apr a. 73yr. 8mo. 20da. [A. 365].
Fletcher, ____, child of Will[ia]m, bur 12 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Fletcher, ____, wife of Josiah, jr., bur 6 Dec. C.R.1. [died 3 Dec. P. R. 4.], [Mary (Marcy. int.) Richardson], a. abt 27yr. [A. 393].
Fletcher,____, stillborn of Andrew, bur 22 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Foster [Anna. G.R.1.], wife of Isaiah, bur 26 May a. 64yr. C.R.1.[died 25 May, P.R. 4; in her 63rd yr. G.R.1. [A. 393].
Foster, William, bur 14 Mar a. 69yr. C.R.1. [died 12 Mar. P.R. 4]. [A. 395].
Harwood, ____, stillborn of John, bur 12 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 400].
Parker, Oliver, bur 6 Jan. C.R.1. a. abt 45yr. [A. 421].
Peirce, Elizabath, wife of Silas, 23 Mar. [A. 425].
Peirce, ____, wife of Stephen, bur 30 Nov. C.R.1. [died 29 Nov. P. R. 4]. [A. 426].
Richardson, ____, dau Jona[than], bur 6 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 435].
Spaulding, Isaiah, bur 12 Dec. C.R.1. [died 9 Dec. P. R. 4]. [A. 444].

Spaulding, Lucy, wife of Peter, 30 Jun. [a. abt 42yr]. [A. 445].
Warren, Anna, dau Isaac & Lydia, 16 Feb. a. 3yr. 9mo. G.R.1. [A. 453].
Wier,____,infant of Jeremiah, bur 21 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 456].
(Negro). Chester, died at Timothy Clark's, bur at Dracut 10 Jan. C.R.1.,
[died 8 Jan. P.R. 4]. [A. 459].

1787

BIRTHS:
Abbott, William, s. Jeremiah & Susanna, 3 Nov. [A. 9].
Adams, Anna, dau Timothy & Joanna, 12 Sep. [A. 10].
Adams, John, s. Samuel & Sarah, 3 May. [A. 11].
Blood, Abigail, dau Josiah & Tabathy, 6 Jun. [A. 27].
Byam, Rebeckah, dau Amos & Sarah [(Pierce). P. R. 25] 23 Jul. [A. 39].
Byam, Sally, dau John & Sarah, 12 Jan. [A. 39].
Fletcher, Polly, dau Andrew & Mary, bptz 25 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., & Buler, 19 Oct. [A. 66].
Harwood, Ephraim, s. John & Sarah, 19 Nov. [A. 77].
Levingston, Sprake, s. Seth & Abigail, 28 May. [A. 93].
Marshall, Hannah, dau Isaac & Elizabeth, bptz 15 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Marshall, Jemime, dau Samuel & Sibbel, 3 Nov. [A. 98].
Marshall, Rachel, dau James & Joanna, bptz 21 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Osgood, Jacob, s. Benjamin & Tryphena, of Westford, bptz 6 May. C.R.1. [A. 104].
Parker, Lucretia, dau Lt. Isaac & Elizebeth, 29 Mar. [A. 109].
Peirce, Polley, dau Capt. Jonas & Bettey, 17 Feb. [A. 117].
Procter, Abel, s. Peter & Molly, 10 Feb. [A. 123].
Spaulding, John, s. Micah & Mary, bptz 30 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 147].
Walker, David, s. David & Elizabath, 21 Dec. [A. 160].
Wyer, Stephen, s. Jarimiah & Esther, 1 Sep. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Benjamin & Hannah Spaulding, 14 Jan.* [A. 172].
Blanchard, Caled (Caleb) of Andover, & Lucy Goold, int. 21 May. [A. 186].
Blazedell (Blaisdel) Aaron, & Olive Byam, 29 Nov.* [A. 187].
Bowers, Luke & Anna Pratt, at Dracut, 20 Mar.* [A. 191].
Bridge, Ebenezer, Col. [jr. int.], & Mary Mountfort of Boston, at Boston,
25 Jan.*P.R. 4[A.192].
Chamberlin, Lydia & Nathaniel Goodhue of Merrimack, int. 19 Feb. [A. 204].
Chamberlin, Lydia & John Farmer, int. 10 Nov. [A. 204].
Coburn, Mercy [of Dracut. C.R.1.], & Nathaniel Coburn, 7 Jun. [A. 208].
Cory, Lucy & William Mansfield, 16 Apr.* [A. 211].
Fletcher, Hannah & Ebenezer Parker, at Westford, 29 May.* [A. 229].
Peirce, Stephen 3rd, & Phebe Trull, 25 Dec.* [A. 292].
Perce (Pierce), Anner & Oliver Perham, 8 May.* [A. 292].

DEATHS:
Barker, Mary, wid., a stranger [late of Boston, P.R. 4], at Mr. Sam[ue]ll Pitts,'
bur 25 Nov. C.R.1. [died 24 Nov. P. R. 4.]. [A. 361].
Bridge,____, [Mary], wife Eben[eze]r, [s. Rev. Ebenezer. P. R. 4], bur 29 Sep. C.R.1,
[died 24 Sep. P. R. 4], [a. abt 20 yr.]. [A. 370].
Chamberlain, Joseph [s. Jacob. P.R. 4], bur 4 Dec. C.R.1. [died 3 Dec. P.R. 4],
[a. abt 22yr.] [A. 375].
Clark, Sarah, dau Isaac, bur 28 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 378].
Fletcher,____,infant of Capt. Ben[jamin], bur 27 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 393].

Foster, Mary, wid. [Eben[eze]r. G.R.1.], 23 Jun. [a. 88yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 395].
Goold,____,youngest s. Benjamin, s. Deacon, bur 12 Jul. P. R. 4. [A. 397].
Kidder,____,infant of Eben[eze]r, bur 17 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Manning, Mary, dau Timothy & Mary, 23 Dec. [a. 5yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 413].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Joseph & Tabitha (Warren), 10 Aug. P.R. 8. [a. 1yr.6mo.2da].[A.419].
Parker, Elizabeth, wife Benjamin, 17Apr. a. 64yr.6mo.13da. G.R.1. [18 Apr. P.R.4].[A.419].
Parkhurst, Elisabeth, dau Deacon Benjamin & Elisabeth, 6 Dec. a. 18yr.9mo.6da., G.R.1. [7 Dec. P. R. 4]. [A. 423].
Richardson, Esther, dau Josiah & Lydia, 24 Jan. [Jan. 25, 1788 a. 16yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 434].
Spaulding, Isaiah, bro of Lydia (Bates), 27 Nov. a. 77yr. wanting 2da. G.R.1. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Susanna, wife [wid. C.R.1.] Jacob, 16 Aug. [a. 82yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 446].
Stevens, Ruth, wife of Ensign Samuel, 15 Oct. [a. 73yr. C.R.1.[a. 73yr. C.R.1; a. 72yr. 3mo. 26da. G.R.1.]. [A. 448].
Negro. Dinah, ____, servant of Andrew Fletcher, bur. 17 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 459].
Negro. Rose, ____, servant of Madame Stoddard, bur 19 Mar. C.R.1.[died 18 Mar.]. [A. 459].

1788

BIRTHS:
Adams, Polly, dau William & Polly, 4 Jan. [A. 13].
Batman, Lydia, dau John & Hannah, 15 Apr. [A. 22].
Butterfield, Ralph, s. Ensign Benjamin & Sarah, 25 Feb. [A. 36].
Byam, Henry, s. Amos & Sarah [(Pierce). P.R. 25], 23 Oct. [2 Oct. P.R. 25]. [A. 38].
Chamberlin, Isaac, s. Ensign Isaac & Bettey, 4 Nov. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Polle, dau Phinehas & Mary, 30 Jun. [A. 44].
Danforth, Oliver, s. Jacob & Mehetibel, 22 Jun. [A. 53].
Dunn, Lucy, dau James & Rachel, 4 Jun. [A. 55].
Dunn, William, s. Benjamin & Phebe, of Stoddard, N.H., bptz 16 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 56].
Goold, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Sarah, 19 Mar. [A. 74].
Hodgman, Sibbel, dau Asa & Sibbel, 4 May. [A. 83].
Manning, Meheteble, dau Jonathan & Marthar, 13 Nov. [A. 96].
Marshall, Abel, s. Abel & Polley, 17 Dec. [A. 98].
Marshall, Rhoda, dau Isaac & Elizabeth, bptz 24 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Meers, Betsy, dau William & Esther, bptz 9 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 100].
Melvin, Lydia, dau Benjamin & Joanna, 30 Aug. [A. 101].
Mores, Jonathan, s. David & Tamer, 31 Aug. [A. 102].
Parker, John, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, at Princeton, 25 Aug. [A. 108].
Parkhurst, Polley, dau Phillip & Mary, 5 Dec. [A. 114].
Peirce, Pattee, dau Stephen & Hannah, 21 Jan. [A. 117].
Richardson, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Lydia, 20 Jul. [A. 130].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau Joseph & Abigail, 12 Nov. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Haskel, s. Simeon & Olive, 28 Jan. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Nabby, dau Andrew & Ruth, 2 Dec. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Sibble, dau Henry & Mary, 9 Jul. [A. 150].

MARRIAGES:
Ames, Nathan [of Groton. int.] & Lydia Goodhue, 10 Apr.* [A. 176].
Ball, Susanna, & Joseph Haywood, at Townsend, 16 Dec.* [A. 179].
Blood, Darkhas, & Robert Mear, int. 10 Nov. [A. 189].
Cory, Lydia & Willard Mansfield, int. 23 Jun. [A. 211].
Farrar, John & Lydia Richardson, at Westford, 24 Jan. [A. 225].
Flint, Polly [Patty. dup., of Tewksbury. int.] & Abel Marshall [s. Sam[ue]l. P.R. 4], 11 Mar.* [A. 233].
Foster, Martha & Silas Parker, 4 Sep. * [A. 234].

Frederick, George & Rhoda Read of Westford, at Westford, 18 Mar.* [A. 235].
Howard, Timothy & Sarah Spaulding, at Westford, 15 Jul.* [A. 255].
Hutchinson, Betty,[Molly. int.]of Bedford, & Samuel Parkhurst, at Bedford, 12 Feb.*[A. 258].
Marshall, Jacob & Pattey Richardson of Tewksbury, int. 12 May. [A. 272].
Spaulding, Abigal [of Carlisle. int.], & Nathaniel Tuttle, 27 Feb.* [A. 322].
Tyler, Nathan & Polly Wood, at Dracut, 31 Jul.* [A. 337].

DEATHS:
Blesdill, Caroline, dau Henry & Mary Heald [after 1788], a. 2yr. G.R.2. [A. 366].
Blesdill, John, s. Henry & Mary Heald [after 1788], a. 11yr. G.R.2. [A. 366].
Blesdill. Roxy, dau Henry & Mary Heald [after 1788], a. 3wks. G.R.2. [A. 366].
Davis, Thomas, bur 14 Jan. C.R.1. [a. 40yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 383].
Davis, ____, child of Reuben, bur 18 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 383].
Marshall, ____, child of Isaac, bur 12 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Martin, Patty [dau Asa, at Josiah Symond's. P. R. 4.], bur 30 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Parker, Anna[dau Willard & Anna. G.R.1.], bur 9 Sep. a. 22yr. C.R.1.,
[died 7 Sep.P.R. 4].[A. 419].
Parker, Sarah, wid. bur 4 May. C.R.1. [died 1 May. P. R. 4.]. [A. 421].
Parker, Willard, jr., [eldest s. of Willard. P.R. 4., & Anna. G.R.1.], drowned [in the
Merrimac River, 20 May. P. R. 4.], bur 23 May. [a. 15yr. 10mo. 29da. G.R.1.]. [A. 422].
Perham, Samuel, jr., bur 5 Mar. C.R.1. [a. 31yr. 6mo. 8da. G.R.1.]. [A. 427].
Richardson, Sarah, wife [wid. C.R.1.], Capt. Zacheriah, 11 Aug. [a. 87yr.,
C.R.1; a. 78yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].

1789

BIRTHS:
Adams, Ephraim, s. Joseph & Luce [(Blodget). P.R. 24.], 10 Sep. [A. 11].
Adams, Jonas, s. Capt. Abel & Olive, 5 Jun. [A. 12].
Adams, Susanna, dau Robert & Rachel, 16 Oct. [A. 14].
Adams, Timothy, jr., s. Timothy & Joanna, 6 Jun. [A. 14].
Byam, Deliverance, dau John & Sarah, 4 Dec. [A. 38].
Chamberlin, Patta, dau Aaron & Sarah, 13 Jan. [A. 44].
Clark, Jeremy, s. Lt. Isaac & Bridget, 16 Jan. [A. 46].
Dakin, Sherebiah, s. Levi & Sarah, 26 Nov. [A. 52].
Dane, Allice [Dana. P.R. 4], dau Joseph & Allice, 8 Mar. [A. 53].
Davis, Susanna, dau Reuben & Bettey, 26 Feb. [A. 54].
Farmer, John, s. Deacon John & Lydia, 12 Jun. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Sybil, dau William & Rebecca [(Adams). P.R. 4], now of Temple,
bptz 1 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 67].
Gould, Pamely, dau Benjamin & Sarah, 5 Aug. [A. 75].
Haywood, Susanna, dau Joseph & Susanna, 20 Sep. [A. 78].
Lancey, Polly, dau Samuel & Elizabath, 25 Aug. [A. 91].
Levingstone, Benjamin, s. Seth & Abigail, 17 Aug. [A. 93].
Marshall, Anna, dau Samuel & Sibbel, 12 Jul. [A. 98].
Marshall, James, s. James & Joanna, bptz 12 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Bettey, 13 Jan. [A. 105].
Parker, Sara, dau Joseph & Tabetha [(Warren). P. R. 8], 13 Mar. [A. 111].
Parker, William Foster, s. Silas & Matthew, 28 Feb. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, John, s. Samuel & Bettey, 17 Jan. [A. 113].

Peirce, Oliver, s. Capt. Jonas & Bettey, 7 Nov. [A. 117].
Pitts, William Lendall, s. Samuel & Joanna, bptz 15 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 121].
Procter, Samuel, s. Asa & Sarah, 28 Jan. [A. 126].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau Azariah & Lucey, 11 Jan. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Amos, s. John 3rd., & Lucy, 28 Dec. [A. 144].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Mary & Joseph Foster, at Westford, 24 Sep.* [A. 174].
Adams, Nabba of Jaffrey, N.H., & Jessa Spaulding, int. 26 Dec. [A. 174].
Avery, Sally & Joshua Stone [of Concord. int.] 26 Nov.* [A. 177].
Barrat, Thaddeus & Hannah Meers, 5 Feb.* [A. 181].
Crosby, Lydia of Carlisle & John Sterns, at Westford, 27 Aug.* [A. 213].
Dows (Dowse), Benjamin, jr., of Billerica & Rebeckah Marshall, int. 11 Mar. [A. 218].
Fletcher, Josiah [3rd. int.], & Zilpah Procter [dau Dan[ie]ll. P.R. 4], 9 Apr.* [A. 230].
Hunt, Paul & Betty Parkhurst, at Westford, 19 Nov.* [A. 257].
Parker, Simeon & Thankful Walker of Carlisle, at Carlisle, 29 Nov.* [A. 287].
Spaulding, Rachel of Billerica & Jeremiah Warren, at Westford, 1 Oct.* [A. 326].
Spaulding, Willard & Sarah Stearns of Billerica, at Billerica, 12 Feb.* [A. 327].

DEATHS:
Adams, Rebeckah, dau Joseph & Lydia, 23 Aug. [24 Aug. P.R. 4; a. 22yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 358].
Barrat, Lydia, wid. [Jonathan. G.R.1.], bur 18 Nov. a. 96yr. C.R.1. [Nov. 16, in her 92nd yr. G.R. 1.]. [A. 362].
Cory, Elizabeth [at wid. Perham's. P. R. 4], bur 2 Feb. C.R.1. [died 30 Jan. P. R. 4.]. [A. 380].
Herrick, Eliz[a]bath, wife Abner, 4 Nov. [5 Nov. P.R. 4; a. 44yr. 7mo. 4da. G.R.1.]. [A. 401].
Levingston, Benjamin [at his bro. Seth's. P. R. 4], bur 11 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 411].
Peirce, Rebeckah, dau Oliver & Deborah, 18 Nov. a. 9yr. 10mo. 18da. C.R.1.[A. 425].
Peirce, Robert, bur 2 Apr. a. 81yr. C.R.1. [died 1 Apr. P. R. 4]. [A. 425].
Peirce, ____, infant of Stephen, jr., bur 5 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 426].
Peirce, ____, infant of Robert, bur 11 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 426].
Stoddard, Margaret, Mad[a]m [at Lancaster. P.R. 4], bur 27 Mar. a. 79yr. C.R.1., [died 25 Mar. P. R. 4]. [A. 449].

1790

BIRTHS:
Adams, William, s. William & Polly, 11 Oct. [A. 14].
Bateman, Nabby, dau Lt. John & Hannah, 1 Dec. [A. 22].
Danforth, William, s. Jacob & Mehetibel, 10 Aug. [A. 53].
Dunn, Bettey, dau James & Rachel, 11 Feb. [A. 55].
Fletcher, Daniel, s. Josiah & Zilpah, bptz 21 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Ephraim, s. Samuel & Bulah, 21 Feb. [bptz 28 Feb. C.R.1.]. [A. 63].
Foster, Moses, s. Joseph & Mary, 14 Feb. [A. 70].
Frost, Asa, s. Asa & Rhode, 29 May. [A. 71].
Gould, Mary Phillips, dau Reuben & Mathew, 26 May. [A. 75].
Harwood, Abel, s. John & Sarah, 4 Apr. [A. 77].
Haywood, Betey, dau Joseph & Susanna, 6 Nov. [A. 78].
Manning, Mary, dau Timothy & Mary, 16 Oct. [A. 96].
Marshall, Micajah, s. Abel & Polley, 30 Jan. [A. 99].
Mears, Darkis, dau Robert & Darkis, 7 Oct. [A. 100].
Parker, Daniel, s. Willard & Anne, 21 Oct. [A. 106].
Parker, John, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, bptz 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 108].
Parker, Rebecca, dau Phillip & Anna, bptz 20 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 110].
Parker, Rebeckah, dau Lt. Isaac & Elizabath, at Springfield, Vt., 13 Jun. [A. 110].

Peirce, Benjamin, s. Stephen & Phebe, 7 Dec. [A. 116].
Peirce, Jesse, s. Stephen & Hannah, 2 Feb. [A. 116].
Procter, Ephraim, s. Capt. Azariah & Azubah, 26 May. [A. 124].
Spaulding, Esther, dau Benjamin & Mary, 28 Jan. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Martha, dau Micah & Mary, 31 Jan. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Rebeckah, dau Henry & Mary, 29 Jun. [A. 149].
Warren, Joanna, dau Jeremiah & Rachel [S. P. R. 7], 10 Sep. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Bancroft, Rebecca of Tyngsborough, & Samuel Howard, at Tyngsborough, 6 Jun. [A. 179].
Durant, Leafe of Carlisle & Samuel Spalding, at Carlisle, 21 Jan.* [A. 220].
Fletcher, Levi & Phebe Holt, int. 11 Jan. [A. 230].
Foster, Obadiah & Mary Goodhue, at Westford, 15 Jul.* [A. 234].
Frost, Asa & Rhoda Trull of Billerica, at Billerica, 25 Jul.* [A. 236].
Goold, Reuben & Martha Phillips, 23 Mar.* [A. 239].
Spaulding, Molly & Jesse Stevens of Fitchburg, at Westford, 25 Nov.* [A. 325].
Wheeler, Joanna of Carlisle, & Simeon Wilson, at Carlisle 29 Jun.* [A. 345].

DEATHS:
Adams, Thankful [dau Joseph & Lydia. G.R.1.] bur 15 Jun. a. 35yr. C.R.1., [died 14 Jun. P. R. 4.]. [A. 358].
Butterfield, ____, child of Benja[min], bur 15 May. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Chamberlain, Nathaniel [s. Dea. P.R. 4], bur 3 Jun. C.R.1. [died 1 Jun. P. R. 4], [a. abt 22yr.]. [A. 376].
Chamberlain, ____, wife of Deacon, bur 3 Apr. a. 60yr. C.R.1. [died 2 Apr. P. R. 4]. [A. 376].
Clark, Timothy, bur 17 Apr. C.R.1. [died 16 Apr. P.R. 4; in his 64th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 379].
Colburn, Josiah, bur 9 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 380].
Cory, ____, child of Hannah, bur 19 Mar. C.R.1. [bur 20 Mar. P. R. 4]. [A. 381].
Dakin, ____, [at ye Neck, at ye house of Josiah Fletcher. P.R. 4], bur 1 Feb. a. 94yr., C.R.1. [died 2 Mar. bur at Dracut. P. R. 4.]. [A. 382].
Davis, ____, infant of Reuben, bur 10 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 383].
Fletcher, ____, infant of Lt. Josi[a]h, bur 17 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Ford, ____, child of John, bur 20 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Galusha, ____, wid. bur 17 May a. 78 or 79yr. C.R.1. [A. 396].
Gould, Olive, wife Deacon Ebenezer, 6 Oct. [a. 59yr. 3mo. 13da. G.R.1.]. [A. 398].
Howard, Samuel [jr. C.R.1.], of Tyngsboro [s. Samuel & Mary. G.R.1.], 14 Mar. [a. 22yr. 11mo. 14da. G.R.1.]. [A. 406].
Parker, Hannah, wife Ebenezer, 22 Oct. [a. 23yr. 11mo. 4da. G.R.1.]. [A. 420].
Parkhurst, ____, wid. bur 18 Apr. a. 61yr. C.R.1. [died 16 Apr. P. R. 4].] A. 424].
Peirce, ____, infant of Robert, bur 12 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 426].
Prockter, ____, [Sarah], wife Asa, bur 5 Apr. C.R.1. [a. abt 27yr.]. [A. 430].
Putnam, Jonathan, [s. Jonathan & Hannah. G.R.1.], bur 6 Jun. C.R.1. [died 4 Jun. P.R. 4; a. 27yr. 2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 432].
Richardson, ____, child of Jona[than], bur 23 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 435].
Spaulding, Esther [(Perham). P.R. 4], wife [wid. C.R.1.] Josiah, 21 Jan., [a. 76yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, ____, child of Micah, bur 15 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 447].
Williams, Dorithy, wife [wid. C.R.1.] Job, 30 Jan. a. 100yr. wanting 10da. [A. 457].
Negro. Foster, ____, s. of Cornwall, bur. 28 May. [A. 459].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Reufas, s. Robert & Rachel, 10 Jun. [A. 13].
Adams, Sally, dau Capt. Timothy & Joanna, 30 Nov. [A. 13].
Byam, Anna, dau John & Sarah, 5 Jul. [A. 38].
Byam, Aseph, s. Amos & Sarah [(Pierce). P.R. 25], 29 Jan. [A. 38].
Byam, Patty, dau Solomon & Abi [(Adams). P. R. 13], 8 Jun. [A. 39].
Chamberlin, Aaron, s. Aaron & Mary, 26 May. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Laommi, s. Ensign Isaac & Bettey, 6 Jun. [A. 43].
Davis, Polly, dau Reuben & Bettey, 7 Dec. [A. 54].
Farmer, Miles, s. Deacon John & Lydia, 18 Jan. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Lucy, dau William & Lucy, 9 Feb. [A. 65].
Fletcher, William, s. Levi & Phebe, 2 Sep. [A. 67].
Foster, Aaron, s. Obediah & Mary, 7 Mar. [A. 68].
Goold, Alpheus, s. Benjamin & Sarah, bptz 21 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 74].
Hale, Lidia, dau Moses & Susanna, 29 Apr. [A. 76].
Harrington, Rufus, s. [Dr. C.R.1.] Timothy & Sarah, 10 Mar. [A. 76].
Lancey, Thomas, s. Samuel & Elizabath, 28 Nov. [A. 91].
Manning, Asenath, dau Jonathan & Martha, 29 Jun. [A. 96].
Melvin, Rhoda, dau Benjamin & Joanna, 30 Mar. [A. 101].
Parker, Tabitha, dau Joseph & Tabitha [(Warren). P. R. 8], 17 Jul. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Susanna, dau Samuel & Bettey. 18 Mar. [A. 114].
Pitts, Samuel, s. Samuel & Joanna, bptz 1 May. C.R.1. [A. 121].
Snow, Polly, dau Jonathan & Sarah, 4 Apr. [A. 140].
Spalding, Jeptha, s. Zebulon, jr., & Molly, 30 May. [A. 142].
Spaulding, Alpheus, s. Joseph & Abigail, 30 Sep. [A. 144].
Warren, Faricy [Fanny. C.R.1.], dau Lt. Joseph & Rebeckah, 17 Jul. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Abi & Solomon Byam, at Westford, 13 Mar.* [A. 172].
Ball, Bathsheba of Townsend & Hezekiah Winn, at Townsend, Nov.____.* [A. 178].
Bancroft, Cloa of Tyngsboro & Oliver Richardson, at Tyngsboro, 31 Mar.* [A. 179].
Barker, Phebe & Sampson Stevens, 24 May.* [A. 180].
Bridge, Sarah, & Rev. Henry Cummings [of Billerica. int.], 19 Sep.* P. R. 4.[A. 192].
Butterfield, John & Rebecca Kendal, 15 Jun. * [A, 196].
Corey, Rebecca & Joel Spaulding, 25 Apr. * [A. 211].
Fletcher, Joseph & Lucy Proctor, at Westford, 17 Nov.* [A. 230].
Fletcher, Susanna & Simon Parker, at Westford, 5 Jul.* [A. 232].
Lane, Sarah, wid. of Bedford, & Benjamin Parker, at Bedford, 14 Jul.* [A. 265].
Mansfield, Rachel & Stephen Wilson, at Westford, 13 Mar.* [A. 272].
Nuel (Newell), Timothy of Boston & Mary Philips, int. 14 Oct. [A. 280].
Parker, Rachel & Elldad Procter, int. 13 Dec. [A. 286].
Pierce, Olive & Abijah Spaulding, 1 Dec.* [A. 295].
Proctor, Lydia & Henry Spaulding 3rd., at Westford, 22 Dec.* [A. 301].
Richardson, Joseph of Fitchburg & Ruth Stevens, at Westford, 14 Feb.* [A. 306].
Spaulding, Zebulon, jr., & Molly Stevens [Mears. int.], at Westford, 9 Mar.* [A. 327].

DEATHS:

Adams, John, bur 17 Mar. a. 72 or 73yr. C.R.1. [died 15 Mar. P.R. 4;
a. 71yr.6mo.G.R.2].[A.356].
Adams, ____, wid. bur 16 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 359].
Bates, Robert, bur 23 May a. 80yr. C.R.1. [died 21 May. P. R. 4]. [A. 364].

Butterfield, Joanna, wid. [formerly wife of Jonathan Parker, P. R. 4], bur 27 Mar. a. 73yr. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Carleton, ____, child of Dean, bur 21 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Foster, Jacob, s. Robert & Mary, 8 Sep. [a. 23yr. 4mo. 7da.]. [A. 394].
Goold, ____, child of Benjamin, bur 16 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 397].
Heywood, James, 6 Nov. a. 66yr. 10mo. 15da. G.R.2. [A. 402].
Parker, Philip, bur 27 Jun. a. 58yr. C.R.1. [25 Jun. 1790. G.R.1.]. [A. 421].
Parker, Rebecca, wid. [Capt. Joseph. G.R.1.], bur 5 Jan. a. 88yr. C.R.1., [1 Jan. in her 88th yr. G.R.1. [A. 421].
Parker, ____, child of Phillip, bur 13 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Parkhurst, ____, child of Philip, bur 28 Aug. C.R. 1. [A. 424].
Parkhust, ____ child of Philip, bur 15 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 424].
Richardson, Mary [(Howard). P. R. 4], wid. [Amos of Pelham. G.R.1.], bur 2 Apr. a. 70yr., C.R.1. [died 1 Apr. P. R. 4; in her 76th yr. G.R.1.] [A. 434].
Spaulding, Ephraim. [Deacon], 26 Dec. [Dec. 20. G.R.1; a. 83yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, John, Lt. bur 6 May a. 87yr. C.R.1. [died 4 May in his 87th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 444].
Spaulding, Nabby, wife of Jesse, 4 Aug. in her 23rd yr. G.R.1. [A. 445].
Winslow, Sarah, wid. John, late of Boston, at Tyngsboro, 9 Oct. a. 72yr. P.R. 4. [A. 457].
Negro. Foster ____, child of Cornwall, bur 9 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 459].
Negro. Foster, ____, child of Cornwall, bur 11 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 459].
Negro. Foster, ____, child of Cornwall, bur 27 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1792

BIRTHS:
Abbot, Sally [Susanna. P.R. 4], dau Jeremiah & Susanna, bptz 1 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 9].
Adams, Rebecca, dau William & Polly, 29 Jul. [A. 13].
Butterfield, Sevil, dau Ensign Benjamin & Sarah, 5 Mar. [A. 37].
Danforth, Kimbell, s. Jacob & Mehetibel, 14 Apr. [A. 53].
Dunn, Charity Lund, s. James & Rachel, 26 Feb. [A. 55].
Farmer, Charlotta, dau Deacon John & Lydia, 19 Jul. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Gardner, s. Capt. Josiah & Zilpah, 9 Jul. [A. 63].
Foster, Coburn, s. Obediah & Mary, 13 Dec. [A. 68].
Foster, Mary, dau Joseph & Mary, 7 May. [A. 70].
Gould, Ruth, dau Benjamin & Sarah, ____, 23, 1792. [bptz 9 Dec. C.R.1.]. [A. 75].
Haywood, Joseph, s. Joseph & Susanna, 4 Jun. [A. 78].
Hodgman, Lydia, dau Asa & Sibbel, 23 Mar. [A. 83].
Kendall, ___, child of Joel [on a journey, at John Butterfield's. P. R. 4], 3 Jan. C.R.1. [A.87].
Marshall, Dorcas, dau Samuel & Sybil, bptz 1 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Marshall, Mary, dau James & Joanna, bptz 1 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Peirce, Abigail, dau Oliver & Daborah, 7 Feb. [A. 116].
Peirce, Moses, s. Stephan & Hannah, 22 Jan. [A. 117].
Peirce, Pamely, dau Stephen & Phebe, 9 Aug. [A. 117].
Richardson, Susann, dau Oliver & Chloa, 5 Jan. [A. 133].
Snow, Parker, s. Jonathan & Sarah, 7 Nov. [A. 140].
Spalding, Lidia, dau Henry, jr., & Lidia, 26 Jan. [A. 142].
Spaulding, Isaiah, s. Henry & Mary, 15 Aug. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Polly, dau Andrew & Ruth, 20 Apr. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Sophia, dau Micah & Mary, 22 Jun. [A. 150].
Stevens, Phebe, dau Samson & Phebe, 28 Feb. [A. 154]

MARRIAGES:

Abbott, Joanna, Mrs., & Rev. [Ebenezer. int.] Bridge, at Billerica, ____ 29, 1792, [Jun. 12, 1790. int; May 19, 1791. P.R. 4].* [A. 171.

Baldwin, David of Billerica & Ruhamah Davis, at Billerica, 12 Jul.* [A. 178].

Buttrick, Abigail of Concord & Deacon Aaron Chamberlain, at Concord, 5 Jun.* [A. 198].

Fletcher, Josiah [Capt. int.] & Lucy Nourse of Ipswich, at Ipswich, 7 Mar.* [A. 230].

Fletcher, Remembrance & Jonathan Parker, 19 Apr.* [A. 231].

Gould, Phebe & Bill Wright Stevens, at Westford, 29 Nov.* [A. 240].

Heald, Phebe [Hale. int.] of Westford, & Benjamin Twist, at Westford, 17 Apr.* [A. 248].

Mears, John & Sally Parker, at Dracut, 1 Feb.* [A. 275].

Parker, Betsey & Capt. John Winning of Billerica, 19 Nov.* [A. 282].

Parker, Ebenezer & Rebekah Roby of Dunstable, int. 27 Mar. [A. 283].

Parker, Zebulon & Rachel Richardson [of Dracut. int.] 31 May.* [A. 287].

Parkhurst, Josiah & Rachel Stevens, at Westford, 3 May.* [A. 288].

Procter, Azubah & Oliver Willard, resident in Chelmsford, 29 Nov.* [A. 299].

Spaulding, Ephraim of Fitchburg & Lydia Spaulding, at Westford, 5 Apr.* [A. 323].

Spaulding, Jesse & Betcy Wood, int. 20 Nov. [A. 324].

Spaulding, Lucy & Ebenezer Varnum of Tyngsboro [of Bedford. int], at Tyngsboro 29 Nov.* [A. 325].

Wood, Betsey of Dracut & Joseph Spaulding, at Dracut, 25 Dec. [A. 350].

DEATHS:

Adams, Abel, Capt. 21 Feb. [a. 46yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 355].

Adams, Jonas, 18 Jan. [a. 80yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 357].

Bridge, Ebenezer, Rev. "ordained minister in this town", from 20 May 1741, died 1 Oct. 1792, in his 77th yr. [a. 78yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 369]

Butterfield, Keziah, wid. 17 Mar. a. 80yr. P. R. 4. [A. 372].

Butterfield, ____, stillborn of John, bur 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 373].

Byham, Amos, bur 24 Oct. C.R.1. [a. 38yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 374].

Chamberlain, ____, wife of Jacob, bur 15 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 376].

Davis, Joshua, bur 15 Feb. a. 49yr. C.R.1. [Feb. 11, in his 49th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 382].

Emerson, Joseph, Capt. bur 26 Nov. C.R.1. [22 Nov a. 46yr. 2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 386].

Fletcher, Andrew, bur 4 Apr. C.R.1. [died 2 Apr. a. abt 40yr. P. R. 4]. [A. 389].

Goold, Olive, [dau Deacon Eben[e]zer & Olive, G.R.1.], bur 7 Mar. a. 41yr. C.R.1., [died 5 Mar. P. R. 4; a. 40yr. 4mo. 3da. G.R.1.]. [A. 397].

Kendall, ____. infant of Joel, on a journey at John Butterfield's, 3 Jan. P. R. 4. [A. 408].

Marshall, ____, child of Joshua, bur 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 415].

Phillip, ___, stillborn of ___["a newcomer into town", P. R. 4.], bur 2 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 427].

Procter, Peter, [suddenly, at work in his field. P. R. 4], 15 Jun. [a. 56yr. C.R.1; a. 55yr. 4mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 430].

Sanders, Joanna, wid. bur 5 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 437].

Spaulding, Henry, [Cornet], 29 Apr. [a. 88yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 444].

Stevens, Samuel, Ensign, 21 Dec. [a. 84yr. 8mo. 10da. G.R.1.]. [A. 448].

Symmes, ____, dau William Blaisdel, bur 30 Jan. P. R. 4. [A. 450].

Warren, Joseph, Capt., bur 20 Mar. a. 67yr. C.R.1. [died 17 Mar. P. R. 4; in his 67th yr. G.R.1. [A. 454].

1793

BIRTHS:

Adams, Lucy, dau Lt. Samuel & Sarah, 26 Feb. [A. 12].

Bateman, Charles, s. Jonas & Lydia, 9 Dec. [A. 22].

Bateman, Sally, dau Lt. John & Hannah, 17 Feb. [A. 22].

Bowers, Harbart, s. Frances & Elizabath, 25 Feb. [A. 29].

Byam, Tryphena, dau Solomon & Abi, 20 Feb. [A. 40].

Chamberlin, Elisabeth, dau Ensign Isaac & Bettey, 29 Mar. [A. 42].
Chamberlin, Rhoda, dau Aaron & Mary, 12 Jul. [A. 44].
Davis, Elnathan, s. Reuben & Bettey, 25 Jul. [A. 54].
Davis, Sally, dau Abijah & Sally, at Tyngsboro, 14 Apr. [A. 54].
Fletcher, Joseph, s. Joseph & Lucy, 9 May. [A. 64].
Haywood, Hannah, dau Joseph & Susanna, 14 Sep. [A. 78].
Keys, Pattey, dau David & Sarah, 16 Feb. [A. 89].
Lancey, Rebeckah, dau Samuel & Elisabeth, 16 Nov. [A. 91].
Levingston, Charlotte, dau Seth & Abigail, 30 Jan. [A. 92].
Marshal, Polly, dau Abel & Polly, at Lyme, N.H., 3 Jan. [A. 98].
Mears, Rebeckah, dau Robert & Darkes, 29 Aug. [A. 100].
Melvin, Joanna, dau Benjamin & Joanna, 6 Mar. [A. 101].
Mooers, George, s. David & Tamer, 6 Jan. [A. 102].
Moors, Simeon, s. Miel & Sarah, 28 Aug. [A. 102].
Parker, Betey, dau Simon & Susanna, 4 Oct. [A. 106].
Parker, Rebacah, dau Ebenezer & Rebacah, 29 Apr. [A. 110].
Parker, Willard, s. Jonathan & Remembrance, bptz 7 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 112].
Parker, Zebulon, s. Zebulon & Rachel, 2 Mar. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Josiah King, s. Josiah & Rachel, 24 Mar. [A. 113].
Parkhurst, Micajah, s. Samuel & Bettey, 14 Aug. [A. 114].
Peirce, Marshall, s. Stephen, 3rd., & Hannah, 14 Nov. [A. 116].
Richardson, Charles, s. Oliver & Chloa, 18 Jul. [A. 130].
Sheed, Lucy, dau Capt. Ebenezer & Lucy, 11 Dec. [A. 138].
Spaulding, Abraham Andreas [Andrews. C.R.1.], s. Joseph, 8 Aug. [A. 144].
Spaulding, James, s. John & Lucy, 10 Jun. [A. 146].
Spaulding, John, s. Jesse & Elizabath, 16 Aug. [A. 147].
Spaulding, Otis, s. Azariah & Lucy, 16 May. [A. 149].
Twiss, Joseph, s. Benja[min] & Phebe, 2 Jul. [A. 157].
Varnum, Naomi, dau Dr. Ebenezer & Lucy, 12 Mar. [A. 159].
Warren, Ephraim, s. Jeremiah & Rachel [S. P.R. 7], 5 Jan. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:
Blodget, Zebulon, Lt., of Dunstable & Mary Richardson, at Dracut, 30 May.* [A. 188].
Bowers, Hannah & Micah Phillips [jr. int.], at Dracut, 28 Mar.* [A. 190].
Bowers, Sarah & Mial Mooars, at Dracut, 24 Jan.* [A. 191].
Carrer (Currier), John [Cirrier, of New Concord, N.H., int.] & Bridget Chamberlin, 7 Feb.* [A. 201].
Corey, Elizabeth [Long. dup.] & [Daniel. dup.] Shattuck [of Hollis, at Dracut. dup], 14 Nov. [13 Nov. dup.] * [A. 210].
Fletcher, Patty & Jabez Hatch Weld of Plymouth [New Plymouth. int.] N. H., at Billerica, 21 Jan.* [A. 231].
Gould, Phebe [Cory. int.] & Jeduthan Parker, at Westford, 1 Jan.* [A. 240].
Gould, Sally & Samuel Procter, jr., int. 11 Apr. [A. 240].
Hartwell, Lucy of Carlisle & Capt. Ebenezer Shead, at Carlisle, 16 May.* [A. 245].
Kemp, Mehetabel & Moses Keyse, 27 Jun. Ct. R. [A. 261].
Melven, G[e]org & Nabby Stickney of Tewksbury, int. 9 Oct. [A. 275].
Proctor, Asa & Ama Trull, at Dracut, 23 Apr.* [A. 300].
Spaulding, Hazadiah & Moses Woods of Acton, at Westford, 16 Apr.* [A. 323].

DEATHS:
Adams, Sally, dau Capt. Timothy & Joanna, 5 Aug. [a. 1yr. 8mo. 6da. G.R.2.]. [A. 358].
Clark, ____, child of Isaac, bur 25 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 379].
Graves, Sarah, [Parkhurst] wid. [Moses, formerly wid. Benja[min] Goold. G.R.1.], bur 6 Apr. a. 89yr. C.R.1. [a. 90yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 398].

Howard, Martha, wid.[Benjamin. C.R.1], bur 30 Apr.a. 80yr. C.R.1.[27 Apr.G.R.1.].[A.405].
Manning, Benjamin, s. Jonathan & Martha, 2 Sep. a. 15yr. 6da. G.R.1]. [A. 413].
Marshall, ____, child of Joshua, bur 12 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Moors, (Moore), Charlotte, very suddenly, at Litchfield 12 Jun. C.R.1. [a. abt 23yr].[A.417].
Spalding, Lidia, dau Henry, jr., & Lidia, 5 May. [a. 1yr. 3mo.]. [A. 441].
Spaulding, David, 9 Nov. 1793 [1794. P. R. 23] a. 77yr. C.R.1. [A. 443].
Twiss, Phebe, wife Benja[min], 6 Sep. [a. abt 23yr.]. [A. 452].

1794

BIRTHS:
Adams, Elisabeth, dau William & Polly, 8 Dec. [A. 10].
Alexander, Lucinda, dau Hannah, bptz 12 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Coburn, Anna, dau Henry & Sarah, 14 Feb. [A. 47].
Davis, Betey, dau Abijah & Sally, at Tyngsboro, 10 Aug. [A. 53].
Dunn, Charlottey, dau James & Rachel, 21 Mar. [A. 55].
Farmer, Mary, dau Deacon John & Lydia, 31 Aug. [A. 59].
Fletcher, Hannah, dau Joseph & Lucy, 17 Sep. [A. 63].
Fletcher, Joseph, s. Ensign Joseph & Frances Grant, 22 Dec. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Phebe, dau Levi & Phebe, 1 Apr. [A. 66].
Foster, Adams, s. Joseph & Mary, 5 May. [A. 68].
Frost, Rhode, dau Asa & Rhode, 12 Aug. [A. 72].
Glood, Nancy, dau William & Sally, 18 Oct. [A. 73].
Gould, Ebenezer, s. Benjamin & Sarah, 31 Oct. [A. 75].
Hale, Harriot, dau Moses & Sussanna, 21 Aug. [A. 76].
Harwood, Betcey, dau John & Sary, 17 Apr. [A. 77].
Marshal, Hannah, dau Abel & Polly, at Lyme, N.H., 7 Dec. [A. 98].
Marshall, Charlottee, dau Joshua & Esther, bptz 2 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Marshall, Hezekiah, s. Samuel & Sibbel, 22 Jan. [A. 98].
Marshall, Levi, s. James & Joanna, bptz 27 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Marshall, Reuben, s. Isaac of Nottingham, bptz 19 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Marshall, Ruth, dau Isaac of Nottingham, bptz 19 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 99].
Parker, Jeduthan, s. Jeduthun & Phebe, 7 Jan. [A. 108].
Parker, Joseph, s. Joseph & Tabathy [(Warren). P. R. 8], 19 Sep. [A. 108].
Parker, Rebecca, dau Eben[eze]r & Rebecca, bptz 14 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 110].
Procter, Daniel, s. Elldad & Rachel [(Parker). P. R. 13],16 Nov.1794. [1795. P.R. 13].[A.124].
Procter, Porter, s. Samuel & Sally, 4 Mar. [A. 125].
Richardson, Sophia, dau Josiah, jr., & Sibyl, 14 Jul. [A. 133].
Spaulding, Asa, s. Henry & Mary, 15 Jun. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Rebeckah, dau Jesse & Elizabath, 3 Oct. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Rufus, s. Micah & Mary, 29 Jul. [A. 149].
Spaulding, Ruth, dau Andrew & Ruth, 26 May. [A. 150].
Stevens, Jonathan, s. Jonathan & Thankfull, 10 Mar. [A. 153].
Wilson, Amelia, dau Simeon & Joanna, 3 Oct. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Esther & Azariah Harris [of Dunstable, N.H. int.], 22 May.* [A. 172].
Barker, Asa & Sally Foster of Westford, at Carlisle, 18 Sep.* [A. 180].
Chamberlin, Jacob [jr. int.] & Judath [Judah. C.R.1.] Laws, 28 May.* [A. 204].
Chamberlin, Olive & Joshua Hunt [of Tewksbury. int.] 20 Nov.* [A. 204].
Cole, John & Polly Richardson of Dracut, int. 29 Dec. [A. 209].
Fletcher, Polly, & Andrew Wille of Nottingham East, N.H., int. 29 Nov. [A. 231].
Fletcher, Sybel & Zacheus Fletcher, 18 Sep.* [A. 232].
Frost, Ebenezer [jr. int.] & Olive Trull of Billerica, at Billerica, 15 Apr.* [A. 236].

Glood, William & Sally Spaulding, 29 Apr.* [A. 238].
Holt, Polley & Solomon Hunt of Tewksbury, int. 15 Mar. [A. 254].
Marshall, Sally of Nottingham West, N.H., & Reuben Melven, int. 31 May. [A. 273].
Read, Sally of Westford & Samuel Sherburn, at Westford, 24 Jun.* [A. 303].
Richardson, Josiah [jr. int.] & Sibbel Richardson of Dracut, at Dracut, 2 Mar. * [A. 306].
Russel (Russell) Abigail of Bow, N.H., & Benjamin Twiss, int. 11 Oct. [A. 311].
Spaulding, Betty & Samuel Stevens [jr., int.], 26 Feb. [Feb. 27. C.R.1.].* [A. 323].
Spaulding, Mary of Carlisle & Joseph Warren, jr., at Carlisle, 27 Feb.* [A. 325].

DEATHS:
Bowers, Elizabeth, wife of Francis, bur 8 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 368].
Clark, Elizabeth, crazy, bur 31 Jan. a. abt 70yr. C.R.1. [A. 378].
Laws, Patty, dau William & Sarah, bur 10 Jul. a. 10yr. C.R.1. [A. 411].
Parkhurst, Susannah, dau Sam[ue]l & Susannah [Betty G.R.1.], bur 26 Jun., a. 3yr. 3m. C.R.1. [A. 423].
Perham, Samuel, suddenly, bur 24 May. a. 78yr. C.R.1. [20 May. G.R.1.]. [A. 427].
Proctor, Benj[ami]n, asthma, bur 3 Aug. a. 90yr. C.R.1. [A. 431].
Reed, Jacob, bur 6 May a. 77yr. C.R.1. [A. 432].
Shed, Polly, dau Eben & Lucy, bur 9 May a. 11yr. C.R. 1. [A. 438].
Spaulding, ____, child (stillborn) of Job, bur 20 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 447].
Twiss, Sarah, wife of John, 3 Dec. [a. abt 41yr.]. [A. 452].

1795

BIRTHS:
Barker, Asa, s. Asa & Sally, 16 May. [A. 18].
Batman, Anna, dau. Lt. John & Hannah, 9 Nov. [A. 22].
Byam, Ezekel, s. William & Rebeckah, 13 Sep. [A. 38].
Byam, Josiah, s. Solomon & Abi, 8 May. [A. 39].
Cole, John Richardson, s. John & Polly, 5 Jun. [A. 48].
Davis, Isaac, s. Reuben & Bettey, 26 Jul. [A. 54].
Fletcher, Lowel [Lovell. C.R.1.], s. Capt. Josiah & Zilpha, 21 Aug 1795 [bptz Aug 24, 1794. C.R.1.]. [A. 65].
Hodgman, Asa, s. Asa & Sibbel, 18 Jan. [A. 83].
Keyes, Sarah, dau David & Sarah, 22 Oct. [A. 89].
Maning, Joseph, s. Jonathan & Martha, 21 Apr. [A. 96].
Melvin, Charles, s. Benjamin & Joanna, 26 Feb. [A. 100].
Moores, Jesse, s. Miel & Sarah, 25 Aug. [A. 102].
Moores, Laommi, s. David & Tamer, 6 Mar. [A. 102].
Parker, Jepther, s. Ebenezer & Rebeckah, 8 Jun. [A. 108].
Parker, Philip, s. Zebulon & Rachel, 20 Jan. [A. 110].
Parkhurst, Matthias, s. Josiah & Rachel, 10 Jun. [A. 113].
Richardson, Dolly, dau Josiah, jr., & Sibyl, 15 Dec. [A. 131].
Richardson, Fran[c]is, s. Oliver & Chloa, 1 Mar. [A. 131].
Sheed, Mary Blood, dau Capt. Ebenezer & Lucy, 4 Oct. [A. 138].
Snow, Lucy, dau Jonathan & Sarah, 31 Mar. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Benjamin, s. Dea. John & Lucy, 22 May. [A. 145].
Spaulding, William, s. Samuel & Lefe, 19 Jun. [A. 151].
Stevens, Samson, s. Samson & Phebe, 7 May. [A. 154].
Warren, Abigail, dau Lt. Joseph & Rebeckah, 11 Aug. [A. 161].
Warren, Mary, dau Joseph & Mary, 2 May. [A. 162].
Warren, Rachel, dau Jeremiah & Rachel [S. P. R. 7], 17 May. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:

Bancroft, Mary Dandridge of Tyngsboro, & Jonathan Barron, at Tyngsboro, 19 Nov.*[A. 179].
Blood, Molly & William Daverson [Davidson. C.R.1.], 19 Nov.* [A. 189].
Bowers, Olive & Willard Marshall, 28 Dec.* [A. 191].
Byam, William & Rebeckah Herrick, 27 Feb.* [A. 199].
Chambers, Joseph & Mary Davis of Concord, at Concord, 17 Feb.* [A. 204].
Davis, John & Elizabath Herrick, 19 Feb.* [A. 216].
Dunn, Leafa & Samuel Dunn of Dunstable, int. 23 Sep. [A. 219].
Emerson, Owen & Mary Spaulding, 19 Nov.* [A. 223].
Fletcher, Joanna [of Westford. int.] & Ira Spaulding, 19 Oct.* [A. 229].
Glood, (Glode), Esther & James Wille, 31 Dec.* [A. 238].
Herrick, Samuel & Mary Spaulding, 22 Jan.* [A. 249].
Hildreth, Sally of Dracut & John Pierce , at Dracut, 8 Jan.* [A. 251].
Perley, John [of Winchendon. int.] & Mary Spaulding, 23 Jun.* [A. 294].
Richardson, Samuel & Prudance Wood of Dracut, int. 16 Feb. [A. 307].
Vernun (Varnum), Hannah [of Dracut. int.], & Phinehas Whiting, 5 Feb.* [A. 339].

DEATHS:

Butterfield, ____, child of John, bur 3 Jan. a. 10wks. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Chamberlin, Abigail, dau ____, very sudden, bur 20 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Chamberlin, Betty, wife of Isaac, 12 Jul. in her 40th yr. G.R.1. [A. 376].
Clark, Bridget, wife of Isaac, bur 14 May. C.R.1. [a. 50yr. 1mo. 1da.]. [A. 378].
Cole, ____, wife of John, bur at Dracut, 26 Jun. C.R.1. [a. abt 21yr]. [A. 380].
Fitch, Hannah, wife of Sam[ue]l, died at Andover, bur 21 May. C.R.1. [A. 389].
Fletcher, Samuel, s. Sam[uel] of Temple, bur 4 Dec. a. 8yr. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Foster, Hannah, wid. [wife William. G.R.1.], bur 4 Jul. a. 72yr. C.R.1., [3 Jul. a. 71 yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 394].
Goold, Joseph Phillips [Philip. G.R.1.], s. Reuben & Patty, bur 23 Feb. C.R.1., [a. 6mo. 6da. G.R.1.]. [A. 397].
Parker, Jeduthan, s. Jeduthan & Phebe, 6 Apr. a. 1yr. 3mo. [A. 420].
Parker, ____, infant of Jonathan, bur 21 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Philips, ____, stillborn of Micah, bur 9 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 427].
Proctor, Mary, wife of Samuel & Lydia, 6 Nov. a. 63yr. G.R.2. [A. 431].
Spaulding, Phebe, wife [wid. C.R.1.] of David [L. C.R.1.], 20 Dec. [a. 76yr. C.R.1., a. 77yr. G.R.1. [A. 445].
Tuttle, Nathaniel, broken leg, mortified, bur 29 Dec. a. 66yr. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Twiss (Twist), Hannah, wife of John, bur 5 Dec. a. 63yr. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Tyler, Jacob, dropsy, bur 18 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Wyet, John, a vagabond, bur 22 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 458].

1796

BIRTHS:

Adams, Simeon, s. Joseph & Lucy [(Blodget). P. R. 24], 22 May. [A. 14].
Adams, Solomon, s. [Capt. C.R.1.] William & Polly, 19 Sep. [A. 14].
Barron, Mary, dau Jonathan & Mary D., 15 Sep. [A. 21].
Butterfield, Susan, dau John & Rebecca, bptz 23 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 37].
Carlton, Esther, dau Amos & Esther (Manning), 18 Oct. P.R.7. [A. 40].
Daverson, Polly, dau William & Polly, 30 Sep. [A, 53].
Davis, Mary, dau Abijah & Sally, 22 Jan. [A. 54].
Dunn, Laommi, s. James [jr. C.R.1.] & Rachel, 3 Mar. [A. 55].
Emerson, Owen, s. Owen & Mary, 24 Oct. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Daniel, s. Capt. Joseph & Lucy, 28 Aug. [A. 62].
Fletcher, Shuar Holt, dau Levi & Phebe, 24 Mar. [A. 67].

Foster, Sarah, dau Joseph & Mary, 3 May. [A. 71].
Foster, William, s. Obediah & Mary, 7 Feb. [A. 71].
Haywood, Polly, dau Joseph & Susanna, 14 May. [A. 78].
Hodgman, Rebekah, dau Asa & Sibbel, 23 Dec. [A. 83].
Howard, Chearls, s. Jacob & Rachel, 16 Sep. [A. 84].
Lancey, George, s. Samuel & Elisabeth, 1 Aug. [A. 91].
Levingston, Larken, s. Seth & Abigail, 2 Mar. [A. 92].
Maning, Jacob, s. Jacob & Lucy, 31 Oct. [A. 96].
Marshall, Augustus, s. Willard & Olive, 25 Feb. [A. 98].
Marshall, Fordyce, s. Samuel [jr. C.R.1.] & Sibbel, 22 Jun. [A. 98].
Marshall, Jesse, s. Joshua, bptz 10 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Parker, Hannah, dau Simon & Susannah, 15 Feb. [A. 107].
Parker, Phebe, dau Jeduthan & Phebe, 29 Jan. [A. 110].
Parkhurst, Betty, dau Samuel & Bettey, 15 Jul. [A. 112].
Peirce, Jonathan, s. Stephen & Hannah, 16 Oct. [A. 116].
Peirce, Thomas, s. Stephen, bptz 25 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 117].
Spalding, Mary, dau Zebulon, jr., & Molly, 22 Apr. [A. 143].
Spaulding, David, s. Andrew & Ruth, 15 Jan. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Elizabath, dau Jesse & Elizabath, 7 Apr. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Joel, s. Henry & Mary, 23 Jun. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Matathias, s. (twin), Micah & Mary, 14 May. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Noah, s. (twin), Micah & Mary, 14 May. [A. 148].
Stevens, Jesse, s. Jesse, bptz 14 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 153].
Stevens, Sophia, dau Capt. Samuel & Bettey, 29 May. [A. 154].
Stevens, Susanna, dau Samson & Phebe, 12 Dec. [A. 154].
Twiss, Page, s. Benja[min] & Abigail, 16 Apr. [A. 157].
Warren, Sary, dau Joseph & Mary, 8 Jun. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Bancroft, Susanna of Tyngsboro & David Howe Williston [of Tunbridge, Vt. dup.], 26 Jan. [A. 179].
Bowers, Betcey of Greenfield, N.H., & Joshua Davis, int. 8 Dec. [A. 190].
Buttefield, Rebecca & Benja[min] Byam, 20 Dec.* [A. 195].
Chamberlain, Aaron [Deacon. int.] & [Mrs. int.] Mary Parker of Barre, at Barre, 24 Nov.* [A. 202].
Chamberlain, Samuel & Eunice Farrar of Concord, at Concord, 1 Dec.* [A. 203].
Chamberlin, Joseph & Mary Parker, 22 Dec.* [A. 204].
Chandler, Roger[of New Ipswich, N.H. int.] & Lydia Marshall, __1796.[Jan. 2. int.]*[A.205].
Chandler, Samuel & Sally Jaquith of Dracut, at Dracut, 21 Apr.* [A. 205].
Davis, Johnson & Sabra Moors, 25 Aug.* [A. 216].
Davis, Polley & Asher Spaulding of New Boston, N.H., int. 11 Dec. (See Asher Spaulding V. R. page 322). [A. 216].
Dunn, John, jr., & Polly Dunn of Dunstable, int. 19 Nov. [A. 219].
Freeland, John & Mary Kemp, 12 Jan.* [A. 235].
Frost, Sarah & S[t]ephen Kenney [of Nottingham West, N.H. int.], 14 Apr.* [A. 236].
Howard, Jacob, jr., & Rachel Varnum of Dracut, at Dracut, 1 May.* [A. 255].
Howard, Jonathan & Charlottee Roby of Dunstable, N.H., int. 29 Jan. [A. 255].
Kimball, William & Mary Tuttel, 10 Apr.* [A. 264].
Packard, Hezekiah, Rev. & Mary Spring [of Kittery. int.] 23 Nov.* [A. 281].
Read, William, Capt., of Hollis, N.H., & Bettey Sheed, int. 11 May. [A. 303].
Spaulding, Jesse & Elizabeth Stevens, 17 Nov.* [A. 324].

DEATHS:

Adams, Joseph [apoplexy.C.R.1.], 17 Sep.[a. abt 75yr. C.R.1; in his 71st yr. G.R.1. [A. 357].
Blood, Tabatha, wife of Josiah, 29 Jul. [bur 31 Aug. C.R.1.]. [A. 367].
Davis, Sabra, wife of Johnson, bur 27 Dec. a. 19yr. C.R.1. [A. 382].
Fletcher, Sybil, wife of Zacheus, bur 8 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Ford, Eben[eze]r, s. John, drowned, bur 18 Jul. a. 7yr. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Harwood, Nath[anie]l, of a decline, bur 1 Aug. C.R.1. [a. 36yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 400].
Herrick, Patty [Martha. C.R.1.], dau Abner [& Elizabeth, G.R.1., throat distemper, C.R.1.], 29 Apr. [a. 13yr. 3da. G.R.1.]. [A. 401].
Hutchins, Marcy, wid. Samuel, 3 May a. 85yr. G.R. 2. [A. 407].
Lawes, Archelaus, s. William, bur 21 Feb. a. 3yr. C. R. 1. [A. 411].
Parkhurst, James, 18 Jan. a. 88yr. 2mo. 12da. G.R.1. [A. 423].
Peirce, Benj[ami]n, s. Steven, bur 6 Feb. a. 5yr. C.R.1. [A. 425].
Peirce, Joseph, 14 Jun [bur 12 Jun a. 74yr. C.R.1; in his 74th yr. G.R.1. [A. 425].
Peirce, Lydia, wife of Silas, 4 Mar. [a. 47yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 425].
Pitts, Joanna [wife of Samuel. C.R.1.], 5 Apr. a. 45yr. [A. 428].
Procter, Hosea, of Westford, 6 Mar. a. 19yr. [A. 430].
Procter, Lidia, wife of David, formerly of Acton, 13 Apr. [a. 88yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 430].
Snow, Parker, s. Lt. Jonathan & Sarah, 28 Jan.[a. 4yr. C.R.1;a. 3yr.2mo.21da. G.R.1.[A.439].
Spalding, Betsey [Elizabeth. G.R.1.], wife of Jesse, 3 wks after childbirth, bur 2 May, C.R.1. [a. 29yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 440].
Spaulding, Asa, s. Henry & Mary, 14 Feb. [a. 1yr. 8mo. G.R.2.]. [A. 443].
Spaulding, Lidia, wife of Deacon Ephraim [dropsy. C.R.1.] 29 Aug. [a. 80yr. C.R.1; a. 84yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 445].
Trull, David, suddenly, bur 24 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Twiss, John [very suddenly. C.R.1.] 11 May [a. 74yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 452].
Tyler, Jeremiah, after a short illness, bur 23 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Wilder, Rebecca, [wid. Col. Oliver, late of Lancaster, G.R.1.], suddenly, bur 20 Oct. a. 92yr. C.R.1. [A. 456].

1797

BIRTHS:

Barker, Ebenezer, s. Asa & Sally, 10 Jan. [A. 18].
Batman, Lucy, dau Lt. John & Hannah, 11 Aug. [A. 22].
Bowers, John Fry, s. Philip & Chloe, bptz 1 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Lowal, s. Lt. Benja[min] & Sarah, 5 Feb. [A. 36].
Byam, Salathial, s. Solomon & Abi, 5 Feb. [A. 39].
Chamberlin, Joseph, s. (twin) Aaron & Mary, 5 Mar. [A. 43].
Chamberlin, Mary, dau (twin) Aaron & Mary, 5 Mar. [A. 43].
Dunn, James, s. James & Rachel, at Merrimack, 14 Nov. [A. 55].
Foster, Noah, s. Obediah & Mary, 21 Dec. [A. 70].
Gould, Mary, dau Benjamin & Sarah, 18 Jan. [A. 75].
Keyes, Ebenezer Bradley, s. David & Sarah, 17 Jun. [A. 88].
Marshall, Sally, dau Abel & Polly, 4 Jan. [A. 99].
Melvin, Lucretia, dau Benjamin & Joanna, 13 Feb. [A. 101].
Moors, Salla, dau Miel & Sarah, 3 Sep. [A. 102].
Parker, Gillbert, s. Zebulon & Rachel, 27 Mar. [A. 107].
Parker, Hannah Fletcher, dau Ebenezer & Rebeckah, 29 May. [A. 107].
Parker, Jesse, s. Jeduthan & Phebe, 28 Aug. [A. 108].
Parker, Rufus, s. Joseph & Tabathy [(Warren). P.R. 8], 9 May. [A. 111].
Parkhurst, Hezekiah, s. Josiah & Rachel, 16 Feb. [A. 113].
Pelsue, Betey, dau Benjamin & Ruth, 11 Jul. [A. 118].
Procter, Harbad, s. Samuel & Sally, 5 Oct. [A. 124].

Procter, Willard, s. Elldad & Rachel [(Parker). P.R. 13], 6 Mar. [A. 126].
Richardson, Esther, dau Josiah, jr., & Sibyl. 27 Dec. [A. 131].
Sheed, Susanna, dau Capt. Ebenezer & Lucy, 11 Dec. [A. 138].
Snow, Nancey, dau Lt. Jonathan & Sarah, 9 May. [A. 140].
Spalding, Abel, s. Deacon John & Lucy, 28 Oct. [A. 141].
Spalding, Phebe, dau Andrew & Ruth, 3 Nov. P. R. 23. [A. 143].
Spaulding, Nabby Adams, dau Jesse & Elizbath, 7 Sep. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Sephrona, dau Ira & Joanna, 20 Apr. [A. 150].
Warren, Sibbel, dau Jeremiah & Rachel [S. P.R. 7], 24 Apr. [A. 162].
Wilson, John, s. Simeon & Joanna, 9 Apr. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Hannah, & Isaac Adams, 30 Nov.* [A. 173].
Ames, Nathan, & [Mrs. int.] Phebe Tyler, 28 Oct.* [A. 176].
Baldwin, Thomas [of Cavendish, Vt. int.] & Betcey [Elizbath. int.] Davis, 3 Jan.*[A. 178].
Bowers, Francis [of Greenfield, N.H. int.] & Rachel Harwood, 6 Dec.* [A. 190].
Brooks, Daniel of Westford & Lois Snow, at Westford, 16 Nov.* [A. 192].
Carns, Polly [Mrs. C.R.1.] & Samuel Pitts, 3 Apr.* [A. 201].
Chamberlin, Phinehas [of Bedford. int.] & Darkes Varnum, 21 Feb.* [A. 204].
Cook, John,Capt., of Claremont,N.H.,&[Mrs. int.]Molly Proctor, at Westford 27Apr.*[A.210].
Davis, Eunice & Moses Parker, at Billerica, 5 Jan.* [A. 216].
Goodhue, Sarah & Silas Peirce, 28 Dec.* [A. 239].
Gould, Ebenezer [Deacon] & Lowes Snow, 28 Dec.* [A. 240].
Marcy (Masse), Lydia & Silas Richardson of Westford, at Westford, 30 Oct.* [A. 272].
Parker, Hannah & Benjamin Stevens, at Westford, 1 Jun.* [A. 284].
Pecken (Peckins), Betcy & Gaus Procter, 31 May.* [A. 291].
Russel, William [of Bedford. int.] & Salla Simons, 17 Aug.* [A. 311].

DEATHS:
Adams, Simeon, s. Joseph & Lucy, 24 May [a. 1yr. 2da. G.R.1.]. [A. 358].
Blood, ____, child of Aaron, bur 2 Aug. a. 9da. C.R.1. [A. 367].
Farrar, Joseph, numb palsy, bur 22 Apr. C.R.1. [20 Apr. in his 79th yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 388].
Hale, ____, infant of Moses, bur [bet. 22Apr & 30May], C.R.1. [A. 398].
Harwood, Esther, in a season of insanity hung herself, bur 30 May. C.R.1. [A. 399].
Keys, Daniel, 31 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Parker, Rachel [wife of Jonathan. G.R.1.], bur 7 Apr. a. 88yr. C.R.1. [A. 421].
Reading, Robert, bur 21 Jan. a. 85yr. C.R.1. [A. 432].
Richardson, Lydia, wid. Eleazer [at Westford. C.R.1.], 21 Feb. a. 74yr. G.R.1. [A. 434].
Spalding, Rachel [wid. Lt. John. G.R.1.], bur 13 Apr. a. 72yr. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Spalding, ____, stillborn of Job, bur [bet. 24 Feb. & 7 Apr.], C.R.1. [A. 442].
Stevens, Sarah [pauper. C.R.1.], 29 Nov. [a. 64yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 448].
Wheelwright, ____, child, ____, bur 24 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 456].

1798

BIRTHS:
Adams, John Richardson, s. W[illia]m & Polly, 7 Dec. A. 11].
Adams, Otis, s. Joseph & Lucy [(Blodget). P. R. 24], 5 Jun. [A. 13].
Ames, Francis Gorham, s. Nathan & Pheby, 30 Jan. [A. 15].
Barron, Oliver, s. Jonathan & Mary D., 11 Jul. [A. 21].
Brown, Betsey B., dau Samuel & Lucy, 28 Oct. [A. 31].
Butterfield, Lucy, dau John & Rebecca, bptz 23 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 36].
Carlton, Amos, s. Amos & Esther (Manning), 7 Aug. P. R. 7. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary, 27 Feb. [A. 43].

Davis, Augusta, dau Abijah & Sally, 12 Feb. [A. 53].
Davis, Eliza, dau Joshua & Betcey, 3 Aug. [A. 54].
Dunn, Sabra, dau James [jr. C.R.1.] & Rachel, 9 Nov. [A. 56].
Emerson, Mary, dau Owen & Mary, 20 Apr. [A. 58].
Emerson, Samuel, s. Samuel & Hanah, 26 Jul. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Pattey, dau Nehemiah & Polly, 2 Dec. [A. 66].
Fletcher, Zacheus, s. Levi & Phebe, 9 Aug. [A. 67].
Foster, Franklin, s. Joseph & Mary, 6 Nov. [A. 69].
Frost, Olive, dau Eben[eze]r & Olive, bptz 8 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 71].
Frost, Salathiel, s. Eben[eze]r & Olive, bptz 8 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 72].
Furbush, Milo, s. Silas & Anna, 23 Jun. [A. 72].
Gould, Joanna, dau Reuben & Mathew, 5 Jun. [A. 75].
Gould, Nancy, dau Benj[ami]n & Sarah, 12 May. [A. 75].
Haywood, Benjamin, s. Josiph & Susanna, 30 Apr. [A. 78].
Howard, Hannah, dau Nathaniel & Hannah, 31 Dec. [A. 84].
Marshall, Avery, s. Samuel & Sibbel, 22 Oct. [A. 98].
Packard, Alpheus Spring, s. Rev. Hezekiah & Mary, 23 Dec. [A. 104].
Parker, Simon, s. Simon & Susanna, 25 Jan. [A. 111].
Spalding, Owen, s. Zebulon, jr., & Molly, 21 May. [A. 143].
Spaulding, Hosea, s. Henry & Mary, 20 Sep. [A. 146].
Spaulding, Mary, dau Ira & Joanna, 8 Sep. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Sedney, s. Micah & Mary, 14 Nov. [A. 150].
Warren, Rizpah, dau Joseph & Mary, 11 Jul. [A. 162].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Abel & Rebeckah Parker, 29 Nov.* [A. 172].
Adams, Oliver of Rindge, N.H., & Betty Marshall, int. 22 Sep. [A. 174].
Alexander, Hannah & Daniel Putnum, 22 Feb.* [A. 176].
Blood, Stephen, Capt. of Carlisle & Mehitable Tuttle, at Carlisle, 10 May.* [A. 189].
Bridge, Betcey & Benja[min] Fiske, 12 Apr.* [A. 192].
Brown, Samuel & Lucy Tayler, 23 Jul.* [A. 193].
Butterfield, Anna & Silas Furbush, 22 Mar.* [A. 196].
Butterfield, Samuel & Hannah Peirce, 12 Aug.* [A. 197].
Comings, William of Tyngsboro & Rebeckah Richardson, int. 6 Oct. [A. 209].
Cory, Ezra, & Phebe Parker, at Westford, 3 May.* [A. 211].
Dakin, Elizabeth of Concord & Amos Proctor, at Concord, 25 Oct.* [A. 214].
Davis, Johnson & Betty Fletcher, at Dracut, 29 Apr.* [A. 216].
Davis, Samuel & Phebe Spaulding, 8 Nov.* [A. 216].
Farnum, Phebe of Andover & Osgood Worcester, at Andover, 27 Dec.* [A. 225].
Howard, Nathaniel & Hannah Stevens [of Dunstable. int.], 29 Mar.* [A. 255].
Hunt, Samuel & Naome [Nancy. int.] Wilson, 7 Aug.* [A. 257].
Mansfield, John & Lucy Woods [now residing in Carlisle, int.] 23 Jan.* [A. 272].
Parker, Henry Spaulding & Polly Warren, 12 Aug.* [A. 284].
Parker, Sarah & Ashbill Spaulding of Ludlow, Vt., int. 8 Feb. [A. 287].
Spaulding, Molly & Jonathan Winn, 8 Feb.* [A. 325].

DEATHS:
Adams, Robert, 19 Sep. a. 47yr. G.R.2. [A. 358].
Bateman, Polley, dau Lt. John & Hannah, 13 Mar. a. 12yr. G.R.1. [A. 364].
Butterfield, ____, child of Samuel & Hannah, bur 30 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Howard, Jacob, 26 Mar. @ 78yr. 5mo. G.R.1. [a. 79yr. C.R.1.]. [A. 405].
McClining, John [McClennings, in consequence of drinking a quart of brandy,
C.R.1., 25 Apr. [A. 412].
Parker, Rufus, s. Joseph & Tabithy[(Warren). P. R. 8], 7 Nov. a. 1yr. 5mo. 28da. [A. 421].

Peirce, Ephraim [very suddenly, by overwhelming intemperance, C.R.1.], 6 Mar. a. 36yr. 6mo. 5da. [A. 425].
Peirce, Stephen, bur 8 Dec. in his 85th yr. C.R.1. [A. 425].
Richardson, Sybil [dau Zachariah & Sarah. G.R.1.], of a decline, bur 14 Dec., a. 28yr. C. R. 1. [@ 29yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Spaulding, David, s. Andrew & Ruth, 24 Feb. [Feb. 23, a. 2yr. 1mo. 9da. G.R.1; a. 2 1/2 yr. C.R.1. [A. 443].
Spaulding, Elijah, s. Henry & Mary, 14 Oct. [a. 15yr. G.R.2.]. [A. 443].

1799

BIRTHS:

Ames, Eliza, dau Nathan & Pheby, 21 Feb. [A. 15].
Barker, William Foster, s. Asa & Sally, 6 Nov. [A. 18].
Bateman, Charlotte, dau Lt. John, bptz 30 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 22].
Bowers, John Frie, s. Philip & Chole, 13 Jul. [A. 30].
Butterfield, Samuel, s. Samuel & Hannah, at Billerica, 8 Nov. [A. 37].
Byam, Otis, s. Solomon & Abi, 27 Feb. [A. 39].
Emerson, Joseph, s. Owen & Mary, 31 May. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Merril, s. Capt. Joseph & Lucy, 1 Apr. [A. 65].
Foster, Elizabeth, dau James & Betsy, 21 Mar. [A. 69].
Hale, Sophronia, dau Moses & Susanna, 13 Mar. [A. 76].
Haywood, Sarah, dau Joseph & Susanna, 27 Dec. [A. 78].
Hodgman, Hannah, dau Asa & Sibbel, 30 Sep. [A. 83].
Marshall, Assenath, dau ____, bptz 24 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 98].
Marshall, Samuel, s. Abel & Polly, 29 Mar. [A. 100].
Melvin, Dawes, s. Benjamin & Joanna, 17 Jul. [A. 100].
Moors, Sabra, dau Miel & Sarah, 23 Jul. [A. 102].
Parker, Abel, s. Lt. Joseph & Tabothy [(Warren). P. R. 8], 16 Aug. [A. 105].
Parker, Bradley, s. Zebulon & Rachel, 22 Dec. [A. 106].
Parker, Clarise, dau Ebenezer & Rebeckah, 31 Oct. [A. 106].
Parker, Mary, dau Jeduthan & Phebe, 2 Jul. [A. 109].
Parker, Reuben, s. Betcy Foster, 27 May. [A. 110].
Parkhurst, Rachel, dau Josarah & Rachil, 5 Feb. [A. 114].
Parkhurst, Samuel, s. Samuel & Betcey, 18 May. [A. 114].
Peirce, Eben, s. Stephen, jr., bptz May____, 1799. C.R.1. [A. 116].
Procter, Mary, dau Elldad & Rachel [Parker. P. R. 13]. [May 30. P.R.13], 31 May. [A. 125].
Putnam, Daniel, s. Daniel & Hannah, bptz 10 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 128].
Richardson, Ebenezer, s. Oliver & Chloa, 1 Mar. [A. 131].
Richardson, Sibyl, dau Josiah, jr., & Sibyl, 1 Oct. [A. 133].
Spalding, Hannah, A[dams. C.R.1.], dau Andrew & Ruth, 8 Oct. P. R. 23. [A. 142].
Spaulding, Benjamin s. Ira & Joanna, 21 Dec. [A. 145].
Spaulding, Jesse, s. Jesse & Elizbath, 30 Mar. [A. 146].
Stevens, Sally, dau Samson & Phebe, 2 Jun. [A. 154].

MARRIAGES:

Baldwin, Cyrus, Lt., & Elizabeth Varnum of Dracut, at Dracut, 28 Apr.* [A. 178].
Blood, Josiah & Hannah Smith of Shirley, at Shirley, 21 May.* [A. 189].
Carlton, Abigail & Jonas [James. int.] Keyes of Westford, at Westford 28 Nov.* [A. 201].
Foster, Jonathan & Sarah Parker, 7 Mar.* [A. 234].
Hildreth, Abigail & Zacheus Wright [of Westford. int.], Feb.___. 1799.* [A. 250].
Lamson, Sally [Anny. int. Anna. C.R.1.], & Isaac Warren, jr., 28 Jul.* [A. 265].
Livingston, Abigail & Ephraim Osgood, 15 Dec.* [A. 268].

McQuston, William of Litchfield & Anna Parker, int. 6 Mar. [A. 271].
Moor (Moore), William [of Charlestown. int.] & Sally Varnum, 20 Oct.* [A. 277].
Parker, Anna & Noah Spaulding, 26 Dec.* [A. 282].
Parker, Hannah & Samuel Wesson, at Westford, 28 Nov.* [A. 284].
Putnam, Nabby of Fitchburg & Zacheriah[Zacheus. int.]Wright, at Fitchburg, 8Jul.*[A.302].

DEATHS:
Adams, Lydia, wife [wid. C.R.1] Joseph, 18 Jul. in her 76th yr. G.R.1. [A. 357].
Bowers, Eben[eze]r. s. Luke, bur 18 Jul. a. 9yr. C.R.1. [A. 368].
Bowers, John Fry, s. Philip & Chloe, bur 20 Jul. C.R.1. [a. 2yr. 7mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 368].
Farrar, Joseph, bur 1 Aug. a. 21yr. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Marchall, Thomas, 25 May a. 70yr. G.R.1. [A. 414].
Parker, Betsey, bur 4 Jul. a. 20yr. C.R.1. [A. 419].
Peirce, Mary [Sarah. C.R.1.], wife of Silas, 31 May. [A. 425].
Peirce, ____, child of Silas & Sarah, bur 1 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 426].
Proctor, Samuel, 5 Oct. a. 73yr. G.R.2. [A. 431].
Richardson, Esther, dau Josiah, 27 Sep. a. 1yr. 9mo. [A. 434].
Richardson, Paul, "Idiotical occasion'd by convulsion fits which attended him thro life, bur 2 Apr. a. 36yr. C.R.1. [A. 434].
Richardson, Robert, bur 4 Nov. a. 44yr. C.R.1. [A. 434].
Whitney, Sewell, s. Amos, bur 27 Jul. a. 2yr. C.R.1. [A. 456].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Charles, s. Isaac & Hannah, 11 Apr. [A.10].
Barron, Harriet, dau Jonathan & Mary D. 29 May. [A. 21].
Brown, Joel, s. Samuel & Lucy, 22 Dec. [A. 32].
Butterfield, Lura, dau Lt. Benja[min] & Sarah, 1 Dec. [A.36].
Carlton, Martha, dau Amos & Esther (Manning), 7 Sep. P.R.7. [A.40].
Davis, Charles, s. Abijah & Sally, 15 Jan. [A.54].
Davis, Otis, s. Joshua & Eliza, bptz 25 May. C.R.1. [A.54].
Dunn, Betty, dau widow Lefey, bptz 24 Aug. C.R.1. [A.55].
Dunn, Samuel, s. widow Lefey, bptz 24 Aug. C.R.1. [A.56].
Fletcher, Hariot, dau Nehemiah & Polly, 6 Apr. [A.63].
Foster, Hannah, dau Obediah & Mary, 1 Jul. [A.69].
Foster, James, s. James & Betsy, 4 Jul. [A.69].
Foster, Reuben, s. Betsey, bptz 4 May. C.R.1. [A.70].
Furbush, Suel, s. Silas & Anna, 17 Apr. [A.72].
Howard, Clarissa, dau Jacob & Rachel, 23 Nov. [A.84].
Osgood, Abigal, dau Ephraim & Abigal, 1 Nov. [A.104].
Parker, Willard, s. Jonathan,3rd [Jr.C.R.1.], & Hannah, 2,____. [A.112].
Peirce, Lydia, dau Stephen, bptz 18 May, C.R.1. [A.116].
Putnam, Hannah, dau Daniel & Hannah, bptz 11 May, C.R.1. [A.128].
Sheed, Franklin, s. Capt. Ebenezer & Lucy, 25 May. [A.138].
Snow, Parker, s. Lt. Jonathan & Sarah, 6 Jan. [A.140].
Spaulding, Parker, s. Jesse & Elizabeth, 6 Dec. [A.149].
Warren, Ann, dau Isaac,Jr., & Ann, 17 Apr. [A.161].
Warren, Joseph, s. Joseph & Mary, 17 Aug. [A.162].
Worcester, Samuel, s. Osgood & Phebe, bptz bet. 25 May & 8 Jun. C.R.1. [A.167].
Wright, Joel Barrett, s. Zach[e]us & Nabby, 7 Aug. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:

Bateman, Hannah, & Ezra Fletcher [of Westford, int.], 30 Oct. * [A.184].
Blanchard, Asa, & Sybel Peirce, 1 May. [A.186].
Butman, Bridget of Tyngsborough, & Silas Peirce, int. 25 Aug. [A.195].
Farmer, Jesse, & Experience Laken [of Dunstable. int.], 20 Feb. * [A. 224].
Foster, Hannah, & William Wood, 20 Apr. * [A.234].
Greeley, Sarah of Nottingham West, N.H., & Daniel Hadan, int. 21 Nov. [A.241].
Howard, Molley, & Elijah Richardson, 11 Mar. C.R.1. * [A.255].
Jones, Eunis of Boston, & Ebenezer Spaulding, int. 29 Dec. [A.260].
Parker, David,3rd, & Olive Peirce, 14 Oct. * [A.283].
Parker, Mary & Jonathan Perham, 24 Jun. * [A.285].
Roby, William [of Dunstable, N,H., int.], & Dorothy Spaulding, 27 Feb. * [A.310].
Spaulding, Phebe, & Joseph Butterfield Varnum [ofDracut. int.], 28 Dec. *[A. 326].

DEATHS:

Blesdill, Aceneth, dau Henry & Mary Heald [aft 1800], a. 37yrs. G.R.2.]. [A.366].
Blesdill, Andrew, s. Henry & Mary Heald [aft 1800.] a. 32yrs. G.R.2.]. [A.366].
Blesdill, Hellen, dau Henry & Mary Heald [aft 1800], a. 20yrs. G.R.2. [A.366].
Blesdill, Sarah, dau Henry & Mary Heald [aft 1800], a. 37yrs. G.R.2. [A.366].
Chamberlain, Jacob, bur 11 Feb. @ 71yr. C.R.1.[Feb.9,a.73yrs.G.R.1.]. [A.377].
Davis, Otis, infant s. Josh[u]a & Eliza[beth], bur 16 Jun. C.R.1. [A.382].
Eames,____, child of Nathan & Phebe, bur 26 Oct. C.R.1. [A.385].
Marshall, Thomas, very suddenly, bur 25 May. C.R.1. [A.415].

Proctor, Rufus Pecken, s. Gaius & Betsy, 11 Oct. a. 18mo.6da. G.R.2. [A.431].
Putnam, Israel, bur 25 Feb. a. 78y. C.R.1.[in his 77th yr. G.R.1.]. [A.432].
Spalding, Elijah, s. Deacon John & Lucy, 29 July a. 16da. G.R.2. [A.440].
Varnum, Susannah, bur 28 Oct. C.R.1. [A.453].
Warren, Benja[min] Lt., at Hollis, 20 Aug. [A.454].

1801

BIRTHS:
Abbot, Sally, bptz 18 Apr. @ 17yrs. C.R.1. [A.9].
Adams, Benja[min], s. William & Polly, 10 May. [A.10].
Ames, Jeremiah Tylor, s. Nathan & Pheby, 16 Sep. [A.15].
Batman, John, dau Lt. John & Hannah, 18 Mar. [A.22].
Butterfield, Hannah, dau Samuel & Hannah, at Billerica, 9 Oct. [A.35].
Buttrick, Charles, s. Charles & Betcy, 15 Mar. [A.37].
Byam, Mary, dau Solomon & Abi, 20 Sep. [A.39].
Chamberlin, Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Jacob, bptz 29 Oct. C.R.1. [A.42].
Chamberlin, Clarissa, dau Jacob, bptz 15 Nov. C.R.1. [A.42].
Chamberlin, Horatio, s. Jacob, bptz 15 Nov. C.R.1. [A.43].
Chamberlin, Judith, dau Jacob, bptz 29 Oct. 1801. C.R.1. [A.43].
Chamberlin, Patty, dau Jacob, bptz 15 Nov. C.R.1. [A.44].
Davis, Faney, dau Joshua & Betcy, 15 Apr. [A.54].
Dunn, Center, s. James, bptz 18 Oct. C.R.1. [A.55].
Emerson, Bryant, s. Owen & Mary, 29 Jan. [A.57].
Fisk, Louisa, dau Benjamin & Betey, 30 May. [A.61].
Fletcher, Suel, s. Capt. Joseph & Lucy, 2 Mar. [A.67].
Hunt, Olivia, dau Jushua & Olive, 17 Mar. [A.85].
Keyes, Susanna, dau David & Sarah, 4 May. [A.89].
Kidder, Zimry, s. Jacob & Hannah, 23 Apr. [A.90].
Melvin, Rufus, s. Benjamin & Joanna, 30 Aug. [A.101].
Moors, Charlotte, dau Miel & Sarah, 27 Aug. [A.102].
Packard, Charles, s. Rev. Hezekiah & Mary, 12 Apr. [A.104].
Parker, Sarah, dau Jeduthan & Phebe, 20 Jul. [A.111].
Parker, Sewel, s. Lt. Joseph & Talbatha [(Warren).P.R.8.], 23 Nov. [A.111].
Parkhurst, Sewel, s. Deacon Josiah & Rachel, 25 Apr. [A.114].
Perham, Mary Ann, dau Jonathan & Mary, 7 Jan. [A.119].
Reed, Abigail O., wife of Otis Adams, 26 May. P.R.5. [A.129].
Richardson, Joseph, s. Elijah & Molly[(Howard)P.R.26.], 1 Jan. [A.131].
Richardson, Josiah, s. Josiah & Sibyl, 15 Dec. [A.131].
Richardson, Lucy, dau Oliver & Cloe, 27 Jan. [A. 132].
Spalding, Thomas Jefferson, s. Zebulon,Jr., & Molly, 18 Sep. [A.143].
Spaulding, Ira, s. Ira & Joanna, 17 May. [A.146].
Stevens, Sibbil, dau Samson & Phebe, 12 Mar. [A.154].
Worcester, Benj[amin] Farnum, s. Osgood & Phebe, bptz 12 Apr. C.R.1. [A.167].

MARRIAGES:
Abbott, Jeremiah, & Sally Farror, 30 May. * [A.171].
Adams, Olive, &[Lt.C.R.1.] Abraham Prescott [of Westford. int.], 13 Nov. * [A.174].
Blood, Elizabeth, & Thomas Goodhue, 30 Jul. [A.189].
Briggs, Sarah, & Caleb Torroy, both residents in Chelmsford, int. 9 Sep. [A.192].
Chamberlin, Ephraim [of Westford. C.R.1.], & Sarah Harwood, 26 Nov. * [A.203].
Clark, Deborah of Lyndeborough, & Isaiah Parker, int. 31 Oct. [A.206].
Coffen, Charles [of Brunswick. int.], & Dorcas Parker, 29 Sep.* [A.208].
Conn, Thomas[of Charlestown. int.], & Sally Whiting, 8 Mar. * [A.210].

Crosby, Rachel[of Carlisle. int.], & Asa Mansfield, 7 Jan. * [A.213].
Harwood, Molly, & Reuben Parker, 27 Jan.* [A.246].
Lincoln, Mary, & Peter Marshall, 29 Nov. * [A.267].
Manning, Martha, & Ephraim Walker, 4 Jan. [A.271].
Marshall, Mary, & John Spaulding[of Tewksbury. int.], 23 Nov. * [A.273].
Moores, Larken, & Rachel Osgod of Dracut, int. Nov.____.1801. [A.277].
Peirce, Ruth, & John Perkhurst, 14 May. * [A.292].
Putnam, Betcy, & Abel Stevens, int. 24 Nov. [A.302].
Shepard, Frances W[intworth. int.], & Asahel Stearns, 23 Apr. * [A.315].
Spaulding, Asaph, & Betcy Tayler of Lancaster, int. 13 Mar. [A.322].
Spaulding, Henry, & Jemima Spaulding, 1 Mar. * [A.323].

DEATHS:
Blodget, Lydia, wife Simeon, dropsy, bur 8 Oct. a. 70yr. C.R.1. [a.69yr.G.R.1.]. [A.366].
Chamberlin, Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Jacob, bur 3 Nov. a. 8mo. C.R.1. [A.376].
Chamberlin, Judith, wife Jacob, bur 11 Jul.a.24yr.C.R.1.[in her 26th yr.G.R.1.]. [A.377].
Chamberlin, Judith, dau Jacob, bur 23 Nov. a. abt 2 yrs. C.R.1. [A.377].
Chamberlin, Susanna, wife Benjamin, 7 Oct. a. 63yrs. G.R.1. [A.377].
Davis, Sally, wid. bur 21 Sep. C.R.1. [A.382].
Farmer, Jonas, 5 May. [A.388].
Fiske, Cloe, bur 26 Oct. a. 19yrs. C.R.1. [A.389].
Fletcher, Aaron, nervous fever, bur 22 Jul. a. 22yrs. C.R.1. [A.389].
Foster, Jacob, decline, bur 6 Mar. a. 53yrs. C.R.1. [A.394].
Freeland, John, bur 21 Jan. a. 61y.C.R.1.[Jan.17, in his 61st yr. G.R.1.]. [A.395].
Hodgman, Josiah, bur 26 Feb. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A.404].
Marshall, Lydia, wid [w.Thomas.G.R.1.], speechless for 2 yr., bur 23 May.C.R.1.
[25 May. a. 66yrs. G.R.1.]. [A.414].
Marshall, Ruth, bur 11 Oct. a. 22yrs.C.R.1.[Sep.27,a.20y.G.R.1.]. [A.415].
Parker, Abiel, wife W[illia]m, decline, bur 2 Aug. C.R.1. [a. abt 60yr.]. [A.419].
Parker, Benj[ami]n, bur 19 Feb. a. nearly 78yrs. C.R.1. [A.419].
Parker,____,child of Moses, bur 3 Mar. a. 10mo. C.R.1. [A.422].
Parkhurst, Rachel, dau Josiah & Rachel, 20 Sep.[a.2y.6mo.C.R.1.]. [A.423].
Richardson, Josiah, bur 16 Apr. a. 67yrs. C.R.1. [A.434].
Spalding, Clarissa, dau Simeon & Olive, very suddenly, bur 19 Jul. a. 8 [or]9yr.C.R.1.
[Jul.14 a. 8yr.G.R.1.]. [A.440].
Spalding, Hannah, dau Deacon John & Lucy, 28 Oct. a. 1y.3m.15d. G.R.2. [A.441].
Spaulding, Peter, 16 Mar. [a. 67yrs.C.R.1.]. [A.445].
Negro, Affa, very industrious woman, bur 28 Sep. C.R.1. [A.459].

1802

BIRTHS:
Baldwin, Mary[Fowle.C.R.1.], dau Cyres & Elizabeth, 25 Nov. [A.16].
Bowers, Sewell, s. Philip, bptz 18 Apr, C.R.1. [A.30].
Brown, Lucy, dau Samuel & Lucy, 26 Sep. [A.32].
Davis, Rhoday, dau Joshua & Betcey, 21 Sep. [A.54].
Dunn, Senter, s. James & Rachel, 10 Nov. [A.56].
Farmer, Jedediah, s. Deacon John & Lydia, bptz 27 Jun. C.R.1. [A.59].
Fletcher, Lefee, dau Levi & Phebe, 28 March. [A.65].
Foster, Hannah, dau James & Betsy, 30 Sep. [A.69].
Frost, Hannah, dau Asa & Rhoda, bptz 1 Aug. C.R.1. [A.71].
Frost, Porter, s. Asa & Rhoda, bptz 1 Aug. [A.72].
Howard, Lowel, s. Lt. Nathaniel & Hannah, 19 July. [A.84].
Marshall, John, s. Abel & Polly, 12 Jan. [A.99].

Marshall, Joseph, s. James, bptz 11 Apr. C.R.1. [A.99].
Marshall, Thomas, Peter & Mary, 18 Aug. [A.100].
Parker, Charlottee, dau Ebenezer & Rebecca, 28 Jan. [A.106].
Parker, Obediah, s. Zebulon & Rachel, 25 Nov. [A.110].
Parkhurst, Polly, dau Joel & Polly, 15 Oct. [A.114].
Pearce, Joel, s. Stephen,Jr., bptz 23 Jan.C.R.1. [A.115].
Procter, Anna Parker, dau Eldad & Rachel[(Parker),P.R.13.],27 Nov. [A.123].
Richardson, Samuel, s. Elijah & Mary [(Howard).P.R.26.], 4 May. [A.132].
Spalding, Julia Anne, dau Noah & Nancy, bptz 27 Jun. C.R.1. [A.142].
Spaulding, Claricy, dau Henry & Jemime, 28 Feb. [A.145].
Spaulding, Lucy, dau Jesse & Elisabeth, 25 Sep. [A.148].
Stearns, Mary Hall, dau Ashael & Fran[c]is Wenthworth, ____,25,1802. [A.152].
Stevens, Emily[Amela. C.R.1.], dau Capt. Samuel & Betty, 19 Feb. [A.153].
Warren, Mirriam, dau Joseph & Mary, 20 Feb. [A.162].

MARRIAGES:
Blanchard, Elizabeth, & Joseph Parker, 7 Jan. * [A.186].
Buttrick, Ephraim, & Lydia Ford. int. 22 Dec. [A.198].
Byam, Mary, & John Shed, 17 Jun. C.R.1.* [A.199].
Coburn, Hannah, & Micajah Mears, 29 Jul * [A.207].
Dunn, Sibbel, & Zebediah Keyes, int. 21 Aug. [A.220].
Dutton, David, & Hannah Wright of Westford, int. 8 May. [A.221].
Dutton, John, & Anna Hutchins of Carlisle, int. 12 Feb. [A.221].
Foster, Jacob, & Elizabeth Frost, int. 8 Nov. [A.234].
Hartwell, Silas of Carlisle & Sally Keyes, int. 18 Jan. [A.245].
Howard, Lydia, & Jonathan Manning,[Jr. int.], 23 Feb. * [A.255].
Hutcherson, Mary of Carlisle, & Deacon John Spaulding, int. 20 Nov. [A.258].
Mounthforth, Betcy, & Thomas Pitts, int. 1 May. [A.278].
Parker, Polly, & Joel Parkhurst, 7 Jan.* [A.286].
Parkhurst, Henry, & Lydia Spaulding, 29 Apr. * [A.288].
Peirce, Rhoda, & Zachariah Spaulding, 9 Feb. * [A.291].
Spaulding, Patty, & Phinehas Wood of Dracut, int. 7 Jan. [A.325].

DEATHS:
Brown, Lucy, dau Samuel & Lucy, 14 Oct. a. 18da. [A.370].
Clarke, Isaac,Jr., bur 28 Aug. C.R.1. [A.379].
Dunn,____,wife James, bur 9 Mar. a. 78yr. C.R.1. [A.384].
Dutton, Rebecca, wid., bur 29 Apr. a. 80yr. C.R.1 [A.385].
Fletcher, Josiah, bur 20 July 1802, a. 83yr. C.R.1. [July 18, 1803. G.R.1.]. [A.391].
Fletcher, Samuel, bur 16 Dec a. 76yr. C.R.1. [A.392].
Harrington, Timothy,Dr., had honors of Cambridge University in 1776, bur 28Feb.a.48yrs.C.R.1.[Feb.26,a.49yrs.G.R.1.]. [A.399].
Heywood, Sarah, wife James, 31 Mar. a. 75yr. G.R.2. [A.402].
Parkhurst, Samuel, s. Samuel [G.R.1.] & Susannah [Betty.G.R.1.], very suddenly, bur.19Jan.a.2yr.8mo.C.R.1. [Jan.16.G.R.1.]. [A.423].
Spalding, Lucy, wife Deacon John, 20 Mar. a. 40yr. G.R.2. [A. 441].
Spalding, wife Job, bur 4 Mar. a. 68yrs. C.R.1. [A.442].
Stevens, Lucy, dau Jonathan & Thankful, 18 Dec.a.21yr. G.R.1.]. [A.448].
Stokes, Mary, wid bur 5 Sep. C.R.1. [A.449].
Wheat,____,child of Joseph, bur 14 Aug. C.R.1. [A.456].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Hannah, dau [Capt. C.R.1] William & Polly, 14 Jul. [A.11].
Adams, Sumner, s. Isaac & Hannah, 3 Apr. [A.14].
Barron, Georg[Bancroft.C.R.1], s. Jonathan & Mary Dandrig, 22 Mar. [A.21].
Bateman, Ephraim, s. Lt. John & Hannah, 15 Dec. [A.22].
Brown, Erastus, s. Samuel & Lucy, 21 Oct. [A.31].
Butterfield, Julia Ann, dau Sam[ue]l & Hannah, 15 Jun. [A.36].
Byam, Betsy Procter, dau Solomon & Abi, 20 Dec. [A.38].
Carlton, Mehitabel, dau Amos & Ester(Manning), 17 Jan. P.R.7. [A.40].
Chamberlin, Parker, s. Joseph & Mary, 7 Feb. [A.44].
Dutton, Darius, s. David & Hannah, 4 Mar. [A.56].
Fletcher, Charles, s. Joseph & Lucy, 31 Jan. [A.62].
Fletcher, John Bateman, s. Ezra & Hannah, 9 Nov. [A.64].
Forbush, Clarissa, dau Silas & Anna, bptz 10 Jul. C.R.1. [A.68].
Foster, Rachel, dau Obediah & Mary, 20 Jun. [A.70].
Gload, John, s. Elnathan & Dolly, 3 Apr. [A.73].
Hunt, Marian, dau Joshua & Olive, 30 Aug. [A.85].
Marshall, Rhoda, dau Abel & Polly, 19 Dec. [A.99].
Moors, Permela, dau Mial & Sarah, 16 Nov. [A.102].
Parker, Benjamin, s. Jeduthan & Phebe, 6 Jul. [A.105].
Parker, Hannah, dau Jonathan,3rd[Jr.C.R.1.] & Hannah, 9 Jul. [A.107].
Richardson, Elijah,Jr., s. Elijah & Mary[(Howard).P.R.26.], 12 Nov. [A.131].
Robbins, Nancy, dau James & Phena, 27 Sep. [A.135].
Shed, Amos, s. Capt. John & Mary, 18 Apr. [A.138].
Spalding, Mary, dau Lt. Sherebiah & Releif, 12 Oct. [A.143].
Spaulding, Charles, s. Ira & Joanna, 8 Jan. [A.145].
Spaulding, Lucanda[Lucinda.C.R.1.], dau Henry,3rd, & Jemima, 22 May. [A.147].
Stevens, Simeon, s. Samson & Pheby, 3 Apr. [A.154].
Tyler, Samuel, 14 Jun. P.R.12. [A.157].
Warren, Alonzo [Lorinzo.C.R.1.] Lamson, s. Isaac,Jr., & Ann, 11 Apr. [A.161].
Worcester, Jacob Osgood, s. Osgood & Phebe, bptz 20 Mar.C.R.1. [A.167].
Wright, Eliza, dau Zacheus, bptz 4 Dec. C.R.1. [A.167].

MARRIAGES:

Bancroft, Luther of Pepperell, & Anna Fletcher, int. 1 Jan. [A.179].
Carlton, Senea, & James Goodhue of Westford, int. 17 May. [A.201].
Chamberlin, Isaac, Capt., & Sally Parker, 14 Jun. * [A.204].
Davis, Sally, & Isaac Stevens[of Richmond,Va.int.], 11 Sep.* {A.216].
Fletcher, Moses, & Susanah Hildrith of Dracut, int. 19 Oct. [A.231].
Foster, Dolly of Wilmington, & Elnathan Glood, int. 1 Jan. [A.233].
Jones, Aaron, & Lidia Jones of Acton, int. 22 Sep. [A.260].
Jones, Abigail of Acton, & Archebald McFarlin, int. 18 Feb. [A.260].
Manning, Asa of Billerica, & Olive Spaulding, int. 20 May. [A.271].
Parker, Ephraim,Jr., of Dracut, & Sally Warren, int. 19 Dec. [A.283].
Pelsue, Oliver, & Betsy Wright, 1 Dec. * [A.292].
Shed, Jacob of Tewksbury & Susanna Spaulding, int. 24 Jul. [A.314].
Spaulding, Anna, & Thomas Warren, 20 Dec. * [A.322].

DEATHS:

Adams, Lucy[(Blodget).P.R.24], wife Joseph, 12 Oct. a. 42yr.2m.15da. [A.357].
Bateman, John, s. Lt. John & Hannah, 7 Nov. a. 2y.7m. G.R.1. [A.364].
Butrick,____,wife Ephraim, at Dracut, bur 20 May. C.R.1. [A.371].

Davis,____,child of Abijah & Sally, bur 1 Sep. C.R.1. A.383].
Davis,____,child of Abijah & Sally, bur 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A.383].
Dunn, James, bur 19 Apr. a. 88yrs. C.R.1. [A.384].
Dunn, Robert, s. John,Jr., bur 30 Aug. C.R.1. [A.384].
Dunn,____,child of John,Jr., bur 2 May. C.R.1. [A.384].
Foster, Hannah, wid., 25 Mar. C.R.1 [A.394].
Foster, Isaiah, 17 Nov. [a.83yrs.]. [A.394].
Foster,____,Mr., old man, bur [bet.27Sep.&Dec.5], C.R.1. [A.395].
Hayden, Daniel Flagg, s. Daniel & Sarah, 6 Nov. a. 7m. G.R.1 [A.400].
Howard, Hannah, dau[Lt.G.R.1.], Nathaniel & Hannah, 26Sep. a.4yr.8mo.26da. [A.405].
Howard, Lowell, s.[Lt.G.R.1.], Nathaniel & Hannah, 21 Sep. a.2m.2da. [A.405].
Laws,____,wife William, bur [bet.27Sep.&5Dec.], C.R.1. [A.411].
Parker, Clarise, dau Ebenezer & Rebecca, 16 Jan.[a.3y.2m.16da. G.R.1.]. [A.419].
Parker, Mary, wife Reuben, 5 Sep. a. 28yrs. G.R.1. [a.29yr.C.R.1.]. [A.420].
Parkhurst, Ruth[P. G.R.1.], wife John, 1 Jan. 1904 a. 31y. C.R.1. [Dec.30, 1803
a. 30 yrs. G. R. 1. [A. 423].
Procter, Daniel, Lt.[Jr. P.R.13.], fever, bur 5 Dec. a. 59yrs. C.R.1. [A.430].
Richardson, Esther, wid. bur 2 Sep. a. 93yrs. C.R.1. [A.434].
Richardson, Rebecca, bur 19 Dec. a. 9yr. C.R.1. [A.434].
Richardson, Sophia, dau Josiah, 18 Dec. a. 9yr. .5mo. 4da. [A.435].
Whiting, Oliver, at Dracut, bur 15 Apr. C.R.1. [A.456].

1804

BIRTHS:
Adams, Salathial,Jr., s. Salathial & Susanna, 3 Dec. [A.13].
Bailey, Mary Smith, dau Joseph & Martha, 29 Sep. [A.16].
Bowers, Irene, dau Capt. Joseph & Rhoda [(Butterfield). P.R.11,], 27 May. [A.29].
Bowers, Lewis, s. Philip & Chloe, bptz 6 May. C.R.1. [A.30].
Buttrick, Olvin, s. Charles & Betsy, bptz Mar.____,1804. C.R.1. [A.37].
Davis, Joshua Barron, s. Joshua & Eliz[abe]th, bptz 20 May. C.R.1. [A.54].
Dutton, Dorcas, dau David & Hannah, 26 Jul. [A.56].
Forbush, Silas Butterfield, s. Silas & Anna, bptz 14 Oct. C.R.1. [A.68].
Foster, Samuel Emery, s. Samuel Emery & Mary [wid. in May 1805. C.R.1],
10 May, 1804. [A.70].
Howard, Caroline, dau Jacob & Rachel, 23 Apr. [A.84].
Howard, Otis, s. Lt. Nathaniel & Hannah, 2 Oct. [A.84].
Kidder, Elizibeth Daviss, dau Jacob & Hannah, bptz 20 May. C.R.1. [A.89].
Kidder, Hannah, dau Jacob & Hannah, bptz 20 May. C.R.1. [A.90].
Kidder, Joseph, s. Jacob & Hannah, bptz 20 May. C.R.1. [A.90].
Marshall, Joseph Adams, s. Peter & Mary, 27 May. [A.99].
Osgood, Dorcas, dau Ephraim & Abigal, 8 Feb. [A.104].
Parker, Clarise, dau Ebenezer & Rebecca, 8 Apr. [A.106].
Parker, Rebecca, dau Lt.Joseph & Tabatha [(Warren), P.R.8.], 9 Sep. [A.110].
Parkhurst, Abigail, dau Joel & Polly, 2 Apr. [A.112].
Parkhurst, Solomon, s. Deacon Josiah & Rachel, 12 Jul. [A.114].
Richardson, Robert, s. Oliver & Cloe, 22 Jan. [A.132].
Spalding, Asaph Fletcher, s. Ira & Joanna, 2 May. [A.141].
Spalding, Harriet, dau Henry,Jr., & Lydia, 28 Jun. [A.142].
Spaulding, Sewel, s. Jesse & Elisabeth, 7 Mar. [A.150].
Stevens, Rachel, dau Capt. Samuel & Betty, 11 Jan. [A.154].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Joseph & Dorcas Osgood, 22 Nov. * [A.173].
Adams, Salathial, & Susanna Procter, 5 Jun.* [A.174].
Ballard, Sally, & William B. Fletcher, 21 Oct.* [A.179].
Barker, Lidia, & Samuel Healy, both of Tyngsborough, 10 Oct. [A.180].
Beard, Daniel of Billerica, & Rebecca Clark, int. 10 Nov. [A. 185].
Bowers, Joseph, & Rhoda Butterfield, 1 Apr.[1803. P.R.11.].* [A.191].
Butterfield, Sarah, & Hezekiah Coburn[Jr. of Dracut. int.], 29 Jul.* [A.197].
Buttrick, Ephraim, & Mahitabal Emerson, 11 Oct.* [A.198].
Byam, Mary, & Samuel E. Foster, 15 Mar. * [A.199].
Laws, Abigail, & William Laws[of Sharon,N.H.,C.R.1.; of Clarendon,N.H.int.], 9 Sep.* [A.266].
Pelsue, William, Ens., & Betsy Spaulding, int. 15 Sep. [A.292].

DEATHS:

Bancroft, George W., s.____,16Mar. a.14da. C.R.1. [A.361].
Barker, Samuel, fever, 10 Jul. a. 6mo. C.R.1.[A.361].
Blochet, Simeon, old age, 10 Nov. a. 78yrs. C.R.1.[A.367].
Bowers, Mary [Miss. old age. C.R.1.], 12 Feb.[a. 78yrs.C.R.1. [A..368].
Clark, Isaac, widr., consumption, 4 Feb. a. 59yrs. C.R.1. [A.378].
Emerson, Ruth, wid., consumption, 8 Feb. a. 62yrs. C.R.1. [Feb.7, a.59yrs. G.R.1.]. [A.387].
Farrar, Petre, widr., consumption, 7 Mar. a. 39yr. C.R.1.[Mar.5,in his 36th yr.G.R.1.]. [A.388].
Fisk, Eliza, dau Benj[amin] & Betsy, 12 Mar. a. 1da. C.R.1. [A.388].
Fletcher, Deborah, wid. old age, 8 Feb. a. 75yrs. C.R.1. [A.390].
Ford,____,Mrs. palsy, 29 Dec. a. 60yrs. C.R.1. [A.393].
Foster, Samuel, cramp, 23 Jul. a. 27yr. C.R.1. [A.395].
Marshall,____,s. of James & Joanna, 6Sep. a. 6hrs. C.R.1. [A.415].
Parker, Charlott, dau Eben[eze]r & Rebecca, 28 Nov,[a.2yr.10mo. G.R.1.]. [A.419].
Parker, Martha of Carlisle, consumption, 30 Sep C.R.1. [A.420].
Reed, Lucy, wid. old age, 23 Oct. a. 84yrs. C.R.1. [A.432].
Sherburn, Sally, wife Samuel, fever, 23 Sep. a. 28yrs. C.R.1. [A.439].
Spalding, William, fever, at sea,____,1804, a. 20yrs. C.R.1. [A.442].
Spaulding, Sewel, s. Jesse & Elisabeth,[fits. C.R.1.], 29 Jun.[a. 3m. C.R.1;a. 4m. G.R.1.]. A.446].
Warren, Ruth,____,1804 a. 75yrs. C.R.1. [A.454].
Wheat, Sophrona, quinsy, 12 Feb.a. 9m.C.R.1. [A.456].

1805

BIRTHS:

Adams, John, s. Isaac & Hannah, 27 Jun. [A.11].
Adams, Thomas Jefferson, s. William & Polly, 4 May. [A.14].
Bailey, Martha Emerson, dau Joseph & Martha, 7 Nov. {A.16].
Barker, Sally, dau Asa & Sally, 11 Nov. [A.18].
Barron, Rebecca D[andredge.C.R.1.], dau Jonathan & Mary], 26Aug[27Aug.dup.[A.21].
Butterfield, Joseph, s. Samuel & Hannah, 19 May. [A.36].
Buttrick, Mehitabel, dau Ephraim & Mehitabel, 24 Mar. [A.37].
Byam, Marcus D., s. Solomon & Abi (Adams), 15 Apr. P.R.13. [A.39].
Chamberlin, Rebecca, dau Joseph & Mary, 17 Dec. [A.44].
Davis, Lucy, dau Sam[ue]l & Phebe, bptz 26 May. C.R.1. [A.54].
Dunn, Roxana, dau James, bptz 7 Apr. C.R.1. [A.56].
Dutton, Amos Wright, s. David & Hannah, 14 Dec. [A.56].
Fletcher, Alpheus, s. Major Joseph & Lucy, 6 Feb. [A.62].
Fletcher, Mary Chamberlain, dau Capt. Josiah & Zilpha, 30 Jun. [A.65].
Fletcher, William, s. William B. & Sarah, 13 Mar. [A.67].
Foster, Mariah, dau James & Betsy, 9 Jul. [A.70].

Gload, Jannet, dau Elnathan & Dolly, 15 Aug. [A.73].
Gould, Joseph, s. Reuben & Mathew, 22 Feb. [A.75].
Kimball, Mary An, dau Sally Brooks, 5 May. [A.90].
Lincoln, Mary, dau wife of Peter Marshal, bptz 6 Oct. C.R.1. [A.93].
Marshal, Abel, s. Peter, bptz 6 Oct.[A.97].
Marshall, Lidia Chandler, dau Peter & Mary, 3 Dec. [A.99].
Parker, Peter Clark, s. Jonathan,3rd[Jr.,C.R.1.] & Hannah, 7 Jun. [A.110].
Parkhurst, Ruth Pierce, dau John & Ruth, bptz 19 May. C.R.1.[A.114].
Parkhurst, Surviah Manning, dau John & Surviah, bptz 8 Dec.C.R.1. [A.114].
Pelsue, William, s. Ensign William & Betsy, 27 Apr. [A.118].
Robbins, James, s. James & Phena, 28 Oct. [A.135].
Spalding, Lowisa, dau Lt. Sherebiah & Releif, 11 Dec. [A.142].
Spalding, Nathaniel Hutchenson, s. Deacon John & Mary, 11 July. [A.143].
Spalding, Philip Parker, s. Noah & Nancy, bptz 23 Jun. C.R.1. [A.143].
Spaulding, Henry, s. Henry,3rd & Jemima, 25 Jun. [A.146].
Spaulding, Sally, dau Jesse & Elisabeth, 24 Mar. [A.150].
Stevens, Simeon, s. Samson & Phebe, 30 Jul. [A.154].
Warren, William, s. Isaac,Jr. & Ann, 12 Mar. [A.163].
Worcester, Philip, s. Osgood, bptz 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A.167].
Wright, Nabby, dau Zach[eu]s & Nabby, bptz 28 Apr. C.R.1. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Samuel,Jr., & Betsy Webber, int. 8 Dec. [A.175].
Adams, Stephen, & Patty Butterfield,____,1805.[22Dec. C.R.1.].* [A.175].
Allen, Wilkes, Rev., & Mary Morrill of Boston, 20 Nov. C.R.1. * [A.176].
Andrews, Issacher[of Billerica, int.], & Betsy Hodgman,____,1805.[Sep.8.C.R.1.].* [A.176].
Anger, Benjamin[Angier, of Charlestown.C.R.1.], & Tabatha Blood, 24 Mar.* [A.176].
Buttrick, Betsy, & Andrew Parkhurst, int. 7 Sep. [A.198].
Corliss, John L.[of Haverhill,N.H., int.], & Sally Ford, 22 Feb.[Jan.22.C.R.1.]. * [A.211].
Farrer, Nathaniel, & Lidia Spaulding, 1 Jan. * [A.226].
Fletcher, Henry, & Marriam Smith of Princeton, int. 26 Jan. [A.229].
Foster, Bridget, & Jacob Marshall[of Lunenburg. int.], 28 Mar. * [A.233].
Foster, Robert, & Betsy Sprague of Malden, int. 20 Jul. [A.234].
Glynn, Hannah, & Samuel Roby, 2 Apr. * [A.238].
Herrick, Elisabeth, & Benjamin Parkhurst,Jr., 11 Apr. * [A.249].
Hildrith, Susanna of Tyngsborough, & Jonas Peirce,Jr., int. 4 May. [A.251].
Hollis, Nancy of Woburn, & Joseph Peirce, int. 5 Apr. [A.253].
Maning, Surviah[of Billerica.C.R.1.], & John Parkhurst, 26 Feb. * [A.271].
Perham, Samuel, & Anna Spaulding, 8 Jan. * [A.293].
Tuttle, Sally, & Jonathan Wilson,____,1805.[Nov.28.C.R.1.]. * [A.337].

DEATHS:
Barret, Joel, instantaneous death, cause unknown, 6 Jun. a. 67yr. C.R.1.[Jun.5.G.R.2]. [A.362].
Butterfield, Sam[ue]l, [s.Samuel & Hannah. G.R.1.], worms, 18 Jan. a. 5yr. C.R.1. [A.372].
Chamberlin, Hannah, consumption, 25 Mar. a. 26yrs. C.R.1. [A.376].
Corey, Olive, widow, 3 Jul. [A.380].
Cory, Mary, old age, July[bet.4 & 12], a. 80yr. C.R.1. [A.380].
Davis, Joshua, consumption, 3 Feb. a. 34yr. C.R.1. [A.382].
Dunn, John, dropsy, 19 Apr. a. 70yrs. C.R.1. [A.384].
Glyn, Simeon, dysentery, 4 Jul. C.R.1. [A.397].
Hale, Joshua, s. Moses & Lydia, 2 Aug. a. 1da. C.R.1. [A.398].
Heywood, Joseph, 1 Sep. a. 45yrs. G.R.2. [A.402].
Jones, Thomas[leprosy or consumption. C.R.1.], 5 Apr. a. 27yrs. 3mo. [A.407].
MacFarlain, Mary, dysentery, 12 July a. 1yr. C.R.1. [A.413].

Parker,____,child of Zebulon, 27 July a. 8hrs. C.R.1. [A.422].
Pierce, Betty[Bridget. G.R.1.], 5th wife Silas, disorder on the liver, 12 Jun. a. 59yrs. C.R.1. [A. 427].
Pitts, Sam[ue]l, [dropsy. C.R.1.], 6 Mar. a. 59yrs. [A.428].
Prentice, Sarah, old age & mortification, 29 Mar. a. 75yrs. C.R.1. [A.429].
Spalding, Abigail, Mrs.[wife of Joseph. G.R.1.], dropsy & consumption, 11 Aug. a. 45yrs., C.R.1.[Aug.10.G.R.1.]. [A.440].
Spalding, John, old age, 10 Oct. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [Oct.12. G.R.2.]. [A.441].
Stephens,____,child of Sampson, scald, 3 Feb. C.R.1. [A.447].
Stevens, Samuel, Capt. of Dunstable, formerly of Chelmsford, 10 Dec. a. 72yr. [A.448].
Varnum,____,Dr., consumption, 16 Mar. a. 38yrs. C.R.1. [A.453].
Williams, Jonathan, mortification of the intestines, 11 Sep. a. 26yrs. C.R.1. [A.457].

1806

BIRTHS:
Adams, Procter, s.Salathial & Susanna, 15 Dec. [A.13].
Allen, James Morrell, s. Rev. Wilkes & Mary, 5 Oct. [A.15].
Brown, Lucy, dau Samuel & Lucy, 15 Feb. [A.32].
Carlton, Daniel, s. Amos & Esther (Manning), 24 Aug. P.R.7. [A.40].
Emerson, Franklin, s. Deacon Oen & Mary, 4 Sep. [A.57].
Fletcher, George Washington, s. (twin) Major Joseph & Lucy, 12 Sep. [A.63].
Fletcher, John Adams, s. (twin) Major Joseph & Lucy, 12 Sep. [A.64].
Fletcher, Susana, dau William B. & Sarah, 22 Jul. [A.67].
Foster, Hezekiah, s. Obadiah, bptz 23 Feb. C.R.1. [A.69].
Foster, Martha, dau James & Betsy, 28 Dec. [A.70].
Hayden, Sarah Ann, dau Daniel & Sarah, 14 Jun. [A.78].
Hunt, Eliphalet, s. Joshua & Olive, 10 Feb. [A.85].
Marshall, Otis, s. James, bptz 22 Sep. C.R.1. [A.99].
Moors, Hannah, dau Mial & Sarah, 3 Jun. [A.102].
Parker, Charles, s. Isaiah & Debrah, bptz 20 Apr. C.R.1. [A.106].
Parker, Charlotte, dau Ebenezer & Rebekah, 19 Feb. [A.106].
Parker, Deborah, dau Isaiah & Debrah, bptz 20 Apr. C.R.1. [A.106].
Parker, Rebecca, dau Jeduthan & Phebe, 18 Jan. [A.110].
Parkhurst, Samuel Stevens, s. Deacon Josiah & Rachel, 13 Nov.[Nov.18. P.R.22.]. [A.114].
Perham, Elizabeth, dau Jonathan & Mary, 28 Feb. [A.118].
Procter, Lucy, dau Azariah & Lucy (Hodgman), 6 Nov. P.R.29. [A.125].
Richardson, Cloe, dau Oliver & Cloe, 14 Nov. [A.130].
Spalding, Henry, s. Henry,Jr., & Lidia, 18 Oct. [A.142].
Spaulding, Jonathan, s. Ephraim & Lidia, 22 Sep. [A.147].
Spaulding, Sally, dau Ira & Joanna, 6 Mar. [A.150].
Warren, Adaline, dau Isaac,Jr., & Ann, 23 Aug. [A.161].

MARRIAGES:
Abbot, Caleb, & Mercy Fletcher, 4 Nov.* [A.171].
Ansert, Julia of Dracut, & Bradley Varnum, int. 13 Dec. [A.177].
Bateman, Betsy, & Adams Fletcher, int. 11 Apr. [A.184].
Brown, James, & Mary Winch, both of Tyngsborough, 28 Sep. [A.193].
Byam, Sarah, Mrs. & Oliver Parkhurst,____1806.[Jun.3.C.R.1.].* [A.199].
Clark, Jonas, & Dolly Hunt of Tewksbury[both of Tewksbury, C.R.1.],____1806. [Apr. 10. C.R.1.]. [A.206].
Davis, Polly, & Jonathan Richardson,Jr., int. 14 Nov. [A.216].
Durent, Sylvester, & Betsy Warren,____,1806. [27 Feb. C.R.1.].* [A.220].
Fletcher, Aaron & Sally Neef, 16 Dec.* [A.228].

Fletcher, Betsy, & Stephen Spaulding,____,1806.[Jan.9. C.R.1.].* [A.228].
Flint, Thomas, & Betsy Keyes of Westford, int. 6 Sep. [A.233].
Hodgman, Lucy, & Azariah Procter,____,1806. [Feb. 16. C.R.1.].* [A.253].
Hodgman, Mary Adams, & Joseph Hutchenson [of Carlisle. int.], 9 Oct.* [A.253].
Kenny, Sarah, & Loamma Sanders of Billerica, int. 4 Oct. [A.262].
Keyes, Lucy, & Daniel Lawrance,____,1806.[Mar.30. C.R.1.].* [A.262].
Kidder, Samuel [of Charlestown. C.R.1.], & Hannah P. Roggers of Tewksbury,____,1806.
[Mar.31. C.R.1.]. [A.263].
Littleale, Hannah of Dracut, & Silas Peirce, int. 25 Oct. [A.268].

DEATHS:
Adams, Jonas [suddenly, cause unknown. C.R.1.], s. Capt. Abel, 28 Jul. a. 17yrs. [A.357].
Adams, Susanna, wife Salathiel, fever, 21 Dec. a. 25yr.C.R.1. [a. 26y. G.R.1.]. [A.358].
Bates, Lydia, [wife Robert. G.R.1.], old age, 6 Jul a. 88yr. C.R.1. [in her 88th y. G.R.1.]. [A.364].
Bates,____, widow, old age, 13 Apr. a. 93yr. C.R.1. [A.364].
Davis, Moses, fever, 20 Jun. a. 66yr. C.R.1.[21 Jun. a. 65y. G.R.1.]. [A.382].
Farrar, Jonas, consumption, 5 Jun. a. 45yr. C.R.1. [in his 45th yr. G.R.1.]. [A.388].
Fletcher, Marah, wid., old age, 20 Feb. a. 75yr. C.R.1. [A.391].
Fletcher, Marriam, wife Henry, 19 Jun. a. 30yr.[a. 31yr. C.R.1.]. [A.391].
Hayden, Granville, [G., s. Daniel & Sarah. G.R.1.], lung fever, 21 Mar. a. 5yr. C.R.1. [A.400].
Hayden, Sally Maria,[dau Daniel & Sarah. G.R.1.], convulsions, 22 Jan. a. 1yr. 5mo.,
C.R.1. [A.400].
Herrick, Abner, mortification in his leg, 4 Aug. a. 55yr. C.R.1. [A.401].
Heywood,____,Mr., consumption,____,1806. a. 60yr. C.R.1. [A.402].
Keys, Sarah, wife David, drowned, 3 Sep a. 50yr., C.R.1. [A.409].
Mears, Micajah, quinsy, 30 Apr. a. 10 wks. C.R.1. [A.416].
Nichols, Susanna, wife Daniel [old age.C.R.1.], 11Oct. a. 91yr. G.R.1.[a. 92yr. C.R.1.]. [A.418].
Parker, Clarrisee, dau Ebenezer & Rebekah, [worms. C.R.1.], 15 Sep.
[a. 2yr.5mo.7da. G.R.1.]. [A.419].
Parker, Joseph, deaf & dumb, old age, 8 Nov. a. 78yr. C.R.1. [A.420].
Proctor, Molly, dysentery, 30 Jul. a. 29yr. C.R.1. [A.431].
Putnam,____, child of John, 11 Mar. a. 24hrs. C.R.1. [A.432].
Spalding, Hazadiah, jaundice, 11 Mar. a. 75yr. C.R.1. [A.441].
Spalding, Job, dropsy, 1 Oct. a. 70yr. C.R.1. [A.441].
Spalding, Lydia, ____, 1806. a. 92yr. C.R.1. [A.442].
Spaulding, Benjamin [lingering decline. C.R.1.], 5 Aug. [a. 65yr. C.R.1.]. [A.443].
Warren, Mary, wife Ephraim, apoplexy, 14 Feb. a. 70yr. C.R.1. [A.454].
Negro. Foster, Cornwell, consumption, 26 Aug. a. 28yr. C.R.1. [A.459].
Negro. Nichols, Miriam, mulatto, putrid fever, 20 Jul. a. 50yr. C.R.1. [A.459].

1807

BIRTHS:
Adams, Samuel Webber, s. Samuel,Jr., & Betsy, 2 Apr. [A.13].
Barker, Samuel Healy, s. Asa & Sally, 3 Dec. [A.18].
Bowers, Alpheus, s. Capt. Joseph & Rhoda [(Butterfield). P.R.11.], 17 May. [A.29].
Butterfield, Stephen, s. Sam[ue]l & Hannah, 23 Jan. [A.37].
Chamberlin, Ichabod, s. Capt. Isaac & Sarah, 3 Feb. [A.43].
Fiske, Charles, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth, 17 Nov. [A.61].
Fletcher, Adams, s. Adams & Betsy, 10 Jan. [A.62].
Fletcher, Benjamin Franklin, s. Aaron & Sally, 22 Sep. [A.62].
Forbush, Rufus, s. Silas, bptz 7 Jun. C.R.1. [A.68].
Gload, Dolly, dau Elnathan & Dolly, 26 Jun. [A.73].
Marshall, Harr[i]ot, dau Abel & Polly, 28 Apr. [A.98].

Marshall, Loring, s. Peter & Mary, 2 Jul. [A.99].
Parker, Artemos, s. Artemos & Sibbel, 7 Jun. [A.105].
Parker, Julia Maria, dau Lt. Joseph & Tabatha [(Warren). P.R.8.], 9 Apr. [A.109].
Parkhurst, John, s. John & Seviah, bptz 16 Aug. C.R.1. [A.113].
Parkhurst, Osgood, s. Joel & Polly, 17 May.[bptz Oct. 1806. C.R.1.]. [A.114].
Richardson, Alva [Alva Howard. C.R.1.], dau Elijah & Polly, [(Howard). P.R.26.], 7 Jan. [A.130].
Robens, Sarah Ann, dau Moses & Sarah, 10 Nov. [A.135].
Spalding, Lydia Wright, dau Lt. Sherebiah & Relief, 27 Sep. [A.142].
Spaulding, Anna, dau Ira & Joanna, 29 Mar. [A.144].
Spaulding, Rachel, dau Jesse & Elisabeth, 11 Jan. [A.149].
Stevens, Asa, s. Samson & Pheby, 16 Aug. [A.153].
Worcester, George, s. Osgood, bptz 11 Apr. C.R.1. [A.167].
Wright, Lucy, dau Capt. Zaccheas & Nabby, 4 Jun. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:
Abbot, Bridget, & Benjamin Reed, 17 Dec.* [A.171].
Abbot, Jonas, & Betsy Parker, 18 Jan. * [A.171].
Adams, Lucy, & Amos Byam, 29 Oct.* [A.173].
Barnet, Susanna of Londonderry, & James Melvin, int. 7 Jan. [A.180].
Blanchard, Josiah, & Rachel Clemmons of Dracut, int. 6 Mar. [A.186].
Bowers, Abiah of Dracut, & Asaph Spaulding, int. 12 Feb. [A.190].
Carleton, Sarah of Boscawen, & Samuel Fox Wood, int. 5 Jul. [A.200].
Chamberlin, Joanna, & Peter Tayler, 18 Sep.* [A.204].
Dunn, Rachel, & Jonathan Hay of Merrimack, int. 8 Dec. [A.219].
Elliot, John,[of Boston. int.], & Lucy Spaulding, 22 Jan.* [A.222].
Farrer, Oliver, & Elisabeth Taylor, 26 Nov.* [A.226].
Flint, Sally, & Joel Hodgeman of Carlisle, int. 8 Oct. [A.233].
Ford, Elisha, & Sally Perham, 7 May.* [A.233].
Glode, Sally, & Andrew McEntire of Wilton, int. 12 Dec. [A.238].
Hale, Sukey, & Salathial Maning, 13 Dec.* [A.243].
Mansor, Aaron [of Pembroke. int.], & Rebecca Warren, 29 Dec.* [A.272].
Marshall, Jesse [of Rindge. C.R.1.], & Sally Mears, 22 Jan.* [A.273].
Parker, Artimas, & Sybbel Spaulding, int, 3 Jan. [A. 282].
Parker, Rhody of Tyngsborough, & Simeon Richardson, int. 10 Oct. [A.286].
Parkhurst, Ephraim, & Sally Procter, 3 May.* [A.288].
Peckens, Horace, & Jemima Robbins of Carlisle, int. 7 Apr. [A.291].
Procter, Sarah, & Moses Robbens [of Carlisle. int.], 22 Mar.* [A.300].

DEATHS:
Adams, Betsy, wife Samuel, Jr., [putrid fever. C.R.1], 6 Apr. a. 21yr.11mo.15da. [A.356].
Bowers, Chloe, wife Philip, enlargement of the liver, 19 Nov. C.R.1. [A.368].
Bowers,____, s. of Philip, 19 Jan. a. 4yrs. C.R.1. [A.369].
Chamberlin, Ichabod, s. Capt. Isaac [& Sarah. G.R.1.], 4 Apr. a. 2mo.1da.,
[a. 3mo. C.R.1; in his 3rd mo. G.R.1.]. [A.377].
Harrington, Rufus, putrid fever, at Boston, 18 Oct. a. 17yr. C.R.1. [A.399].
Hutchins, Thomas, 15 Oct. a. 78 yr. G.R.2. [A.407].
Marshall, Anna, lingering decline, 20 Sep. a. 18yr. C.R.1. [A.414].
Peirce, Mary [wife Joseph. G.R.1.], old age, 1 Nov. a. 85yr. C.R.1. [Nov.5. G.R.1.]. [A.425].
Perham, Anna, wife Sam[ue]l, putrid fever, 28 Oct. C.R.1. [Oct. 29 a. 22yr. G.R.1.]. [A.426].
Perham, Dolly, consumption, 3 Sep. a. 49yr. C.R.1. [A.426].
Perham, Eliz[a]beth, dau Jonathan & Mary [consumption. C.R.1.], 9 Sep.
[Sep. 8, a. 18mo. C.R.1; Sep. 2. G.R.1.]. [A.426].
Richardson, Chloe, wife Oliver, 17 Jan. a. 38yr. C.R.1. [A.433].
Shed,____, wid., burnt, Oct.[bet. 18 & 28], a. 75yr. C.R.1. [A.438].

Spaulding, Mary, wife Henry, 29 Apr. a. 91yr. G.R.1. [a. 92yr. C.R.1.]. [A.445].
Stevens, Tabitha of Dunstable, wid. Capt. Samuel, 16 Mar. a. 67yr. [A.448].
Warren, Joseph [Lt. G.R.1.], consumption, 1 July a. 46yr. C.R.1. [A.454].
Williams, Betsy, worms, very suddenly, 15 Oct. a. 32yr. C.R.1. [A.457].
Worcester, George, s. Osgood, 12 Apr. a. 12da. C.R.1. [A.457].

1808

BIRTHS:
Abbot, Marcy Maria Richardson [Mary Maria. C.R.1.], dau Caleb & Marcy, 24 Jan. [A.9].
Adams, Isaac, s. Isaac & Hannah, 22 Apr. [A.11].
Adams, Sarah, dau William & Polly, 9 Mar. [A.14].
Bailey, Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph & Martha, 24 Mar. [A.16].
Baldwin, Charles Richardson, s. Lt. Cyrus & Elizbeth, 16 Oct. [A.16].
Butterfield, Mary, dau Sam[ue]l & Hannah, 26 Dec. [A.36].
Byam, Amos Adams, s. Amos & Lucy, 9 Sep. [A.37].
Byam, Clarina A., dau Solomon & Abi (Adams), 18 Apr. P.R.13. [A.38].
Dutton, Levi, s. David & Hannah, 4 May. [A.57].
Emerson, Elisabeth, dau Deacon Oen & Mary, 23 July. [A.57].
Fletcher, Albart, s. Aaron & Sally, 21 Nov. [A.62].
Fletcher, Betsy, dau Adams & Betsy, 12 Sep. [A.62].
Fletcher, Lucy, dau Major Josiph & Lucy, 17 Aug. [A.65].
Fletcher, Mary, dau Ezra & Hannah, 3 Jul. [A.65].
Forbush, Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Silas, bptz 11 Sep. C.R.1. [A.68].
Foster, Abigail, dau James & Betsy, 28 Sep. [A.68].
Hayden, Francis Augusta, dau Daniel & Sarah, 7 Apr. [A.78].
Howard, Samuel, s. Major Nathanil & Hannah, 18 Sep. [A.84].
Hunt, Benjamin Peter, s. Joshua & Olive, 18 May. [A.84].
Marshall, George, s. Abel & Polly, 1 Oct. [A.98].
Moors, Salathial, s. Mial, 4 May. [A.102].
Parker, Granvil, s. Jonathan, 3rd & Hannah, 31 Dec. [A.107].
Perham, George Washington, s. Jonathan & Mary, 23 Sep. [A.118].
Procter, Sukey Amanda [Susan. P.R.29], dau Azariah & Lucy [(Hodgman).P.R.29.],
10 Oct. [A.126].
Robbins, Zacheus Wright, s. James & Phena, 14 Jan. [A.135].
Shed, Mary Elizabeth, dau Capt. John & Mary, 29 Apr. [A.138].
Spalding, Betsy A[nn. C.R.1.], dau Henry, 3rd & Jemima, 19 Dec. [A.141].
Spalding, Marah, dau Jessy & Elizabeth, 10 Oct. [A.142].
Spalding, Varnum, s. Deacon John & Mary, 16 Apr. [A.143].
Spaulding, Lydia, dau Ephraim & Lydia, 4 Sep. [A.148].
Worcester, George, s. Osgood, bptz 4 Sep. C.R.1. [A.167].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Salathial, & Sarah Parker, 10 Feb.* [A.175].
Barker, Asa & Nancy Jones, 7 Sep.* [A.180].
Blood, Oliver, & Sally Dunn, 24 Oct. * [A.189].
Byam, Lucy, & Jonas Dunn, 10 May.* [A.199].
Chamberlain, Mary, & Joseph Spalding, 1 Dec.* [A.203].
Chamberlin, Ira, & Sarah Spaulding, int. 12 Mar. [A.203].
Cowdry, Mial P., & Mary Crosby, int. 9 Sep. [A.212].
Dane, Allice, & Asa Procter, int. 29 Oct. [A.215].
Davis, Elisabeth [wid. C.R.1.], & Eli Parker, 13 Jun.* [A.216].
Fletcher, Willard,[Jr. of Westford. int.], & Sally Spaulding, 18 Apr.* [A.232].
Green, John, & Lucy Procter, int. Dec.____,1808. [A.241].

Hayes, Aaron, & Pheby Wood, int. 1 Dec. [A.247].
Hildreth, Rachel, & [Capt. C.R.1.] James Pitts, 24 Dec.* [A.251].
Parker, Lucy of Carlisle, & Ebinezer Shed,Jr., int. 6 Feb. [A.285].
Pelsue, Sukey, & William Shurtliff of Charlestown, int. 18 Dec. [A.292].
Perham, Samuel, & Sarah Spalding, 3 Nov.* [A.293].

DEATHS:
Adams, Lucy [dau Lt.Samuel & Sarah. G.R.2.], consumption, 14 Oct. a. 14yr. C.R.1.
[13 Oct. a. 15yr.7mo.17da. G.R.2.]. [A.357].
Adams, Samuel, dropsy in ye head, 11 Dec. a. 2 yr. C.R.1. [A.358].
Adams, Sarah, wife John, 3 Jan. a. 84yr. G.R.2. [A.358].
Baily, Joseph [s. Joseph & Martha. G.R.1.], lung fever, 28Apr. a. 16mo.C.R.1,
[Apr. 26. G.R.1.]. [A.360].
Durant, Benj[amin], scald, 16 Mar. a. 10mo. C.R.1. [A.384].
Dutton, Levy, s. David & Hannah, 15 Apr. [1mo.11da.]. [A.385].
Farrar, Deborah [wife Joseph. G.R.1.], in a fit, very sudden, 31 Jun. a. 81yr. C.R.1.
[30 Jun. G.R.1.]. [A.388].
Moors, Hannah, dysentery, 30 Jul. a. 2yr. C.R.1. [A.417].
Parker, Willard [cold. C.R.1.], 4 Apr. [a.66yr. C.R.1.], [a. abt 65yr. G.R.1.]. [A.422].
Pelsue, Betsey, wid Ens. William, malignant fever, 9 Oct. a. 29yr. [a. 30y. G.R.2.]. [A.426].
Pelsue, William, Ensign, malignant fever, 2 Oct. a. 34y. [a. 35y. G.R.2.]. [A.426].
Pelsue, William, s. Ensign William & Betsy, malignant fever, 4Oct a. 3y. [a. 4yr.G.R.2]. [A.426].
Proctor, Esther, wife Elijah, drowned herself in a well in a deranged state of mind,
6 Apr. a. 59yr. C.R.1. [A.431].
Spalding, Abigail, consumption, 23 Oct. a. 19yr. C.R.1. [A.440].
Spalding, Esther, cancer for 25 yrs., 10 Dec. a. 74yr. C.R.1. [A.441].
Spalding, Lavina, consumption, 14 Oct. a. 40yrs. C.R.1. [A.441].
Spaulding, Jesse, [low spirits & debility. C.R.1.], May___1808. [May 16 a. 45yr.C.R.1;
May 15. G.R.1.]. [A.444].
Spaulding, Lydia, dau Ephraim & Lydia, 9 Sep. a. 4da. [10Sep.C.R.1.]. [A.445].
Stevens, Easter, dropsy, 12 Feb. a. 65yr. C.R.1. [A.447].
Stevens, Sophia, dau Capt. Samuel & Betty [dropsy in the head. C.R.1.],
24 May. [a. 12yr. C.R.1.]. [A.448].
Wright, Abigail, worms, 25 Dec. a. 3yrs. C.R.1. [A.457].
Wright, Eliza, worms, suddenly, 18 Dec. a. 5yrs. C.R.1. [A.457].

1809

BIRTHS:
Abbot, Lucy Ann Lovejoy, dau [Capt. C.R.1.] Caleb & Marcy, 16 Sep. [A.9].
Adams, Abel, s. Salathiel & Sarah, 14 Jan. [A.10].
Allen, Charles Hastings, s. Rev. Wilks & Mary, 11 Mar. [A.15].
Barker, Nancy, dau Asa & Nancy, 2 Jan. [A.18].
Blood, Sally Mery, dau Oliver & Sally, 16 Feb. [A.28].
Fletcher, Sarah Ann, dau William B. & Sarah, 21 Mar. [A.66].
Gload, Elizabeth, dau Elnathan & Dolly, 19 Apr. [A.73].
Marshall, Martha, dau Peter & Mary, 28 Apr. [A.99].
Parker, Francis Bowers, s. Eli & Elizabeth, bptz 9 Jul. C.R.1. [A.107].
Parker, Louisa, dau Ebenezer & Rebekah, 4 Feb. [A.109].
Parker, Rodolfo, s. Artemos & Sibbel, 19 Mar. [A.111].
Parkhurst, Jepthah, s. John & Surviah, bptz 25 Jun. C.R.1. [A.113].
Parkhurst, Julia Augustia, dau Deacon Josiah & Rachel, 15 Mar. [A.113].
Parkhurst, Rufus, s. Joel & Polly, 6 Nov. [A.114].
Perham, Samuel, s. Samuel & Sarah, 29 Jun. [A.119].

Richardson, Mary, dau Elijah & Molly [(Howard). P.R.26], 14 Aug. [A.132].
Sawtell, Cynthia, dau Solomon & Olive, 14 Jun. [A.137].
Shed, George Maddison, s. Eben[eze]r & Lucy, 9 Jan. [A.138].
Spalding, Ephraim, s. Ephraim & Lidia, 14 Dec. [A.141].
Spalding, Sherebiah, s. Lt. Sherebiah & Relief, 21 Jul. [A.143].
Wright, James Maddison, 2. Capt. Zaccheas & Nabby, 25 Jan. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Joel, & Catharine Mary Gibson, 13 Aug.* [A.173].
Adams, Samuel,Jr., & Dorcas Hale of Carlisle, int. 29 Jul. [A.175].
Avril, Mary, & Henry Laws [of Billerica. int.], 4 Jun.* [A.177].
Bowers, Philip, & Mary Kidder of Billerica, int. 4 Apr. [A.191].
Ditson, Josiah, & Naoma Varnum, 30 Mar.* [A.217].
Fletcher, Jonathan, & Polly Varnum of Dracut, int. 29 Nov. [A.230].
Gould, Sally, & Henry Lawrance [of Boston. int.], 18 Feb.* [A.240].
Greele, Nancy Holland of Wilton, & Oliver Scripture, int. 3 Nov. [A.241].
Hodgman, Sybil, & Jonas [R. int.] Proctor [of Tyngsborough. int.],14Nov.* [A.253].
Hunt, Asenath of Marlborough, & Joseph Sherman, int. 29 Apr. [A.256].
Hunter, Joel, & Lucy Read of Westford, int. 13 Jul. [A.257].
Morrell, Ann of Boston, & Rufas Wyman, int. 25 Nov. [A.278].
Pelsue, Suky, & Caleb Shirtliff [of Charlestown. int.], 1 Jan.* [A.292].
Perham, David, & Reb[e]cah Spalding, 19 Apr.* [A.293].

DEATHS:
Adams, Abel, s. Capt. Salathiel & Sarah, 10Mar. a. 8wks. G.R.1. [A.355].
Barron, Oliver, dysentery & old age, 11 Nov. a. 77yr. C.R.1. [A.363].
Byam, Lucy, old age, 29 Jan. a. 88yr. C.R.1. [A.373].
Chambers, Joseph, cancer & dysentery, 5 Sep. a. 55yr. C.R.1. [A.377].
Dutton,____, widow, cancer, 3 Mar. a. 75yr. C.R.1. [A.385].
Ford,____, child of Elisha, 18 Sep. C.R.1. [A.393].
Ford,____, child of Elisha, 18 Sep. C.R.1. [A.393].
Foster, Hammond, s. Jacob & Elizabeth, "drowned by the mother!! who was acquitted by the Court", 8 Jun. a. 4mo. C.R.1. [A.394].
Gould, Reuben, fever & old age, 14 Jun. a. 74yr. C.R.1. [A.398].
Levingston, Seth, consumption, 23 May, a. 56yr. C.R.1. [A.411].
Manning, Martha, wife Jona[than], lethargy, 10 Nov. a. 59yr. C.R.1. [A.413].
Marshall, Lydia Chandler, dau Petre [& Mary.G.R.1.], worms, 26Dec.a.4yr., C.R.1. [a.3yr. G.R.1.]. [A.414].
Mears, Loisa, dau Micajah, hydrocephalus, 15 Nov. a. 2mo. C.R.1. [A.416].
Minot, John, dropsy, 16 Sep. a. 80yr. C.R.1. [A.416].
Simons, Josiah, dropsy & mortification, 26 Nov. a. 61yr. C.R.1. [A.439].
Spalding, Betsy A [nn. C.R.1.], dau Henry,3rd & Jemima, 2Apr.[Apr.3, a. 3mo.C.R.1.]. [A.440].
Spalding, Jona[than], dropsy, 15 Dec. a. 75yr. C.R.1. [Dec.16. G.R.1.]. [A.441].
Wilson, Sally, wife Jona[tha]n, childbirth, very suddenly, 24 May. a. 40yr. C.R.1. [A.457].

1810

BIRTHS:
Adams, Maria Juliet, dau Joel & Catharine Mary, 15 Mar. [A.12].
Adams, Thomas Minott, s. Isaac & Hannah, 12 Sep. [A.14].
Allen, Wilkes, s. Rev. Wilkes & Mary, 30 Dec. [A.15].
Bailey, Grenville, s. Joseph & Martha, 6 Jan. [A.16].
Barber, Simon Frederick, s.____, bptz Nov.____,1810. C.R.1. [A.16].
Barker, Mary, dau Asa & Nancy, 8 Jul. [A.18].

Barron, William, s. Jonathan & Mary D. 24 Sep. [A.21].
Bowers, Sewell, s. Capt. Joseph & Rhoda [(Butterfield).P.R.11.], 27 Jul. [A.30].
Bradt, Garrat James, s. ____, bptz Nov.____,1810. C.R.1. [A.31].
Butterfield, Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l & Hannah, 3 Dec. [A.37].
Byam, Solomon E., s. Solomon & Abi (Adams), 13 Jul. P.R.13. [A.39].
Coburn, Timothy Varnum, s. Timothy & Hannah, 12 Apr. [A.47].
Dutton, Elbridge, s. David & Hannah, 4 Jun. [A.56].
Emerson, Rufas, s. Deacon Oen & Mary, 3 Mar. [A.58].
Fletcher, Alzina, dau Adams & Betsey, 17 Apr. [A.62].
Fletcher, Mary Robbins, dau Major Joseph & Lucy, 3 Aug. [A.65].
Fletcher, Prescott Varnum, s. Jonathan & Polly, 20 Sep. [A.66].
Foster, William P., s. James & Betsy, 28 Dec. [A.71].
Holden, Mary Ann, dau Artamas & Jerusha, 16 Sep. [A.83].
Joslin, Richard James, s.____, bptz Nov.____. C.R.1. [A.86].
Josselyn, Edwin, 23 June. P.R.10. [A.86].
Marshall, Benjamin Parker, s. Peter & Mary, 18 Nov. [A.98].
Marshall, Rufus Weeks, s. James, bptz 20 May. C.R.1. [A.99].
Moors, Miranda, dau Miel & Sarah, 17 Aug. [A.102].
Pierce, Hezekiah Hildreth, s. Jonas, Jr., & Suky, 3 Jan. [A.120].
Proctor, Azariah, s. Azariah & Lucy [(Hodgman). P.R.29.], 8 Oct. [A.126].
Proctor, Jonas R., s. Jonas R., & Sybil, 15 Sep. [A.127].
Robbins, Susan, dau Moses & Sarah, 2 Apr. [A.135].
Shed, Samuel, s. Capt. John & Mary, 27 Aug. [A.138].
Spalding, Permilia, dau Ira & Joanna, 26 Feb. [A.143].
Spalding, Rhoda, dau Henry,3rd & Jemima, 24 Jan. [A.143].
Stevens, Almaria, dau Samson & Phebe, 3 Feb. [A.153].
Stevens, Samuel Parker, s. Capt. Samuel & Betty, 5 Oct. [A.154].
Wright, Rufus, s. Capt. Zaccheas & Nabby, 26 Aug. [A.168].
Wyman, Rufus, s. Dr. Rufus & Ann, 15 Dec. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Henry, & Rebekah Byam, 18 Mar.* [A.173].
Adams, Joseph, & Mehitabel Manning,____, 1810.[25 Apr.C.R.1.].* [A.173].
Adams, Sally, & Matthew Griffin, ____, 1810.[Nov.30.C.R.1.].* [A.175].
Bradley, Foster, & Phebe Stevens, 14 Feb.* [A.192].
Brown, Jerusha of Concord, & Artemos Holden, int. 17 Feb. [A.193].
Butterfield, Polly, & Isaac Kent, int. 21 Oct. [A.197].
Butterfield, Ralph, & Jemime Marshall,____,1810.[Jul.15.C.R.1.].* [A.197].
Fletcher, Henry, & Huldah Spalding of Carlisle, int. 17 Jul. [A.229].
Fletcher, Sally, & Marcus Peckins, 12 Aug.* [A.231].
Hartwell, Betsey of Carlisle, & Ruben Parker, int. 21 May. [A.245].
Harwood, Jonathan, & Mary Parker of Carlisle, int. 3 Feb. [A.246].
Hayward, Abigal of Acton, & William Levingstone, int. 10 Feb. [A.247].
Marshall, Abel, & Patty Pierce, int. 13 Jan. [A.272].
Williams, Lucy, & Jesse Wilson of Anson [Me. int.], 31 Jan.* [A.347].

DEATHS:
Bates, Olive [Miss.G.R.1.], consumption, 29Dec.a.55y.C.R.1. [Dec.28, in her 59th yr.G.R.1.], [A.364].
Bridge, Joanna, 2nd wife Rev. Eben[eze]r, old age, 20 Sep. a. 86yr. C.R.1.]. [A.369].
Brown, Molly, old age, 7 Mar. a. 84yr. C.R.1. [A.370].
Davis, Harriet, dau Johnson, quinsy, 12 Dec. a. 7yr. C.R.1. [A.382].
Ditson, Josiah Varnum, s. Josiah, quinsy, 17 Jul. a. 4mo. C.R.1. [A.383].
Dutton, Rebeca, cancer, 25 Feb. a. 54yr. C.R.1. [A.385].

Eastabrooks, Moses, consumption, 20 Sep. a. 58yr. C.R.1. [A.386].
Fletcher, Benjamin, s. Aaron & Sally, 29 Sep. a. 3yr.8da. G.R.1. [A.390].
Fletcher, Franklin, instantly by a wagon, 30 Sep. a. 3yr. C.R.1. [A.390].
Flint, Luther, consumption, 10 Jul. a. 23yr. C.R.1. [A.393].
Gibson, Ichabod, Dr., cancer, 10 May, a. 43yr. C.R.1. [A.396].
Glode, Easter, fever & decline, 23 Sep. a. 58yr. C.R.1. [A.396].
Gordie, John, of the glass factory, consumption, 3 Dec. a. 27yr. C.R.1. [A.397].
Gould, Deborough, fever, 1 Jan. a. 70yr. C.R.1. [a. 80yr. dup.]. [A.398].
Jacobs,____, Mrs., consumption, a. 23yr. C.R.1. [A.407].
Livingston, William, s. W[illia]m, 26 Dec. a. 1da. C.R.1. [A.412].
Parkhurst, Philip, "of a large excressence", 13 Dec. a. 65yr. C.R.1,
[14 Dec. a. 66yr. G.R.1.]. [A.423].
Parkhurst, Sarah Ann, dau Ephraim, 18 Jul. a. 3yr. C.R.1. [A.423].
Parkhurst, Silas, s. Andrew [& Betsy. G.R.1.], 19 Sep. a. 2yr. C.R.1. [A.423].
Pierce, Jonas,Jr., nervous fever, 3 May a. 30yr. C.R.1. [A. 428].
Richardson, Alva Howard, s. Elijah [& Molly. G.R.1.], 26 Aug. a. 4yr.C.R.1.
[a. 3yr.7mo.19da. G.R.1.]. [A.433].
Varnum, Abiah, lockjaw spasms, 20 May a. 30yr. C.R.1. [A.453].
Warren, Jeremiah, hung himself by a rope in the barn, 20 Sep. a. 48yr.C.R.1.,
[Sep.10 a. 46yr. G.R.1.]. [A.454].
Williams, Anselmo, suddenly, 15 May a. 23yr. C.R.1. [A.457].

1811

BIRTHS:
Adams, Charles Edwin, s. Joel & Catharine Mary, 31 Dec. [A.10].
Adams, Lucina M., wife Solomon Parkhurst, 26 Jan. P.R.17. [A.12].
Barker, Henry, s. Asa & Nancy, 16 Sep. [A.18].
Butterfield, Mary Jane, dau Ralph & Jemima, 13 Jan. [A.36].
Byam, Lucy Marind[a], dau Amos & Lucy, 15 Feb. [A.39].
Dix, Clarisea, dau Joel & Prissiller, 17 Nov. [A.55].
Fletcher, Benjamin Franklin, s. William B., & Sarry, 7 Jan. [A.62].
Hayden, Abigail, dau Daniel & Sarah, 9 Jun. [A.78].
Hunt, Martha, dau Joshua & Olive, 14 Jan. [A.85].
Osborn,James Byam, s. James & Mary, 18 Dec. [A.104].
Osgood, Charles, s. Ephraim & Abigal, 31 Jan. [A.104].
Parker, Sibbel Spalding, dau Artemos & Sibbel, 1 Feb. [A.111].
Parkhurst, Suel, s. John & Serviah, bptz 18 Aug. C.R.1. [A.114].
Parkhurst, Tabitha Elizabeth, dau Deacon Josiah & Rachel, 13 Feb. [A.114].
Perham, John, s. Samuel & Sarah, 6 Mar. [A.119].
Robbins, Mary Brown, dau James & Phena, 16 Sep. [A.135].
Sawtell, Sherebiah Fletcher, s. Solomon & Olive, 23 Apr. [A.137].
Spalding, Elbridge Gerry, s. Lt. Sherebiah & Relief, 9 Feb. [A.141].
Spalding, Lydia, dau Ephraim & Lydia, 23 Oct. [A.142].
Sticklemore, John Joseph, s.____, bptz Oct.____,1811, C.R.1. [A.154].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Mary, & Elias Sweetser,____,1811.[Feb.27.C.R.1.].* [A.174].
Adams, Patty, Mrs. & Henry Coburn [Jr. C.R.1.],____1811. [6May.C.R.1.].* [A.174].
Barges, Mary of Westford, & Lemuel Lawrance, int. 21 Sep. [A.180].
Bridge, William Stoddard, & Mary Pitts of Tyngsborough, int. 7 Sep. [A.192].
Byam, Benjamin [Ensign. int.], & Lidia Parker, 26 Dec.* [A.198].

Dix, Joel, & Priscilla Parker [Barker. C.R.1.], of Tyngsborough,____,1811.
[May 1., C.R.1.] * [A. 218].
Foster, Mary, Mrs., & James Osbourn,____,1811. [May.26.C.R.1.].* [A.234].
Goodrich, Charles Whitting of Norwich,Vt., & Anna Pierce, int. 15 Feb, [A.239].
Hanson, Thomas [Harrison. C.R.1.], & Elizabeth Manning,____,1811.[May.28.C.R.1.].*[A.244].
Moors, Lucr[e]tia, & Jason Sanders [of Grafton,N.H.,int.] 6 Nov.* [A.277].
Proctor, Daniel of Westford, & Esther Spalding, int. 1 Jun. [A.300].

DEATHS:
Baldwin, Charles J., drowned in the canal, 11 May a. 2yr. 6mo. C.R.1. [A. 360].
Butterfield, Benj[amin], old age, 16 Nov. a. 77yr. C.R.1. [A.372].
Byam, Rebekah, wife Ens. Benjamin [worms.C.R.1.], 18 May. [a.43yr.C.R.1;
a. 42yr. G.R.1.]. [A.373].
Chamberlin, Clarissa, consumption, Apr.____, a. 14yr. C.R.1. [A.376].
Fletcher, Andrew, 15 Jul. [A.389].
Fletcher, Betsy, w. Adams, typhus fever, 5 Dec. a. 28yr. C.R.1. [Dec.4.G.R.1.]. [A.390].
Fletcher, Solomon, 10 Dec. a. 42yr. C.R.1. [A.392].
Hodgman, Dorathy, [wife Josiah. G.R.1.], old age, 13 May a. 89yr.C.R.1.[a.91yr.G.R.1.]. [A.404].
Parker, David, Lt.[old age. C.R.1.], 11 Jan [a. 80yr.C.R.1.]. [A.419].
Parker, Granville, s. Reuben, 11 Jan. a. 1mo. C.R.1. [A.420].
Parker, Rachel, wife Zebulon, [consumption.C.R.1.], 16 Feb. [Feb.18 a. 45yr.C.R.1.]. [A.421].
Parkhurst, Betsy [dau Samuel & Betty.G.R.1.], consumption, 13 Oct. a. 15yr. C.R.1. [A.423].
Proctor, Eldad, dropsy in chest, 22 May a. 42yr. C.R.1. [A.431].
Richardson, Simeon, consumption, 10 May a. 41yr. C.R.1. [A.435].
Spalding, Elbridge Gerry, s. Lt. Sherebiah & Relief, 22 Mar. [a. 50da.]. [A.440].
Walker, Ezekiel, suddenly, 15 Jun. a. 52yr. C.R.1. [A.453].

1812

BIRTHS:
Abbot, Caleb Fletcher, s. [Capt.C.R.1.] Caleb & Marcy. 8 Sep. [A.9].
Allen, John Clark, s. Rev.Wilkes & Mary, 15 Nov. [A.15].
Brown, Mary, dau Samuel & Lucy, 12 Dec. [A.32].
Butterfield, Abigail, dau Sam[ue]l & Hannah, 13 Sep.[A.35].
Byam, Ephraim L., s. Solomon & Abi (Adams), 16 Aug. P.R.13. [A.38].
Carlton, George, s. Amos & Esther (Manning), 10 Jan. P.R.7. [A.40].
Fletcher, Betsy Woods, dau Solomon, bptz 4 Oct. C.R.1. [A.62].
Fletcher, Georg Andrew, s. Jonathan & Polly, 22 Jan. [A.63].
Ford, Iekeli, s. Elisha, bptz 27 Feb. C.R.1. [A.68].
Foster, Walter C., s. James & Betsy, 2 Jun. [A.71].
Holden, Frederic Artemas, s. Artemas & Jerusha, 14 Aug. [A.83].
Marshall, Eliza Adams, dau Peter & Mary, 15 Sep. [A.98].
Parkhurst, Elizabeth, dau Benjamin & Elizabeth, 11 Jan. [A.113].
Parkhurst, Sally, dau Joel & Polly, 22 Aug. [A.114].
Procter, Rebeckah, dau Azariah & Lucy [(Hodgman). P.R.29.], 27 Oct. [A.125].
Proctor, Rufus, s. Jonas R., & Sybil, 11 Dec. [A.127].
Spalding, Ann P., dau Capt. Sherebeah & Releaf, 23 Mar. [A.141].
Spalding, Mary, dau Henry, 3rd & Jemima, 24 Jan. [A.143].
Withington, Seth, s. Edward & Lydia, 3 Dec. [A.166].
Wright, Moses, s. Capt. Zaccheas & Nabby, 10 Oct. [A.168].
Wyman, Merrill, s. Dr. Rufus & Ann, 25 Jul. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:

Ayer, Phineas, & Betsy Corlis of Haverhill, int. 1 Aug. [A.177].
Barratt, Phineus [of Stoddard,N.H.,int.], & Polly Herrick, 15 Jan. * [A.181].
Brown, Nathaniel [of Billerica.int.], & Sarah Dutton,____. [Dec.3. 1812. C.R.1.].* [A.193].
Butterick, Mary of Dunstable,N.H., & William Cogswell,____,1812.[Sep.5.C.R.1.]. [A.198].
Chamberlain, Robbart B., & Lydia Haley of Tyngsborough, int. 21 Nov. [A.203].
Chever, Mary, & Samuel Hamblet of Dracut, int. 26 Dec. [A.205].
Clapp, Samuel [of Merrimack,N.H.int.], & Lucy Dunn,____1812.[Nov.4.C.R.1.].* [A.206].
Coburn, Thomas & Lucy Fletcher,____,1812.[Dec.3. C.R.1.].* [A.208].
Cowen, John, & [Mrs.C.R.1.] Susanna Peirce,____,1812.[Nov.2 int.].* [A.212].
Dunn, Betsy, & Joel Mansfield, ____, 1812. [Nov.16. C.R.1.].* [A.219].
Glood, Nancy, & John Vincent,____,1812. [Jun. 10. C.R.1.].* [A.238].
Hodgman, Lydia, & Edward Withington,____,1812. [Aug.20.C.R.1.].* [A.253].
Johnson, Molly, & Zebulon Parker, int. 1 Mar. [A.260].
Manning, Soloman, & Lucy Webber,____1812. [Aug.11.C.R.1.].* [A.271].
Marshall, Sibel, & Samuel Moore[Jr. of Bedford,N.H., int.],____,1812.[May.12.C.R.1.].* [A.273].

DEATHS:

Adams, Sarah, dau Capt. Salathiel & Sarah, 14 Nov. a. 6wks. G.R.1. [A.358].
Baker,____, child, ____, living at Adams Mills, 23 Dec. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A.360].
Bowers, William, fell down dead in his field, 25 Nov. a. 77yrs. C.R.1. [A.368].
Chamberlin, Benjamin, "commonly known by the name of the Lawyer", 26 Dec. a.79yr.C.R.1.[A.376].
Chivers, ____, lockjaw, 4 Aug. a. 16yrs. C.R.1. [A.378].
Fiske, Jonathan, consumption, 18 Mar. a. 33yrs. C.R.1. [A.389].
Ford, Iekeli, s. Elisha, dropsy in the head, 28 Mar. a. 1yr.6mo. C.R.1. [A.393].
Ford, ____, child of Capt. Elisha, 14 Nov. C.R.1. [A.393].
Frost, Ebenezer, old age, 12 Dec. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A.396].
Howard, Mary, wife Samuel [old age. C.R.1.], 5 Dec. a. 79yr.10mo.19da. [A.405].
Mansfield, Asaph, consumption, 10 Jun a. 32yrs. C.R.1. [A.414].
Marshall, Esther, wife Sam[ue]l, 23 Sep a. 81yrs. C.R.1. [A.414].
Minot, Rachael, old age, 31 Dec. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A.416].
Parkhurst, Benj[amin] [Deacon. dup.], "41 years an officer in the church", dropsy, 24 Jun a. 71yrs. C.R.1. [A.423].
Perham, Samuel [consumption. C.R.1.], 13 Jan a. 32yr.2mo.15da. [A.427].
Pierce, Stephen, intoxication, 28 Mar. a. 52yrs. C.R.1. [A.428].
Proctor, Bethiah, w. Benjamin [old age.C.R.1.], 3 Jan. a. 96yrs.[Jan.2. a. 97yr.C.R.1.]. [A.431].
Spalding, Abigail, ossification of the heart, 20 Jun a. 88yrs. C.R.1. [A.440].
Spalding, Elizabeth, wid Jesse, slow fever, 19 Sep a. 40yrs.C.R.1. [a. 41yr. G.R.1.]. [A.440].
Spalding, ____, child of Sherebiah, 5 Nov. a. 7mo. C.R.1. [A.442].
Taylor, George, spotted fever, 17 Feb. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A.450].
Warren, Esther, "old age & a broken bone", 13 Feb. a. 78yrs. C.R.1. [A.454].
Warren, Isaac, mortification in his foot, 20 Oct. a. 75yrs. C.R.1. [A.454].

1813

BIRTHS:

Adams, Hannah Mariah, dau Isaac & Hannah, 26 Jun. [A.11].
Ayer, Jane, dau Phineas & Betsy, 16 Aug. [A.16].
Baldwin, Elizabeth, dau Cyrus & Elizabeth, 14 May. [A.16].
Bowers, Susan Butterfield, dau Capt. Joseph & Rhoda [(Butterfield).P.R.11.], 19Aug. [A.30].
Butterfield, Julia Ann, dau Ralph & Jemima, 16 Mar. [A.36].
Chamberlin, Loammi, s. Robert B., & Lydia, 1 Nov. [A.43].
Coburn, Carolin, dau [Thomas. C.R.1.], 16 Oct. [A.47].

Dix, Sibbil, dau Joel & Prissilla, 3 Nov. [A.55].
Duren, John Adams, s. Silvester, bptz 25 Apr. C.R.1. [A.56].
Duren, Thomas, s. Silvester, bptz 25 Apr. C.R.1. [A.56].
Fletcher, Charles Ballard, s. William Benjamin & Marah, 5 Mar. [A.62].
Fletcher, Susan [Susanna.C.R.1. Proctor, dau Major Joseph & Lucy, 28 May. [A.67].
Hall, Harriot, dau Joseph C., & Rhoda, 4 Aug. [A.76].
Hayden, Elizabeth Farwell, dau Daniel & Sarah, 17 May. [A.78].
Hills, William,Jr., s. William & Polly, 28 Mar. [A.82].
Howard, Mary, dau Jacob & Rachel, 21 Mar. [A.84].
Parker, Mary, dau Artemos & Sibbel, 28 Aug. [A.109].
Parker, ____, dau Jona[than], bptz 7 Nov. 1813. C.R.1. [A.112].
Parkhurst, Abraham, s. John & Surviah, bptz 20 Jun. C.R.1. [A.112].
Parkhurst, Hannah Stevens, dau Deacon Josiah & Rachel, 30 Apr. [A.113].
Perham, David, s. David & Rebecah, 16 Dec. [A.118].
Perham, Otis, s. Capt. Jonathan & Mary, 2 Mar. [A.119].
Robbins, Martha Mori, dau James & Phena, 22 Mar. [A.135].
Sherman, Samuel, s. Joseph, bptz 7 Nov. C.R.1. [A.138].
Sherman, Thomas Thaxter, s. Joseph. bptz 16 May. C.R.1. [A.138].
Spalding, Ephraim P[arkhurst. C.R.1.], s. Henry, 3rd & Jemima, 23 Nov. [A.141].
Stevens, Benjamin Meril, s. Samson & Phebe, 9 Feb. [A.153].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Ephraim, & Tabatha Parker, 30 Dec.* [A.172].
Bancroft, Isaac, & Hannah Haywood, 12 Dec.* [A.179].
Byam, Patty, & Isaiah Spalding, int. 28 Aug. [A.199].
Fletcher, William [Capt. int.], & Orpha Spalding, ____, 1813. [Mar.23.C.R.1.].* [A.233].
Herring, Jane, & William Nolin, int. 22 May. [A.249].
Hosmer, Joel [of Wilmington,Vt. int.], & Betsy Walker, ____, 1813. [Feb.13.C.R.1.]. * [A.254].
Mears, Jeremiah [of Danvers. int.], & Mary Smith, ____. [Feb.27.1813. C.R.1.].* [A.274].

DEATHS:
Bettey, Mary,[wid.Andrew. G.R.1.], old age. 27 Jan. a. 93yr. C.R.1. [Jan.28.G.R.1.]. [A.365].
Butterfield, Susan, fever, at Burlington, 27 Feb. a. 16yrs. C.R.1. [A.372].
Byam, John, old age, 3 Jul. a. 82yrs. C.R.1. [A.373].
Carltotler, P., drowned in the canal, 15 Aug. a. 5yrs. C.R.1. [A.375].
Chamberlain, Phinehas, 5 Jul. a. 68yrs. C.R.1. [4Jul. a. 67yr. G.R.1.]. [A.376].
Dunn, Betsey, dau James & Rachel, 23 May. [a. 23yrs.]. [A.384].
Dunn, William, "brother of Betsey Mansfield, died at his sister's in Merrimak", fever, Mar. ____, a. 28 yrs. C.R.1. [A.384].
Dunn, William, s. James & Rachel, 3 May [a. 27yrs.]. [A.384].
Gould, Benja[min], pleurisy fever, 14 Feb. a. 54yrs. C.R.1. [a. 56yrs.G.R.1.]. [A.398].
Gould, Reuben, nervous fever, 5 Feb. a. 48yrs. C.R.1. [A.398].
Gould, Sarah [wife Benjamin.G.R.1.], lung fever & lethargy, 12 Feb. a. 57yrs., [Feb. 11. G.R.1.]. [A.398].
Hutchins, Solomon, s. Deacon Eliakim & Mary, 28 Feb. a. 1yr. G.R.2. [A.407].
Mansfield, Betsey, wife Joel, internal mortification, 22 Mar. C.R.1. [A.414].
Mansfield, Joel, consumption, 25 Feb. a. 28yrs. C.R.1. [A.414].
Richardson, Jonathan, fever, 20 Mar. a. 68yrs. C.R.1. [A.434].
Spalding, Olive, wife Simion, fever, 3 Sep. a. 52yrs. C.R.1. [A.442].
Spalding, Rhoda, dau Henry, 3rd, & Jemima, 4 Apr. [Apr.3. a. 4yrs. C.R.1.]. [A.442].
Walker, R., child of David, 15 Apr. a. 11mo. C.R.1. [A.453].
Wright, Zacheus, fever sores, 26 Jan. a. 11yrs. C.R.1. [A.458].
Negro. Foster, Cornwell, 3 Oct. a. 75yrs. C.R.1. [A.459].

BIRTHS:

Abbot, Josiah Gardner, s. Capt. Caleb & Mercy, 1 Nov. [A.9].
Adams, Joseph, s. Ephraim & Tabitha, 27 Oct. [A.12].
Adams, Rufus, s. Capt. Salathiel & Sarah, 27 Mar. [A.13].
Bailey, Esther, dau Joseph & Martha, 19 Jan. [A.16].
Bancroft, Hannah Elizabeth, dau Isaac & Hannah, 1 Jul. [A.16].
Brown, Jacob Prescott, s. Samuel & Lucy, 17 Aug. [A.32].
Butterfield, Caroline, dau Sam[ue]l & Hannah, 6 Jul. [A.35].
Fisher, George Abbot, s. (twin) John & Lucy, 17 Apr. [A.61].
Fisher, John Adams, s. (twin) John & Lucy, 17 Apr. [A.61].
Fletcher, Elizabeth Bulah, dau William B. & Marah, 9 Aug. [A.63].
Foster, George W., s. James & Betsy, 24 Mar. [A.69].
Marshall, Mira, dau Peter & Mary, 7 Jul. [A.99].
Osburn, Mary Maria, dau James & Mary, bptz 6 Nov. C.R.1. [A.104].
Procter, George, s. Azariah & Lucy [(Hodgman).P.R.29.], 5 Sep. [A.124].
Spalding, Elbridge, P., s. Capt. [Lt.C.R.1.] Sherebiah & Rileaf, 24 Apr. [A.141].
Spalding, Patty Elvira, dau Isaiah & Martha (Byam), 24 Mar. P.R.19. [A.143].
Walker, Alpheus, s. David & Lydia, 25 Sep. [A.160].
Wyman, Jeffries, s. Dr. Rufus & Ann, 11 Aug. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:

Bateman, Abigail, & Stephen Peirce, 12 Apr.* [A.184].
Byam, Tryphene, & James Haywood [of Paris, N.Y. int.], 19 Jun. * [A.199].
Chamberlin, Isaac,Jr., & Olive Ilesly [of Lunenburg. int.], 29 Dec.* [A.204].
Cogswell, Rebeckah of Westford, & Joel Mansfield, int. 2 Apr. [A.208].
Ditson, Lydia, & John Spalding,Jr., 21 Apr.* [A.217].
Emerson, Daniel of Lexington, & Joanna Warren, 10 Apr.* [A.222].
Goulding, John, & Aseneth Haskell of Templeton, int. 30Sep. [A.240].
Parker, Daniel, & Abigail Spalding, 20 Jan.* [A.283].

DEATHS:

Adams, Timothy, consumption, Mar.____,1814, a. 6yrs. C.R.1. [A.359].
Bridge, Eben[eze]r, s. Rev. E., at Cassenobia, N.Y., 22 Feb. a. 71yrs. C.R.1. [A.369].
Brown, Lucy, wife Samuel, 17 Aug. a. 36yrs. G.R.2. [A.370].
Dutton, R., found dead in the field, 18 Dec. a. 17yrs. C.R.1. [A.385].
Farmer, John, ____, 1814. C.R.1. [A.388].
Fisher, George Abbot, s. John & Lucy, 7 Oct. [a. 5mo.20da.]. [A.388].
Fisher, John Adams, s. John & Lucy, 19 Apr. [a. 2da.]. [A.388].
Fletcher, Lucy, wife W[illia]m, hydrocephalus, 20 Dec. a. 61 yr. C.R.1. [Dec.19.G.R.1. [A.391].
Howard, Rachael, [wife Jacob. G.R.1.], old age, 25 Jul. a. 92yr. C.R.1.[Jul.24, a. 90yr.G.R.1], [A.406].
Manning, Nath[anie]l, died in the U.S.Service, 19 Sep. a. 30yr. G.R.1. [A.413].
Mansfield, John, old age, 25 Aug. a. a.0yrs. C.R.1. [A.414].
Moors, Joseph, consumption, 23 Aug. a. 56yrs. C.R.1. [A.417].
Moors, Miel, organic affection of the heart, 6 Sep. a. 50yr. C.R.1. [A.417].
Parker, Mary of Carlisle, cancer, 9 Jul. a. 70yrs. C.R.1. [A.420].
Parker, Mary Ann [Ann Mari. G.R.1.], dau Jonathan [3rd & Hannah, G.R.1.], 2 Apr. a. 9mo. C.R.1. [A.420].

Spalding, Clarissa, dau Henry, 3rd & Jemima, 30 Dec. [a. 13yrs. C.R.1.]. [A.440].
Spaulding, Hannah, wid. 17 Jul. a. 83yrs. G.R.2. [A.444].
Stickelmire, Joseph, [John.J., native of Germany, foreman of Chelmsford Glass Manufactory, G. R.1.], dropsy by intemperance, 31 Mar. a. 48yrs. C.R.1. [A.449].
Whiting, Hannah, wife Capt. Phineas, 29 May a. 45yrs. C.R.1.]. [A.456].

1815

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamin Franklin, s. Richard & Sally, 5 Aug. [A.10].
Buterfield, Augustus, s. Reuben & Jamima, 19 Jun. [A.35].
Byam, Laura, dau Solomon & Abi (Adams), 13 Jan. P.R.13. [A.39].
Chandler, Nyrhe, wife Edwin Josselyn, 31 Aug. P.R.10. [A.45].
Coburn, Lucy Robbins, dau [Thomas. C.R.1.], 30 May. [A.47].
Dix, Mary, dau Joel & Pressilla, 11 Jun. [A.55].
Fletcher, Benjamin Chamberlin, s. Major Joseph & Lucy, 18 Sep. [A.62].
Hills, Wingate, s. William & Polly, 11 Aug. [A.82].
Howard, Harriott, dau Jacob & Rachel, 14 Jun. [A.84].
Knowles, Emeline, dau Rebecah, bptz 26 Feb. C.R.1. [A.91].
Parker, Fanny, dau Artemos & Sibbel, 18 Dec. [A.107].
Parkhurst, Adaline, dau John, bptz 11 Jun. C.R.1. [A.112].
Parkhurst, Martha, dau Deacon Josiah & Rachel, 24 May. [A.113].
Peirce, George, s. Stephen,Jr., & Abigail, 28 Jan. [A.116].
Peirce, William Stearns, s. Jesse & Hannah, 14 Sep. [A.118].
Proctor, Charles, s. Jonas R., & Sybil, 9 Jun. [A.126].
Read, Sarah Elizabeth, dau Timothy & Sarah, 15 Sep. [A.129].
Spalding, Lucretia, dau Isaiah & Martha (Byam), 10 Sep. P.R.19. [A.142].
Stevens, Harriet, dau Samson & Phebe, 13 Sep. [A.153].
Voce, Josiah,Jr., s. Josiah & Mary, 6 Aug. [A.159].
Webber, Mary, dau Josiah & Hannah, 9 May. [A.163].
Wright, Abigail, dau Zach[eus] & Abigail, bptz 29 Oct. C.R.1. [A.167].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Elizabeth, & Otis Spalding, 2 Feb.* [A.172].
Byam, Willard, & Polly [Mary. int.] Osburn, 28 May.* [A.199].
Chamberlin, Betsy, dau Capt. Isaac, & Luke Thompson, 16 Nov. * [A.203].
Chevar, Moses, Jr., & Rachel Harris of Dracut, int. 8 Aug. [A.205].
Coburn, Deborah, & Aaron Goodhue, both of Dracut, 20 Jul. C.R.1. [A.207].
Cook, Lucinda P., of Westford, & William Laws, Jr., int. 12 Apr. [A.210].
Fletcher, Fanny G., of Westford, & Gardner Fletcher, int. 10 Mar. [A.229].
Hale, Harriot, dau Moses, & Nathaniel Stevens of Andover, 7 Nov. * [A.243].
Hale, Lydia, dau Moses, & Moses Tyler, s. Joseph of Tewksbury, 26 Dec.* [A.243].
Hasting, Elmira [of Woburn.C.R.1.], & Reuben Parker, "published in Woburn",12Dec. [A.247].
Osgood, Patty of Westford, & Alpheous Spalding, int. 19 Aug. [A.281].
Peirce, Marshall, & Mary Stearns of Tewksbury, int. 13 Aug. [A.291].
Peirce, Sarah, dau Capt. Jonas, & Timothy Reed, 16 May.* [A.292].
Smith, Jesse, trader, & Fanny Warren, dau Joseph, dec'd, 22 Nov.* [A.317].

DEATHS:
Allen, Israel, s. [Rev. G.R.1.] Wilkes & Mary, 16 Jan. a. 7wks. C.R.1. [A.359].
Baldwin, Elizabeth, dau Cyrus, 27 May a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A.360].
Blaisdell, Sarah, old age, 24 Apr. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A.366].
Bowers, Hannah, wid. W[illia]m, 29 Dec. a. 75yrs. C.R.1. [a. 78yrs. dup.]. [A.368].
Brown, Reuben, consumption, 2 Oct. a. 27yrs. C.R.1. [A.370].

Chamberlin, Aaron [Dea. dup.], old age, 27 Sep. a. 90yrs. C.R.1. [A.376].
Fletcher, Benjamin Chamberlin, s. Major Joseph & Lucy, 23 Nov.[Nov.24.a.4m.C.R.1.]. [A.390].
Ford, Sarah, wife Elisha, consumption, 22 Nov. a. 31yrs. C.R.1. [A.393].
Foster, Jerusha, dau Jacob, 6 Feb. a. 4yrs. C.R.1. [A.394].
Gould, Nancy,[dau Benjamin & Sarah. G.R.1.], dysentery, at Boston, 5 Sep. a. 17yrs. C.R.1. [A.398].
Marshall, Fordyce, inflammation on the brain, 23 Nov. a. 19yrs. C.R.1. [A.414].
Moors, Joanna, old age & fever, 13 Oct. a. 78yrs. C.R.1. [A.417].
Perham, John [s.Samuel & Sarah. G.R.1.], fever, 22 Sep. a. 5yrs. C.R.1., [Sep. 16 a. 4yr. 6mo. G.R.1.]. [A.426].
Shedd, Ebenezer, 21 Feb. a. 34yrs. G.R.1. [A.438].
Spalding, Elizabeth, dau Jesse, deceased [& Elizabeth. G.R.1.], hanged herself by a skein of yarn, in the house of Joseph Spalding, 10 Apr. a. 19yrs. C.R.1. [A.441].
Stevens, Simeon, old age, 22 Jul. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A.448].
Warren, Sarah [wife Capt. Joseph. G.R.1.], old age, 7 Oct. a. 85yr.6mo. C.R.1., [a. 89yrs. G.R.1.]. [A.454].

1816

BIRTHS:
Allen, Nathaniel Glover, s. Rev. Wilkes & Mary, 22 Jan. [A.15].
Bailey, Sarah, dau Joseph & Martha, 27 Dec. [A.16].
Butterfield, Clarissa Maria, dau Ralph & Jemima, 31 Mar. [A.35].
Butterfield, Rhoda, dau Sam[ue]l & Hannah, 6 Apr. [A.36].
Byam, Rufus, s. Amos & Lucy, 9 Sep. [A.39].
Chamberlain, Robert Bates, s. Robert Bates & Lydia, 29 Aug. [A.42].
Fletcher, Hariot Maria, dau William B. & Sarah, 30 Nov. [A.63].
Fletcher, Mary Jane, dau Capt. William & Orpah, 2 Oct. [A.65].
Foster, Charles T., s. James & Betsy, 28 Sep. [A.68].
Knowles, Lewis Lumber, s. Jona[than], bptz 21 Jul. C.R.1. [A.91].
Littlehale, Hannah Jaques, dau Richard & Susan, bptz 27 Oct. C.R.1. [A.93].
Littlehale, Susan Burt, dau Richard & Susan, bptz 27 Oct. C.R.1. [A.93].
Ober, Harriet, dau Benjamin L., & Harriet, 13 Sep. [A.104].
Osborn, John Freeland, s. James & Mary, bptz 9 Jun. C.R.1. [A.104].
Parker, Abigail, dau Daniel & Abigail, 10 Nov. [A.105].
Parkhurst, Susan, dau Joel & Polly, 25 Nov. [A.114].
Pierce, Nancy B., dau Stephen,Jr., & Abigal, 9 Oct. [A.121].
Procter, Simeon, s. Azariah & Lucy (Hodgman), P.R.29. 2 Dec. [A.126].
Putnam, Ann, dau Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Putnam, Eliel, s. Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Putnam, Franklin, s. Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Putnam, Israel, s. Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Putnam, Julia Amanda, dau Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Putnam, Martha Trask, dau Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Putnam, Osgood, s. Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Putnam, Stephen, s. Joseph, bptz 7 Jul. C.R.1. [A.128].
Smith, Mary Woodberry, dau Jesse & Francis [(Warren). P.R.16]. 23 Oct. [A.139].
Spalding, Alpheus, s. Lt. Alpheus & Patty, 31 Mar. [A.141].
Spalding, Joel, s. Henry, 3rd, & Jemima, 2 Feb. [A.142].
Wyman, Edward, s. Dr. Rufus & Ann, 18 Jul. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, John [Jr. int.], & Elizabeth B. Clark, ____, 1816. [May 28. C.R.1.].* [A.173].
Adams, Mary, dau W[illia]m, & Daniel Richardson, of Tyngsborough, [attorney-at-law. C.R.1.], 2 Apr. * [A. 174].
Baldwin, Samuel of Dracut, & Mary Dane, 1 Feb.* [A.178].
Bateman, Lydia, & Steven Cory of Groton, ____, 1816. [14 Apr. C.R.1.].* [A.184].
Birck, Hermonis, & Margaret Herrin, int. int. 9 Nov. [A.186].
Butterfield, Silas[of Stoddard,N.H. int.] & Lucinda Fletcher,__,1816.[Jun.25.C.R.1.].*[A.197].
Butterfield, Sivil S. [Sybil. C.R.1.], dau Capt. Benjamin, & Lt. Jonathan Tyler, s. Nathan, 4 Apr.* [A.197].
Farnsworth, William, & Catherine Haskell, int. 6 Apr. [A.225].
Frost, Olive of Tyngsborough, & Benjamin Peirce, int. 6 Oct. [A.236].
Hart, Harriot, & Benjamin Ives Ober, 24 Jan.* [A.245].
Hovey, Rhoda B., of Dracut, & Simeon Spalding, Jr., int. 16 Apr. [A.254].
Marshall, James,Jr., & Sarah Skinner of Bedford, int. 5 Mar. [A.273].
Osgood, John of Westford, & wid. Sarah Perham [wid. Sam[ue]l,C.R.1.], 18 Feb. 1816. [Feb.1. C.R.1.].* [A.281].
Peirce, Ann, & David Welch, int. 3 Feb. [A.291].
Spalding, Joseph, & Mrs. Lucy Varnum [wid. int.], 28 Mar.* [A.320].

DEATHS:

Adams, Mahitebal Manning, wife Joseph, at Boston, 9 Apr. C.R.1. [a.27y. 4m. 26d.]. [A.357].
Adams, Sam[ue]l [Lt. G.R.2.], liver complaint, 3 Sep. a. 62yrs. C.R.1. [A.358].
Baily, Charles, s. Joseph [& Martha.G.R.1.], 16 Feb. a. 15mo.C.R.1.[Feb.14. G.R.1.]. [A.360].
Baird, Mary, [bet. Jul. 12 & Sep. 3], a. 87yrs. C.R.1. [A.360].
Bateman, Nancy, dau Lt. John, consumption, 6 Jul. a. 21yrs. C.R.1. [A.364].
Colwell, ____, child, ____, at the glass house, 23 Jan. a. 1yr. C.R.1. [A.380].
Fletcher, ____, child of W[illia]m Benjamin, 16 Feb. a. 15mo. C.R.1. [A.393].
Frost, G[i]lbridge, child of wid. of Asa, 4 Mar. a. 8yrs. C.R.1. [A.396].
Goold, Eben [Eben[eze]r. dup], a Deacon 35yrs, taught the first singing school in town, 6 Apr. a. 90yrs. 36da. C.R.1. [A. 397].
Howard, Samuel [old age.C.R.1.], 7 Jul. a. 84yrs.10mo.27da. [A.406].
Howard, Samuel, ____, 1816, a. 55yrs. C.R.1. [A.406].
Marshall, Mary, dau James [& Joanna. G.R.1.], fever, at Bradford, 11 Feb. a. 24yr.C.R.1. [A.415].
Richardson, Oliver, 18 May a. 57yrs. C.R.1. [May 17 a. 58yr.G.R.1.]. [A.434].
Spalding, John, shoemaker, s. Robert, deceased, scarlet fever, 12 Jul. a. 21yrs.C.R.1. [A.441].
Spalding, Sarah, fever, very sudden, 3 Jan. a. 38yrs. C.R.1. [A.442].
Spalding, Zebulon, [fever. C.R.1.], 26 Feb. [a. 72yrs. C.R.1.]. [A.442].
Stevens, Edward of Boston, consumption, 12 Mar. a. 52yr.C.R.1.[Mar.13 a. 42yr. G.R.1. [A.447].
Stevens, ____, s. Samson, fever, [bet. Jul. 12 & Sep. 3.], a. 14yrs. C.R.1. [A.448].
Warren, Sybil, dau wid. of Jeremiah [Jeremiah & Rachel.G.R.1.], consumption, 30 Jan. a. 18 yrs. C.R.1. [Jan.31 a. 19yrs. G.R.1.]. [A.454].

1817

BIRTHS:

Abbot, Evelina, [Maria.C.R.1.]Antoinett, dau Capt. Caleb & Mercy, 14 Sep. [A.9].
Adams, Lucy Ann, dau Ephraim & Tabitha, 30 Sep. [A.12].
Adams, Noris, s. Capt. Salathiel & Sarah, 18 Dec. [A.13].
Adams, Rufus, s. Isaac & Hannah, 28 Jan. [A.13].
Byam, Stillman, s. Solomon & Abi (Adams), 11 Sep. P.R.13. [A.39].
Chamberlain, Harriet Mial, dau Isaac,Jr., & Ollive, 29 Apr. [A.41].
Coburn, Ezekiel H[ildreth, C.R.1.]T.[Fletcher. C.R.1.], s. [Thomas. C.R.1.], 20 Nov. [A.47].

Dix, Joel, s. Joel & Prissiller, 26 Mar. [A.55].
Harwood, Anna, dau John, bptz Nov.____, C.R.1. [A.77].
Holden, Benjamin Franklin, s. Artemos & Jerusha, 16 Jun. [A.83].
Mansfield, Jeremiah C., 6 Jan. P.R.20. [A.97].
Marshall, Bradley, s. Peter & Mary, 30 Jul. [A.98].
Parkhurst, William Manning, s. John, bptz 23 Feb. C.R.1. [A.114].
Perham, Rebecah, dau David & Rebecah, 8 Sep. [A.119].
Proctor, Sybil Mariah, dau Jonas R. & Sybil, 9 Aug. [A.127].
Read, Mary Ann, dau Timothy & Sarah, 10 Aug. [A.129].
Shed, John Spaulding, s. Capt. John & Mary, 30 Jul. [A.138].
Smith, Jesse, s. Jesse & Francis [(Warren). P.R.16], 16 Dec. [A.139].
Spalding, Patty, dau Lt. Alpheus & Patty, 5 Oct. [A.143].
Walker, Charles, s. David & Lydia, 15 Dec. [A.160].
Webber, William, s. Josiah & Hannah, 21 Jul. [A.163].
Wright, Zacheus, s. Capt. Z. & Abigail, bptz 16 Oct. C.R.1. [A.168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Betsy, of Jaffrey, N.H., & Jonathan Parker, 4th, int. 10 May. [A.172].
Adams, Joseph, & Mary Holmes Crane, Jul. ____, 1817. P.R.24. [A.173].
Barron, Martha of Dracut, & James Stevens, int. 15 Feb. [A.183].
Bradly, Peleg, Dr., of Dracut, & Louisa Whitemore, 26 Jun. * [A.192].
Byam, Asaph, Dr., of Westford, & Polly Spalding [dau Andrew.C.R.1.], 8 May. * [A.198].
Coburn, Sarah, & Capt. Phineus Whiting, 13 Apr. * [A.208].
Davis, Isaiah, & Mary Warn, int. 27 Dec. [A.216].
Dutton, Anna of Bedford, & Samuel Parkhurst, int. 8 Nov. [A.221].
Foster, Elizabeth, & Abel French of Billerica, int. 15 Mar. [A.234].
Hunt, Neomy, & Frances Wever, int. 5 Jul. [A.257].
Murfey, Mary, & Ferdinanda Prichtte [both of the factory. C.R.1], 6 Oct. * [A.279].
Pelsue, Sally, & W[illia]m M. Wheeler [of Carlisle. C.R.1; of Boxborough, int.], 7 Apr. * [A.292].
Pierce, Pamela, & Anthony Resch [Rusch, both of the factory, C.R.1.], 16 Jul. * [A.296].
Stevens, Samson, & Polly Woods of Acton, int. 3 May. [A.331].

DEATHS:
Blodget, William, s. Ezra, suddenly, 10 Sep. a. 26yrs. C.R.1. [A.367].
Butterick, Susan, wife Nathan, lately from Concord, convulsions, 13 Mar. a. 27yrs.C.R.1.[A.373].
Butterick, ____, child, stillborn, Nathan & Susan, 13 Mar. C.R.1. [A.373].
Fletcher, Ezekiel [H. G.R.1.], Dr., s. W[illia]m, typhus fever, 15 Aug. a. 31 yrs.C.R.1. [A.390].
Fletcher, John Adams, s. Major Joseph & Lucy, 14 Feb. [a. 9yr.5mo.2da.]. [A.390].
Fletcher, Susanna, wid Steven, old age, 18 Oct. a. 96yrs. C.R.1. [A.392].
Foster, Martha Davis, dau Levi, dropsy in the head, 12 Oct. a. 1yr. C.R.1. [A.394].
Haynes, Susanna, Mrs., of Boston, old age, died at her niece's Mrs. Noars, 29 Oct. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A.400].
Jeffs, ____, child of Simeon, organic affection, 19 Jul. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A.407].
Parker, Sarah, wid Colonel Moses, 10 Mar. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [a. 82yr. dup.]. [A.421].
Parker, ____, wife Dr., so called, dropsy, 25 May a. 60yrs. C.R.1. [A.422].
Parkhurst, Betsey, wife Sam[ue]l, fever & bleeding, 29 Jan. a. 57yrs. C.R.1. [A.423].
Pierce, Oliver, s. Capt. Jonas, 19 Apr. a. 27yrs. C.R.1. [A.428].
Procter, ____, wife Levi, dysentery, 29 Oct. a. 69yrs. C.R.1. [A.431].
Robins, ____, child of Moses, dysentery, 20 Oct. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A.436].
Smith, Jesse, s. Jesse & Francis [(Warren).P.R.16.], 17 Dec. [a. 1da. C.R.1.]. [A.439].
Spalding, Mary, wid Jona[than], 3 Jan. a. 78yrs. C.R.1. [A.442].
Stevens, Samson, suddenly, 19 Apr. a. 45yr.C.R.1. [Apr.11, a. 48yr. G.R.2.]. [A.448].
Vose, Rufus, s. Jeremiah & Elizabeth, 11 Dec. a. 20mo. G.R.2. [A.453].
Walker, ____, child of David, 6 Feb. a. 1yr. C.R.1. [A.453].

Wright, James Maddison, s. Capt. Zacheus, dysentery, 2 Nov. C.R.1. [a. 8y.9m.7da.]. [A.458].
Wright, Moses, s. Capt. Zach[eus], dysentery, 14 Oct. a. 5yrs. C.R.1. [A.458].
Wright, Rufus, s. Capt. Zacheus, dysentery, 4 Nov. C.R.1. [a. 7yr.2mo.]. [A.458].
Wright, Zacheus, s. Capt. Zach[eus], dysentery, 17 Oct. a. 5mo. C.R.1. [A.458].
Wyman, Edward, s. Dr. Rufus & Ann [liver complaint. C.R.1.], 7 Nov.[a. 15mo. C.R.1.]. [A.458].

1818

BIRTHS:
Allen, Mary, dau Rev. Wilkes & Mary, bptz 24 May. C.R.1. [A.15].
Bowers, Mary S., dau Joseph & Rhoda (Butterfield), 14 Feb. P.R.11. [A.30].
Butterfield, Martha, dau Sam[ue]l, & Hannah, 20 Mar. [A.36].
Butterfield, Ralph, s. Ralph & Jemima, 27 Mar. [A.36].
Dadmun, Nathan Prescutt, s. Nathan & Abigail P., at Charlestown, 1 Apr. [A.52].
Fisher, Charlott Ann, dau (twin) John & Lucy, 23 Jan. [A.61].
Fisher, Mary Jane, dau (twin) John & Lucy, 23 Jan. [A.61].
Foster, Sarah A., dau James & Betsy, 25 Aug. [A.71].
Knowles, Willard, s. ____, bptz 21 Sep. C.R.1. [A.91].
Mansfield, Asaph, 11 Oct. P.R.21. [A.97].
Marshall, Joel Moor, s. Elon & Lucy, 22 May. [A.99].
Osburn, Sarah Abigail, dau James, bptz 21 Jun. C.R.1. [A.104].
Parker, Daniel A., s. Daniel & Abigail, 11 Nov. [A.106].
Parker, Marcy, dau Artemos & Sibbel, 30 Jun. [A.109].
Parker, Rachel, dau Thaddeus & Lydia, 4 Aug. [A.110].
Parkhurst, Harriot Lucretia, dau John & Surviah, bptz 21 Nov. C.R.1. [A.113].
Parkhurst, Susanna Elizabeth, dau Samuel & Anna, 14 Nov. [A.114].
Pierce, Edwin, s. Capt. Jesse & Hannah, 18 Jan. [A.120].
Pierce, Milo, s. Stephen, Jr., & Abigail, 29 May. [A.121].
Pierce, Sanborn, s. Marshall & Mary, 6 Dec. [A.121].
Spalding, Ann Augusta, dau Capt. [Lt. C.R.1.] Sherebiah & Releaf, 29 Dec. [A.141].
Spalding, Augustus Edwards, s. Otis & Elizabeth, 23 Jun. [A.141].
Spalding, Benjamin, s. Henry, 3rd & Jemime, 7 Jun. [A.141].
Spaulding, Isaiah Byam, s. Isaiah & Patty (Byam), 20 Apr. P.R.18. [A.146].
Voce, Louisa, dau Josiah & Mary, 26 Feb. [A.159].

MARRIAGES:
Barrot, Martha [H.int.], & Micajah Parkhurst, 6 Apr.* [A.184].
Bateman, Charlotte, & Ezekiel Byam, 15 Feb.* [A.184].
Blodget, Jacob of Tyngsborough, & Susan Blodget [dau Ezra. C.R.1.]. 19 Feb.* [A.187].
Calley, Rebeckah, & Phillip Hoseller, int. 13 Jun. [A.200].
Chamberlain, Samuel of Merrimack, N.H., & Charlotte Dunn [dau James. C.R.1.],
12 Oct. * [A. 203].
Farr, Levi, & Polly Pierce [dau Capt. Jonas. C.R.1.], 14 Sep. * [A.225].
Fletcher, Hannah,[dau Major Joseph.C.R.1.], & [Lt.int.] Josiah Fletcher, 3rd, 13 Oct.* [A.229].
Fletcher, William,Sr., & Polly Osgood, 18 Jun. * [A.233].
Griffin, Phebe of Dracut, & Abel Lincoln, int. 4 Dec. [A.242].
Jaques, Nathan of Tewksbury, & Thankful Thorndike, 25 Jun.* [A.259].
Kidder, Mary Ann of Tyngsborough, & Daniel Tuck, int. 15 Feb. [A.263].
Laws, Sears C., & Mary Shed, 29 Mar. * [A.266].
Marshall, Susan of Danvers, & Jesse Moores, int. 20 Jan. [A.273].

DEATHS:

Adams, Noris, s. Capt. Salathiel & Sarah, 1 Feb. [a. 6wks. G.R.1.]. [A.358].
Bateman, Ephraim, s. Lt. John, "killed instantly by a wagon passing over his neck", at West Cambridge, 12 Nov. in his 15th yr. C.R.1. [A.364].
Bowers, Luke, dropsy, 28 Aug. a. 54yrs. C.R.1. [A. 368].
Dunn, Relief, wid., dropsy, 6 Apr. a. 51yrs. C.R.1. [A. 384].
Fletcher, Grace, wid., Oliver, at Plymouth, Vt., 10 Aug. a. 85yrs. C.R.1. [A. 390].
Fletcher, Lucy, wife Cornet Josiah, consumption, 30 Sep. a. 51yrs. C.R.1. [A. 391].
Horn, Henrietta, dau Martin N., & Lydia, 27 Oct. a. 5yr.27da. G.R.6. [A. 405].
Howard, Rachael, [Mrs. G.R.1.], old age, 22 Oct. a. 76yr. C.R.1. [a. 73yr. G.R.1.]. [A.406].
Kidder, Joseph, Rev., at Dunstable, N.H., 6 Sep. a. 77yrs. C.R.1. [A. 409].
Marshall, Sam[ue]l, [Jr. dup.], ulcers upon the lungs, 11 Nov. a. 64yr. C.R.1. [A.415].
Melvin, Abiah, colic, 29 May a. 35yrs. C.R.1. [A. 416].
Melvin, Fletcher, bro of Abiah, consumption, 6 Jun. a. 40yrs. C.R.1. [A. 416].
Parker, Jona[than], palsy, 20 May a. 69yrs. C.R.1. [A. 420].
Parkhurst, Josiah, Deacon, 31 Dec. a. 56yrs. [Dec. 30. C.R.1.]. [A. 423].
Pitts, Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, at New Orleans, 13 Jun. a. 27yrs. [A.428].
Shed, Mary Elizabeth, dau Capt. John [& Mary. G.R.1.], 2 Aug. a. 10yrs. C.R.1. , [Aug. 3. G.R.1.]. [A. 438].
Warren, Abigail, dau of wid. Abigail, "hemerage upon the lungs", 7 Jun. a. 22yr.C.R.1.[A. 453].
Whiting, ____, child of Capt. Phineas, Jan.____, 1818. a. 1mo. C.R.1. [A. 456].
Whitney, Anna, wife of Amos, consumption, 30 Dec. a. 52yrs. C.R.1. [Dec.31.G.R.6.]. [A. 456].
Whittemore, Mary, dau ____, burn, 20 Mar. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A. 456].
Negro. Abbot, Cato, formerly belonging to Dr. Abbot, 16 Nov. a. abt 80 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1819

BIRTHS:

Adams, Henry Kirkland, s. Joel & Catharine Mary, 1 Feb. [A. 11].
Adams, Tabitha Maria, dau Ephraim & Tabitha, 7 Sep. [A. 14].
Bailey, Louisa, dau Joseph & Martha, 8 Nov. [A. 16].
Dix, Almira, dau Joel & Prissiller, 25 Jan. [A. 55].
Fletcher, Mariah Hartwell, dau Gardner & Francis Grant, 23 Aug. [A. 65].
Fletcher, William, s. Capt. William & Orpah, 10 Jul. [A. 67].
Goold, Mary Phillips, dau of wid Martha, bptz 2 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 74].
Goold, Reuben Benjamin Hammatt, s. of wid. Martha, bptz 2 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 74].
Knowles, Rebecca, dau Jona[than], bptz 28 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 91].
Lincoln, Varnum, s. Abel & Phebe, 25 Sep. [A. 93].
Parker, Loiza, dau Thaddeus & Lydia, 24 Mar. [A. 109].
Procter, Henry Byam, s. Azariah, Jr., & Lucy [(Hodgman). P.R.29.], 2 Apr. [A. 124].
Smith, John, s. Jesse & Francis, 5 Jan. [A. 139].
Smith, John Henry, s. Jesse & Fanny [(Warren). P.R.16.], 5 Jan. [A.139].
Spalding, Relief, dau Sherebiah & Relief, bptz 27 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 143].
Thompson, Mary Elizabeth, dau Capt. Luke & Betsy, 5 Jul. [A. 157].
Thoreau, Sophia Elizabeth, dau John & Scynthia, bptz 27 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 157].
Webber, Josiah K., s. Josiah & Hannah, 17 Oct. [A. 163].
Wright, Calvin Thomas, s. Capt. Zach[eus], bptz 7 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:

Barr, John [of Reading. int.], & Sally Moors, 20 May.* [A.181].
Blake, Lois of Franklin, & Samuel Fechem, int. 17 Jul. [A. 186].
Blanchard, Susanna of Carlisle, & David Carlton, int. 17 Oct. [A. 187].
Butterfield, Lucy [dau Capt. J. C.R.1.], & Dr. Stillman Spalding [of Lexington, int.], 13 May.* [A. 196].

Chamberlain, Benj[ami]n, & Aseneth Manning, 18 Mar. * [A. 202].
Cottle, Joseph [Jr. C.R.1.], of Windham, N.H., & Mary Lincoln, 30 Mar. * [A.211].
Crosby, Anna, & Joseph Foster [of Billerica. int.], 5 Dec. * [A. 213].
Dodge, Sally of New Boston, N.H., & Capt. Jonathan Spalding, int. 13 Feb. [A. 218].
Emerson, Mary [dau Deacon O. C.R.1.], & Oliver Farmer [Jr. int.], of Billerica.17Feb.*[A. 223].
Fletcher, David[of Westford. int], & Ann Warren [dau Isaac. C.R.1.], 2 Dec.* [A. 229].
Fletcher, Lovel, & Prudence Spalding, 18 Apr. * [A. 230].
Fowle, Mary of Temple, N.H., & Zebulon Parker, Jr., int. 9 Apr. [A. 235].
Haywood, Betsy, & John Wright [of Westford. int.], 28 Oct. * [A. 247].
McClary, Hannah of Cambridge, & Varnum Spalding, int. 13 Feb. [A. 269].
Moors, Charlotte, & Abijah Smith [of Dracut. int.], 11 Nov.* [A. 277].
Spalding, Amos [Capt. int.], & Mary Warren [dau Joseph. C.R.1.], 9 Sep.* [A. 319].

DEATHS:
Adams, Moses, Rev., at Acton, Nov.____, 1819, a. 70yrs. C.R.1. [A. 358].
Adams, Olive, wid. Capt Abel, 5 Oct. a. 77yrs. C.R.1. [A. 358].
Bancroft, ____, s. (twin) Isaac & Hannah, 4 May. G.R.2.[infant]. [A.361].
Bancroft, ____, dau (twin) Isaac & Hannah, 5 May. G.R.2. [infant]. [A. 361].
Butterfield, Ralph, typhus fever, 10 Oct. a. 32yrs. C.R.1. [Oct. 9. G.R.6.]. [A. 372].
Caldwell, [Latitia. G.R.1.], wife John, 21 Aug. a. 74yrs. C.R.1. [a. 79yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 374].
Coburn, Olive, Mrs., of Dracut, on a visit at Mr. Henry Coburn's,
suddenly, 3 Aug. a. 94yrs. C.R.1. [A.379].
Ditson, Josiah, s. Josiah, 13 Oct. a. 3yrs. C.R.1. [A. 383].
Foster, Benj[amin], Lt., "killed by lightening", 2 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Gould, Ebenezar, only s. Benja[min], deceased, wound received by carriage passing over his
breast, at Savannah, Ga., Sept.____, a. 25yrs. C.R.1. [A. 398].
Hutchins, Anna, wid. 8 Jun a. 86yrs. G.R.2. [A. 407].
Johnson, Abram, 2 Oct. a. 50yrs. G.R.6. [A. 407].
Levingston, Abigail[wife Seth. G.R.1.], 1 Dec. a. 66yrs.C.R.1.[Nov.24. a. 64yrs.G.R.1.]. [A. 411].
Osburn, Sarah Abigail, dau James, 14 Oct. a. 18mo. C.R.1. [A. 418].
Parker, Rhoda, cancer, 11 Nov. in her 33rd yr. C.R.1. [A. 421].
Procter, Elijah, Lt., old age, 14 Apr. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A. 430].
Proctor, Sybil Mariah, dau Jonas R., & Sybil, 27 Feb. [a. 18mo. C.R.1.]. [A. 431].
Sawtell, Obadiah, Capt. 18 Apr. a. 86yrs. C.R.1. [A. 437].
Young, Sam[ue]l Eli Carpenter, s. John [H. & Sally Ann. G.R.1.], 27 Feb. a.
8 mo. C.R.1. [a. 1yr. 10mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 458].

1820

BIRTHS:
Allen, Sarah, dau Wilkes & Mary, bptz 11 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 15].
Butterfield, Emeline, dau Sam[ue]l, & Hannah, 21 Jun. [A. 35].
Byam, William Augustus, s. Ezekiel & Charlotte, 20 Jul. [A. 40].
Chamberlin, Lydia Elizabeth, dau Robert B. & Lydia, 24 Jul. [A. 43].
Heywood, Joseph Emery, s. Joseph & Fidelia, 23 Jan. [A. 80].
Mansfield, Leonard J., 29 Oct. P.R. 21. [A. 97].
Parkhurst, Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], deceased, & Elizabeth, bptz 31 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 112].
Pierce, Lucinda, dau Stephen, Jr., & Abigail, 30 Oct. [A. 120].
Pierce, Sarah Jane, dau Capt. Jesse & Hannah, 19 Aug. [A. 121].
Proctor, Sybil Mariah, dau Jonas R. & Sybil, 15 Aug. [A. 127].

Spalding, Cintha, dau Lt. Alpheus & Patty, 9 Jan. [A. 141].
Spalding, Lucy Abigail, dau Otis & Elizabeth, 2 Jul. [A. 142].
Spalding, William Milton, s. Sherebiah & Relief, 26 Aug. [A. 143].
Thompson, James Munrow, s. Capt. Luke & Betsy, 18 Apr. [bptz 12 Sep.1819. C.R.1.]. [A.157].
Voce, Milley, dau Josiah & Mary, 7 Sep. [A. 159].

MARRIAGES:
Bateman, Sally, & Nathan Buttrick, 20 Apr.* [A. 184].
Blodget, Nancy of Merimack, N.H., & John Hunt, int. 3 Apr. [A. 187].
Butterfield, Lowel, & Hannah Smith [of Dracut. int.], 20 Jan. * [A. 196].
Carlton, Sally, & Abel Ruggs, 12 Dec. * [A. 201].
Chamberlain, John, Lt., of Grand Isle, Vt., & Susanna Heywood, int. 13 Feb. [A. 202].
Clark, Joel of Stanstead, Lower Canada, & Salla Stevens, int. 26 Nov. [A. 206].
Clemment, Clarissa, & James Coburn, 2nd, both of Dracut, 20 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 207].
Fletcher, Abel of Westford, & Sukey [Susanna. int.] Richardson, 28 Dec. * [A. 228].
Fletcher, Josiah, Cornet, & Joanna Spalding of Merrimack, N.H., int.26 Feb. [A. 230].
Harvy, Elsey of Dracut, & Antoni Hilbert, int. 17 Sep. [A. 245].
Heywood, Joseph, & Fidelia Reed, 3 Sep. * [A. 249].
Hoar, Laura, & Nathaniel Wright, int. 6 Feb. [A. 252].
Hoyt, Collings of Grafton, N.H., & Sabra Moors [Dau wid. Miel. C.R.1.], 17 Oct.* [A. 256].
Hutchins, Benjamin P., of Carlisle, & [Mrs. C.R.1.], Phebe Spalding [dau Andrew. C.R.1.], 23 Apr. * [A. 258].
Moors, Simeon, & Betsy Parker, 6 Dec. * [A. 277].
Snow, Joann of Westford, & Robert Spalding, int. 25 Jun. [a. 318].
Stearn, Nancy, & Jonathan Wood of Billerica, int. 24 Dec. [A. 328].

DEATHS:
Adams, Henry Kirkland, s. Joel [& Catharine. G.R.1.], 17 Sep. a. 19mo.17da. [A. 356].
Adams, John, 31 Dec. a. 74yrs. C.R.1. [A. 356].
Barret, Elizabeth, Mrs. [wife Joel. G.R.2.], 24 Jan. a. 82yrs. C.R.1. [A. 362].
Barron, Abigail, wid. Oliver, old age, 10 Sep. a. 87yrs. C.R.1. [A. 363].
Barron, Jona[than], s. Oliver, bro of Lucy Spalding, at Dunstable, 12 Aug.a. 54yr., C.R.1. [A. 363].
Blasdell,____, wid. pauper, 20 Oct. a. 61yrs. C.R.1. [A. 366].
Blodget, Nancy, wife Capt. Sewell, 7 Nov. a. 26yrs. C.R.1. [A. 366].
Carkin, Joseph, lately from Vermont, glass blower, typhus, 26Nov.a. 23yrs.C.R.1.[A. 374].
Chase,[Sherburne. G.R.1.], of Litchfield,[N.H., G.R.1.], died from effects of Dec. 5th explosion in powder mill, 8 Dec. C.R.1. [Dec.7.G.R.1]. [A. 378].
Dunn, James, Jr., s. James & Betsey [lung fever. C.R.1.], 16 Nov. [a. 69yrs.C.R.1.]. [A. 384].
Dunn, Loammi, s. James & Rachel [at Litchfield, bur with military honors being a member of the Rifle Company, C.R.1], 30 Oct. [a. 25 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 384].
Fletcher, Tabitha, for many years blind, 14 Jul. a. 69yrs. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Foster, Mary, wid., jaundice, 18 Jul. a. 78yrs. C.R.1. [A. 395].
Ives, John, of [Sudbury.G.R.1.], killed by Dec. 5th explosion in powder mill, 6 Dec. a. 25yrs. C.R.1. [Dec. 5. G.R.1.]. [A. 407].
Laws, Mary, dau Cears, 17 Apr. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A. 411].
Marshall, Levi, s. James [and Joanna. G.R.1.], killed by Dec. 5th explosion in powder mill, 6 Dec. a. 26yrs. [Dec.5. G.R.1.]. [A. 414].
Marshall, Nathaniel, s. James [& Joanna. G.R.1.], bro of Levi, died from effects of Dec. 5th explosion in powder mill, 6 Dec. a. 22yrs. C.R.1. [Dec.7. a. 23yrs. G.R.1. [A. 415].
Moors, Rachel, wife Larkin, 8 Apr. a. 49yrs. C.R.1. [A. 417].
Parkhurst, Benj[amin], 11 Feb. a. 47yrs. C.R.1. [A. 423].
Perham, Elizabeth, Mrs., [wife Samuel. G.R.1; wid. old age. C.R.1.], 24 Dec. in her 83rd yr. [a. 83yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 426].

Pierce, Jesse, [s. Stephen & Hannah, G.R.1.], sudden, intemperance, 5 Jul. [June 20 a. 30yrs., G.R.1.]. [A. 428].
Shirtliff, ____, child, ____, 20 Jan. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A. 439].
Spalding, Joseph, "fired the first gun Bunker Hill & killed Pitcarne", 6 Aug. a. 67yrs. C.R.1. [Jul. 31, a. 64yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 441].
Spalding, Lucy, wife Azariah, dau Oliver Barron, gallstones, 19 Jul. a. 56yrs. C.R.1. [A. 441].
Spalding, Mary, wife Henry, 20 Dec. a. 74yrs. C.R.1. [a. 64yrs. G.R.2.]. [A. 442].
Vose, Elizabeth, wife Jeremiah, 23 Mar. a. 30yrs. G.R.2. [A. 453].
Vose, ____, wife Josiah [bet. 8 & 17 Apr.], C.R.1. [A. 453].
Negro. Coburn, Nancy, dau Peggy, 18 Jan. a. 14mo. C. R.1. [A. 459].
Negro. Coburn, Smith, 12 Jan. a. 80yrs. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1821

BIRTHS:
Chamberlin, Martha Howard, dau Benj[amin], bptz 28 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 43].
Fletcher, Ezekiel Hildreth, s. Capt. William & Orpah, 10 Dec. [A. 63].
Heywood, Joseph E., s. Joseph & Fidella, 23 Jan. [A. 80].
Knowles, Moses Lewis, s. Jona[than], bptz 18 May. C.R.1. [A. 91].
Ober, Thomas Woodberry, s.Benjamin I., & Harriet, 25 Jan. [A. 104].
Parker, Harriott, dau Daniel & Abigail, 2 Sep. [A. 107].
Perham, Joel, s. David & Rebecah, 17 Apr. [A. 119].
Smith, Joseph Warren, s. Jesse & Francis [(Warren).P.R.16], 11 Jan. [A. 139].
Spalding, Edward, s. Simeon, 2nd, & Rhoda, 27 Mar. [A.141].
Spaulding, Lucy Ann, dau Robert & Joanna, 10 Sep. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Tryphena, dau Isaiah & Martha (Byam), 7 Feb. P.R.19. [A. 151].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Rebeccah [dau. William. C.R.1.], & Francis Perkins of Fitchburg, 15 Nov.* [A. 174].
Bailey, Otis, & Sophia Marshall of Lunenburg, int. 23 Mar. [A. 178].
Caldwell, Mary [of the glass factory, C.R.1.], & William Hall, 16 May.* [A. 200].
Carlton, Esther [of Billerica, int.], & Ephraim Warren, 25 Oct. P.R.7.* [A, 201].
Farmer, Sarah, & Thomas Pathio, 18 Dec. [A. 225].
Gould, Joanna [P. int.], & Ichabod G. Kimball, 5 Dec.* [A. 240].
Hale, Sophronia, & Oliver M. Whipple, 4 Apr. 1820. [1821.C.R. 1. Mar.18 1821.int.].*[A.243].
Hunt, Solomon, & Phebe Lyon of Windham, N.H., int. 2 Sep. [A. 257].
Hunting, Nancy, & Philip Tyler [of Tewksbury.int.], 3 May.* [A. 257].
Hutchins, Thomas of Carlisle, & Abigail Spalding, [dau. Andrew. C.R.1.], 27 Nov.* [A. 258].
Livingstone, Larkin, & Susan Munroe of Lexington, int. 4 Nov. [A. 268].
Miller, Naoma, & Nathaniel H. Shed, int. 5 Aug. [A. 276].
Nutting, Nancy, & John H. Young, 18 Dec. * [A. 280].
Parker, Hannah, & Noah Spalding, 2nd, int. 24 Nov. [A. 284].
Stevens, Susan [Dau. Sampson, deceased. C.R.1.], & Ezekiel C. Wright of Westford, 8 Mar.* [A. 331].

DEATHS:
Abbot,____,Mr., of the glass factory, lately from Tewksbury, 12 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 355].
Allen, Mary, dau Rev. W[ilkes.G.R.1.] & Mary, cholera infantum, 9Sep. a. 3y.7m.C.R.[A.360].
Allen, Sarah, dau Rev. W[ilkes & Mary.G.R.1.], dysentery, 18 Sep. a. 18mo. C.R.1. [17 Sep. G.R.1.]. [A. 360].
Butterfield, Mary [dau Samuel & Hannah . G.R.1.]. dysentery, 4 Oct. a. 12yr. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Carleton, John, s. John, fever, 11 May a. 25yrs. C.R.1. [A.374].

Chamberlain, Harriet M., dau Isaac & Olive, very suddenly, at Portsmouth, 22 May, a. 4yrs. 23da. G.R.1. [A. 375].
Chamberlin, Moriah J., dau Isaac & Olive [croup. C.R.1.], 27 Nov. a. 2yr.3da.G.R.1. [A. 377].
Chamberlin, Sally, dau Aaron, Aug. [22?], a. 30yrs. C.R.1. [A.377].
Estabrooks, John, 11 Feb. a. 40yrs. C.R.1. [A.387].
Farr, Levi [consumption. C.R.1.], 19 Jan. [a. 72yrs. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Farr, ____, Mr., of Fitchburg, mortally wounded by the June 5th explosion of the powder mill, 6 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Fitzgerald, ____, Mr., of Fitchburg, Mortally wounded by the June 5th explosion of the powder mill, 6 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 389].
Hall, Daniel, hydrocephalus, 19 Jan. a. 5yrs. C.R.1. [A. 399].
Holden, [Jerusha. G.R.6.], wife Artemas, 8 Mar. a. 37yrs.C.R.1. [a. 38yrs.G.R.6.]. [A. 404].
Howard, ____, Mr., of Hillsborough, N.H., mortally wounded by the June 5th explosion of the powder mill, 6 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 406].
Kittredge, ____, infant, dau of Paul & Rebbecca, 20 Feb. G.R.1. [A. 410].
Kittredge, ____, infant, dau of Paul & Rebbecca, 20 Feb. G.R.1. [A.410].
MacFarlain, Abigail, wife Archibald, 4 Mar. a. 36yrs. C.R.1. [A. 413].
McFarlin, Clarisa, dau Archbald & Abigail, 7 Jul. a. 3yrs. G.R.6. [A. 413].
McFarlin, Susan, dau Archibald & Abigail, 18 Mar. a. 15mo. G.R.6. [A.413].
Pierce, Betsy, wife Jonas, 4 Mar. a. 76yrs. C.R.1. [A. 427].
Pierce, Oliver, fit, 22 Jan. a. 79yrs. C.R.1. [Jan. 21. G.R.1.]. [A. 428].
Pitts, William Lindall, s. Sam[ue]l, at St. Augustine, Florida, 24 Oct. a. 32yrs. [A. 428].
Read, Sarah, wife Timo[thy], dau Capt. Jonas Pierce, 22 Aug. a. 37yrs. C.R.1. [A. 432].
Spalding, Ann Augusta, dau Capt. Sherebiah, throat distemper, 19 Nov. a. 3yr.C.R.1. [A. 440].
Spalding, Azariah, 13 Sep. a. 65 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 440].
Spalding, Loisa, dau Capt. Sherebiah, throat distemper, 6 Dec. a. 16yrs. C.R.1. [A. 441].
Spalding, Mary Ann, dau Deacon John [& Mary. G.R.2.], throat distemper, Oct.____,1821 a. 10 yrs. C.R.1. [Nov. 10, G.R.2.]. [A. 442].
Spaulding, Tryphena, dau Isaiah & Martha (Byam), 16 Feb. P.R.19. [a. 10da. [A. 446].
Start, ____, Mrs., Aug. ____, 1821, a. 42yrs. C.R.1. [A. 447].
Sulivan, Thomas, Irishman, killed by explosion at powder factory, 11 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 449].
Thompson, Mary E. [dau Major Luke & Betsey. G.R.1.], croup, 4 Oct. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Young, Sally Ann, wife John H., blower, 18 Mar. a. 34yrs. C.R.1. [A. 458].

1822

BIRTHS:
Adams, John Henry, s. Joel & Catharine Mary, 8 Feb. [A. 11].
Chamberlin, Calvin Thomas, s. Isaac,Jr., & Olive, 31 May. [A. 42].
Fletcher, Josiah Richardson, s. Capt. Josiah,Jr., & Hannah, 2 Mar. [A. 64].
Hall, Franklin, s. Joseph C. & Rhoda. 19 Nov. [A. 76].
Heywood, John Stratton, s. Joseph & Fidelia, 6 Oct. [A. 80]
Moors, Augustus Parker, s. Simeon & Betsey, 11 Feb. [A. 102].
Parkhurst, Martha Spalding, dau Josiah K., & Ruth, 16 Nov. [A. 113].
Pierce, Susanna, dau Marshall & Mary, 22 Aug. [A. 121].
Procter, Sarah, dau Azariah & Lucy (Hodgman), P. R. 29, 18 May. [A. 126].
Proctor, Alfred, s. Jonas R., & Sybil, 8 Jul. [A. 126]

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Otis, & Abigail O. Reed [of Westford. int.], 4 Apr. P.R.5.* [A. 174].
Bancroft, Stowell, & Mary Heywood, 3 Dec. * [A. 179]. Barron, Elias of Carlisle, & Patty Chamberlin, 10 Sep. * [A. 183].
Blood, Charles [Lt. int.], & Betsy Dunn, 5 Aug. [15 Aug. C.R.1.].* [A. 189].
Bowers, Louisa G., & James A. Hay, int. 28 Jul. [A. 191].

Bowers, Micajah, & Mary Roby of Dunstable, N.H., int. 26 May. [A. 191].
Boyden, Horatio, & Harriet Sprage of Billerica, int. 17 Mar. [A. 191].
Bradt, Ann Eliza [of the glass factory. C.R.1.], & Asa Underwood, 15 Feb.* [A. 192].
Brown, Betsy [B. int.], & Joseph Chamberlain, 2nd, [int.], 12 May.* [A. 193].
Burbank, Jonathan, & Lucend[a] Wilson of Nottingham West, N.H., int. 11 Nov. [A. 193].
Clark, Cornelius of Cambridge, & Abigail Wright, 2 Sep. [A. 206].
Cutler, Charles, & Lydia Pierce, 16 Feb. [Feb. 14. C.R.1.].* [A. 214].
Dallon, John C., [Dalton. C.R.1.& int.], Dr., & Julia Ann Spalding, 21 Feb.* [A. 214].
Day, Patty of Nelson, N.H., & Benjamin Spalding, int. 7 Sep. [A. 217].
Fitch, Joseph of Boston, & Lydia Read, 5 Dec. * [A. 227].
Fletcher, John, 2nd, & Dolly Johnson, int. 20 Apr. [A.229].
Floyd, Clarisa of Woburn, & Benjamin Livingston, int. 6 Jan. [A. 233].
Foster, Moses of Dunstable, N.H., & Abigal F. Hunting, 20 Jun. * [A. 234].
Hadley, Samuel, & Lucy Read of Hollis, N.H., int. 8 Sep. [A. 242].
Hayden, Hannah of Harvard, & John Peckens, Jr., int. 15 Dec. [A. 247].
How, Winthrop, & Lydia Hunting, int. 30 Jun. [A. 254].
Hunt, Harriet B. of Tewksbury, & Rufus Spalding, int. 10 Mar. [A. 256].
Hunt, Joshua, Jr., & Lucia Todd of Rindge, N.H., int. 29 Dec. [A. 256].
Levingston, Charlotte, & David Sterns, int. 29 Sep. [A. 267].
McLenna, William, & Deborah Woods of Boston, int. 24 Feb. [A. 270].
Parker, Phebe, & Samuel Winchester of Hopkinton, N.H., int. 12 May. [A. 286].
Parkhurst, Josiah K[ing.C.R.1], & Ruth Spalding, 2 Jun.* [A. 288].
Prentis, Susan of Lexington, & Edmond Stevens, int. 24 Feb. [A. 298].

DEATHS:
Chambers, Dolly, in derangement, 21 Aug. a. 22yrs. C.R.1. [A. 377].
Coburn, Ralph, s. Henry, Jr., sore throat, 3 Oct. a. 2 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 379].
Ditson, ____, Mr. [after 6 Nov.], a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 383].
Dunn, Mary, wid. 11 Oct. a. 81yrs. C.R.1. [A. 384].
Dutton, Mr., of Tewksbury, murdered, found in the Merrimac River below the falls, 17 Oct a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 385]. [He was Timothy, s. Timothy & Elisabeth (Sanders). Tewk.V.R.p.203].
Farmer, Simeon, 25 Jan. a. 87yrs. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Fletcher, Anna, wife Capt. Benjamin [after Nov. 6.], a. 73 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 389].
Ford, John, a Revolutionary Patriot, 6 Nov. a. 82yrs. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Ford, Sam[ue]l Perham, s. Elisha, "killed by a wagon passing over his head", 18 May a. 7 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Gray, Catharine, wife Peter, 20 Sep. a. 41 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 398].
Hervey, ____, Mrs. [after Nov.6], a. 73 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 401].
Hoar, Mary, wife Silas, apoplexy, 30 Apr. a. 62 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 404].
Moors, Sarah, wid. Miel, consumption, 25 Sep. a. 56 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 417].
Parker, Will[ia]m, 3 Feb. a. 81 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Parkhurst, Eliz[abeth]. wid. Deacon Benj[amin], 20 May a. 81 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 423].
Parkhurst, Ephraim, 5 Sep. a. 76 yrs. C.R.1. [A.423].
Pierce, Bridget, wid. 9 Oct. a. 89 yrs. C.R.1. [A.427].
Procter, Daniel, typhus fever, 12 Sep. a. 38 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 430].
Richardson, Josiah, consumption, 8 May a. 55 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 434].
Richardson, Lydia, wid. [Josiah.G.R.1.], 13 Oct. a. 84 yrs. C.R.1. [Oct.15. G.R.1.]. [A. 434].
Stearns, Josiah [after 6 Nov.], a. 67 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 447].
Stone, Eliab, Rev., of Reading, 31 Aug. in his 85th yr. & 61st of his ministry. C.R.1. [A. 449].
Tyler, Sarah, 12 Jan. a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Varnum, ____, dau Bradley [after Nov. 6.], a. 16 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 453].
Vose, Reuben, b. Milton 22Jun1765, died at Westford 21 Jul. G.R.2. [A. 453].
Negro. Foster, Catharine Grey, dau Cornwell, at Boston, 20 Sep. a. 41 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 459].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Abigail, dau Cornet Otis & Abigail O., 25 Mar. [A. 10].
Burnett, James Hervey, s. Hervey, Bptz 12 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 33].
Butman, Jonathan Warren, s. Jonathan & Amey, 31 Jan. [A. 34].
Butman, Loiza Willard, dau Jona[than] & Amey, bptz 27 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 34].
Byam, John Bateman, s. Ezekiel & Charlotte, 21 Mar. [A. 38].
Carlton, John, s. David, bptz 15 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 40].
Carlton, Sarah Chase, dau David, bptz 15 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 41].
Dalton, John Call, s. Dr. John C. & Julia Ann, bptz 16 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 52].
Hadley, Belinda Page, dau Samuel P[age. P.R.9], & Belinda R. [Butler. P.R.9.], 21 Apr. [A. 75].
Parkhurst, Elisabeth Ann, dau John & Celia, 11 Jun. [A. 113].
Richardson, Asenath Louisa, dau George & Asenath, 21 Dec. [A. 130].
Smith, Rebecca, dau Jesse & Fanny [(Warren).P.R.16.], 22 Jan. [A. 140].
Spalding, Adaline Augusta, dau John, bptz 16 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 141].
Spalding, William Plinney, s. Noah, 2nd, & Hannah, 1 Nov. [A. 143].
Spaulding, Martha Maria, dau Robert & Joanna, 27 Apr. [A. 148].
Spaulding, Mary Elizabeth, dau Capt. Otis & Elizabeth, 10 May. [A. 148].
Vose, William Merion, s. Josiah & Mary, 5 May. [A. 159].
Whipple, Catherine Amanda, dau Oliver M. & Sophronia, 14 May. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:

Abbot, Martha, & Anthony Baker, 12 Oct.* [A. 171].
Austin, Adeline of Andover, & Zaccheus Fletcher, int. 23 Nov. [A.177].
Ball, Abner, & Sarah Farrar of Concord, int. 14 Sep. [A. 178].
Barker, Mary of Hillsborough, N.H., & Justus Pike, int. 27 Apr. [A. 180].
Blaisdell, Dorothy, & Joseph Duren [of Billerica. int.], 6 Sep. * [A. 186].
Blodget, ____, of Dunstable, & Francis Richardson, int. 27 Apr. [A. 188].
Blood, Harriot of Carlisle, & Abel Spalding, int. 2 Feb. [A. 189].
Bodwell, Elizabeth of Methuen, & Jonathan Jones, int. 15 Mar. [A. 189].
Bowers, Ann, & Artemas Holden, int. 21 Sep. [A. 190].
Bowers, James, & Hannah Tayler of Dunstable, int. 23 Nov. [A. 191].
Burrows, Mary Ann of Waltham, & Paul Hills, int. 10 Aug. [A. 194].
Butterfield, Louiza, & Owen Emerson,Jr., 16 Oct. * [A. 196].
Byam, Josiah, & Sophronia Flagg [of Littleton. int.], 17 Apr. * [A. 199].
Cary, Peter, & Mary Ann Winship, int. 15 Jun. [A. 201].
Cogswell, Adam H., & Mary White, 13 Mar. * [A. 208].
Coolidge, Alexander of Natick, & Lydia Leighton of Westford, 11 Jun. [A.210].
Cummins, Aseneth of Andover, & George Richardson, int. 14 Feb. [A. 214].
Dulihanty, Hannah of Boston, & Patrick Welsh, int. 19 Oct. [A. 219].
Dunn, Samuel, & Charlotte Keyes of Westford, int. 30 Nov. [A.220].
Dutton, Dorcas, & William C. Smith of Westford [both of Westford. int.], 20 Mar.* [A. 221].
Easterbrooks, Sally, & John Glode, int. 21 Sep. [A. 221].
Farmer, John [of Billerica. int.], & Mary Ann Kimball, 6 Oct.* [A. 224].
Farmer, Mary, & Aaron Maynard, 12 Jan. [A. 225].
Fletcher, Benjamin, Capt., [a. 77yrs.C.R.1.], & Mrs. Sarah Wilson [a. 55yrs.C.R.1.],
30 Jan. * [A. 228].
Fry, Timothy, & Sophia Spaulding [of Dunstable,N.H. int.], 12 Dec.* [A. 236].
Graham, Joseph, & Eliza Ann Wheeler of Tewksbury, int. 15 Nov. [A.241].
Hildreth, Mary Martha [Martha M. int.], & Joel C. Witherell, 15 Jun. * [A. 250].
Hodgman, John, & Rebecca Parker, 3 Apr. * [A. 253].
Hutchins, Oliver of Carlisle, & Hannah [A.int.] Spalding [dau Andrew.C.R.1.], 20 Feb.* [A. 258].
Marble, Eliza of Dracut, & Jonathan Morse, int. 30 Nov. [A. 272].

Mead, John, & Mary Wheeler of Sudbury, int. 20 Apr. [A. 274].
Morse, Stephen, & Sophia Stearns of Waltham, int. 1 Sep. [A. 278].
Parker, Samuel of New Boston, N.H., & Anna P. Procter, 3 Jun. * [A. 286].
Pierce, Betsy, & [Lt. int.] Daniel Tuck, 13 Feb.* [A. 295].
Prescott, Levi T., & Sophia Tittle of Beverly, int. 3 Aug. [A. 298].
Remme, Fredric, & Nancy Spalding, int. 5 Oct. [A. 305].
Spalding, Ira,Jr., & Mahala Swallow, 3 Nov. 1823.* [A.320].
Spalding, Owen, & Eliza Wright of Woburn, int. 13 Apr. [A. 321].

DEATHS:
Barker, Lydia, wid. 8 Feb. a. 72 yrs. C.R.1. [Feb. 5. C.R.2.]. [A. 361].
Barret, Nancy, wife____, consumption, lately of Nottingham, 12 Sep. a. 30yrs. C.R.1. [A. 362].
Barrett,____, infant child of Nancy, 14 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 363].
Carleton, Susanna, wife David, consumption, 4 Oct. a. 27yrs.C.R.1. [a.26yrs.G.R.1.]. [A. 374].
Carlton, Esther (Manning), wife Amos, 21 Jan. a. 56yrs. P.R.7. [A. 375].
Cummings, Henry, Rev. Dr., at Billerica, 6 Sep. 1823, in his 84th yr. &
61st of his ministry. C.R.1 [A. 381].
Dane, [Alice. G.R.6.], wife Joseph, consumption, 18 Apr. a. 68yrs. C.R.1.,
[Apr. 17, a. 64yrs. G.R.6.]. [A. 382].
Dane, ____, child, ____, at Pawtucket, 24 Aug. C.R.1. [A. 382].
Farmer, Sampson, "non com" [after Nov.4.], a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Fisher, John T., s. John & Lucy, 11 Oct. a. 8 yrs. G.R.6. [A. 388].
Gould, Polly, for 16 yrs. in a state of idiotism from fits, 4 Nov. a. 33yr.C.R.1. [A. 398].
Heald, Lydia, at a very great age, at Pepperell, "autumn", 1823. C.R.2. [A. 401].
Hursch, Joseph, from Germany, blower at the glass factory; dropsy,
24 Aug. a. 42 yrs. C.R.1. [Aug. 27. G.R.1.]. [A. 406].
Laws, W[illia]m, ossification & dropsy, 1 Aug. a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 411].
Lufkin, ____, infant child of Mr., "who with his family were passing thro town to
Westford, died at Mr. Benj. Levingston's", 15 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 412].
Moore, Charles, nephew Capt. P. Whiting, inflammation on the brain, 18 Apr.
a. 18 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 417].
Roggers, Henry B., Colonel, of Boston, consumption, 12 Jun. a. 42 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 436].
Spalding, Joel, old age, 25 Jul. a. 81 yrs. C.R.1. [Jul. 26. G.R.6.]. [A. 441].
Stevens, Elizabeth, wid. Simeon, 24 May a. 81 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 448].

1824

BIRTHS:
Adams, Mary, dau Ephraim & Tabitha, 20 Apr. [A.12].
Byam, Sophronia Ann, dau Josiah & Sophronia, 25 Apr. [A. 39].
Chamberlin, Harriot Moriah, dau Isaac, Jr., & Olive. 12 Jun. [A. 43].
Heywood, Elizabeth, dau Joseph & Fidelia, 10 Mar. [A, 80].
Hodgman, Alva, s. Asa & Sally (Spaulding), 23 Nov. [A. 82].
Holden, Sarah Jane, dau Artemas & Ann, 18 Dec. [A. 83].
Livingston, Clarissa Jane, dau Benjamin & Clarissa, 5 Jun. [A. 93].
Mason, Mary, dau William D., & Mary Ann, 30 Nov. [A. 100].
Melvin, Charles Butterfield, s, Charles & Susanna, 5 May. [A, 100].
Moors, John Appleton, s. Lt. Simeon & Betsy, 4 Oct. [A. 102].
Parker, Lydia, dau Thaddeus & Lydia, 14 Mar. [A. 109].
Pearson, Abel Goodridge, s. Amos & Rebecca, 7 Jun. [A. 116].
Procter, Caroline, dau Azariah & Lucy (Hodgman), 13 Sep. P. R. 29. [A. 123].
Spalding, Francis, s, Simeon, 2nd, & Rhoda B. 26 Mar. [A. 142].
Warren, Edwin Henchman, s. Ephraim & Esther [(Carlton). P.R.7.], 7 Apr. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:

Abbott, Judith of Billerica, & Levi Felton, int. 12 Sep. [A. 171].
Barrett, Moses, & Hannah Wyman, int. 21 Nov. [A. 182].
Blunt, Harriet F., of Eden, Me., & Haskell Spalding, int. 22 Aug. [A.189].
Bowers, Jonathan, & Anna Coburn, 6 Apr. * [A. 191].
Burnham, John A., & Mehitable Jenness Of Haverhill, int. 4 Jul. [A. 194].
Bush, Francis, & Elvira Peirce of Waltham, int. 2 Dec. [A.195].
Butler, Nancy of Pelham, N.H., & Jonathan Gould, int. 3 Oct. [A. 195].
Byam, Betsy P., & Benjamin Dudley of Weston, 14 Oct. * [A. 198].
Byam, Henry, & Relief Spaulding, 28 Oct. * [A. 198].
Coburn, Elizabeth of Dracut, & John T. Spafford, int. 1 Aug. [A. 207].
Dodge, George, & Eliza Oliver of Malden, int. 7 Nov. [A. 218].
Duren, Azubah, & Ebenezer Whittier, 2 Dec. * [A. 220].
Edson, Theodore, & Rebecca Jane Parker of Boston, int. 14 Nov. [A. 222].
Fletcher, Daniel [Capt. int.], & Charlotte Roby [of Dunstable, N.H., int.], 30 Dec. * [A. 229].
Fletcher, Mary P., of Tyngsborough, & John A. Pierce, int. 14 Nov. [A.231].
French, Candace of Southwick, & Foster Stevens, int. 12 Dec. [A. 235].
Gove, Betsy of Merrimack, N. H., & James Howard, int. 25 Jul. [A. 240].
Hodgman, Asa [Jr., int.; Lt. C.R.1], & Sally Spaulding, [dau Job. C.R.1., 28 Jan.* [A. 252].
Hoyt, Eunice, & William Morse [of Dunstable. int.], 7 Nov. [Nov. 17. C.R.1.].* [A. 256].
Hunt, Susan of Dunstable, N.H., & Charles Melvin, int. 11 Jan. [A. 257].
Kidder, Zimri, & Mary Swan of Tyngsborough, int. 10 Oct. [A. 264].
Lloyd, Charlotte Eliza Hayson [Nayson, of the factory. C.R.1.], & Thomas Newell, 24 Oct.*[A.268].
Lovejoy, Betsey of Amherst, N.H., & Edmund Swett, int. 8 Feb. [A. 269].
Melvin, Rufus, & Eunice Smith Warren of Plymouth, int. 5 Sep. [A.275].
Nutting, Louisa of Westford, & Nathan Pennington, int. 5 Dec. [A. 280].
Osborn, Sarah, & Joel Barrett Wright, 2 Dec.* [A. 280].
Perrin, Asa, & Caroline Wellington of Waltham, int. 19 Dec. [A. 294].
Proctor, Eliza, & Abraham Van Doorn, int. 19 Sep. [A. 300].
Shepherd, Charles of Bedford, N.H., & Betsy Wright of Westford, 2 Nov. [A. 315].
Stetson, Almira of Waltham, & Francis Winch, int. 31 Oct. [A. 329].
Stevens, George, & Louiza E. Williams of Pepperell, int. 4 Jul. [A.330].
Stevens, Joanna [Mrs., of the factory. C.R.1. , of Tewksbury. int.], & Humphry Webster, 15 Feb. * [A. 330].
Williams, Dency, & Orville Worcester, int. 26 Dec. [A. 347].

DEATHS:

Adams, John, fits, 22 Jan. a. 35yrs.C.R.1. [21 Jan. C.R.2; 37yrs.G.R.2]. [A. 356].
Aldridge, ____, Mr., of Connecticut, smallpox, 1 Feb. a. 26yrs. C.R.1.[[A. 359].
Baldwin, Mary F., only child of Cyrus, bloody fungus on her shoulder & arm, 18 Jun. a. 21 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 360].
Barnes, Nancy B., dau James R. & Ann, 9 Jun. G.R.7. [A. 361].
Bowers, ____, child, drowned in the canal, Dec.____. C.R.1. [A. 369].
Chamberlain, Mary, wid. Phinehas, 3 Oct. a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Dalton, John C., s. Dr. J.C.., 17 Oct. a. 1yr.3mo. C.R.1. [A. 382].
Forster, Elizabeth, wife James, consumption, 15 Aug. a. 44 yrs. C.R.1. [A.393].
Frost, Esther, wid. Eben[eze]r, 19 Sep. a. 88 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 396].
Glode, John, 20 Sep. a. 70 yrs. C.R.1. [A.396].
Glode, Sally, wife John, 3 Oct. a. 40 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 396].
Gould, Lois, ____. C.R.1. [A. 398].
Kemp, Abigail, at Bedford, 14 Sep. C. R. 2. [A. 408].
Moore, Susan, Mar.____, 1824, a. 23 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 417].
Moors, ____, child of Simeon, Dec.____,1824. C.R.1. [A. 417].

Peckins, ____, wife Horace, 1 Jun. a. 40 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 425].
Pierce, John, s. Stephen & Hannah, ____, 1824 a. 41 yrs. G.R.1. [a. 40 yrs.C.R.1.]. [A.428].
Pilsbury, ____, Mr., fell 75 feet from the gable end of one of the factories, into the wheel pit, Dec. ____, a. 42 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 428].
Pitts, Mary Bachelder, 2nd wife of Sam[ue]l, at Belgrade, 10 Apr. a. 57 yrs. [A. 428].
Richardson, Abby Ann, dau Capt. Sylvester, 25 Aug. a. 9y.1m.9da. G.R.1. [A. 433].
Sargent, James F., drowned in Concord River, 19 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 437].
Sumner, Joseph, D.D., of Shrewsbury, 8 Dec. a. 87 yrs. & 65th of his ministry.C.R.1. [A.449].
Worthin, Ezra, chief engineer at cotton factory, organic heart trouble, 18 Jun. a. 44 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 457].
Wright, ____, "Sister", 27 Oct. C.R.2. [A. 458].
Surname Missing, ____, ____, Irishman, in General Leach's employ, at iron factory, lockjaw, 24 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 458].
Negro. Plantin, Grant, consumption, 7 Feb. a. 23 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1825

BIRTHS:
Batchelder, John Montgomery, s. Samuel & Mary M., bptz 2 Oct. C.R.5. [A. 22].
Boott, John Wright, s. Kirk & Anne, bptz 20 Mar. C.R.5. [A. 28].
Butman, Joseph Edward, s. Jonathan & Amey, 15 Jan. [A.34].
Byam, Henry Augustus, s. Henry & Relief, 10 Jul. [A. 38].
Byam, Lucinda Catharine, dau Josiah & Sophronia, 10 Sep. [A. 39].
Dalton, John Call, s. John C., bptz 8 May. C.R.1. [A. 52].
Melvin, Nathaniel Pettengell Hunt, s. Charles & Susanna, 27 Nov. [A. 101].
Moors, Elizabeth, dau Capt. Simeon & Betsy, 21 Nov. [A. 102].
Parkhurst, Sarah, dau Rev. John & Celia, 13 Feb. [A. 114].
Pearson, George Warren, s. Amos & Rebecca, 22 Sep. [A.116].
Proctor, Julia Ann, dau Jonas R. & Sybil, 18 Dec. [A. 127].
Richardson, Mary Jane, dau Francis & Mary, 21 Aug. [A. 132].
Richardson, William George, s. George & Assenath, 7 Nov. [A. 133].
Smith, Abigail, dau Jesse & Fanny [(Warren). P.R.16.], 24 Jan. [A.139].
Spaulding, Abigail, dau Alpheus & Patty, 8 Sep. [A. 144].
Spaulding, George Washington, s. Robert & Joanna, 12 Apr. [A.146].
Vose, Hannah Maria, dau Josiah & Mary, 8 Dec. [A.159].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Almira of Waltham & Samuel S. Fisher, int. 11 Dec. [A.172].
Adams, Sarah Ann, & William Lamb, 7 Apr. * [A. 175].
Ames, Eliza, & Selah R. Arms of Windham, Vt., int. 12 Feb. [A. 176].
Andrews, Ephraim, & Louiza Currier, 12 Jun.* [A. 176].
Bancrof, Stowell, & Martha D. Trough of Vernon, N.H., int. 12 Jun. [A. 179].
Barnes, Harriet, & James Flood [Floyd. int.], 17 Jul. C.R 5.* [A. 180].
Brown, Eli, & Mary Ann Sumner of Spencer, int. 19 Sep. [A. 193].
Brown, Rachel of Carlisle, & Zaccheus Wright Parker, 28 Nov. * [A. 193].
Butterfield, Hannah, & George Dane, 18 May. * [A. 196].
Butterfield, Laura, & [Ensign.C.R.1.] Ira Fry, 7 Jun. * [A. 196].
Butters, Sally of Westford, & Ranson Read, int. 26 Jun. [A. 198].
Butters, Sally of Westford, & Orin Read, int. 19 Sep. [A. 198].
Carlton, David, & Dorothy Pollard of Nottingham, West, N.H., int. 2 Jan. [A. 201].
Chase, Thomas Legget, & Hannah F. Parker [dau Eben[eze]r, C.R.1.], 12 Nov., [Nov. 22. C.R.1.]. [A. 205].
Clark, Josiah of Dracut, & Phebe Wyman, int. 21 Aug. [A. 206].
Coburn, Rhoda of Dracut, & Henry Fletcher, int. 6 Nov. [A. 208].

Coburn, Sally I. [T. C.R.1.], & Samuel Willard, 10 Feb.* [A. 208].
Critchet, Benoni, & Rebecca Hoostler [Hostsler. int.], 22 Dec.* [A. 213].
Dean, John B., & Jane M. Wheeler of Newburyport, int. 16 Oct. [A. 217].
Esterbrook, Matilda A. of Charlestown, & Cyrus Oliver, int. 4 Sep. [A.224].
Farr, Mary, Mrs., & John W. Underwood, 12 Jun. * [A. 225].
Fletcher, James K., & Charlotte Turner of Walpole, int. 19 Sep. [A. 229].
Fletcher, Mary C., & [Capt. C.R.1.] David Pulsifer [Jr. int.] of Salem, 7 Jun.* [A.231].
Fuller, Lucy Ann of Amherst, N.H., & John Trask Ray, int. 8 May. [A. 236].
Goodwin, William, & Sarah Peabody of Newport, N.H., int. 8 May. [A. 239].
Harwood, Betsy, & Francis B. Woods, 23 Jun. * [A. 246].
Hodgman, Hannah, & Stephen Webber, 28 Nov. * [A. 253].
Hutchenson, Eliza of Andover, & Benjamin Melvin,Jr., int. 4 Sep. [A. 257].
Kenney, Lucy of Millbury, & Dexter Wood, int. 11 Sep. [A. 261].
Kidder, William D., & Caroline C. Shipley of Townsend, int. 13 Mar. [A. 264].
Lovejoy, Abigail of Pepperell, & Jonas Powers, int. 7 Apr. [A. 269].
Moore, Samuel M., & Mary Smith of Gilmantin, N.H., int. 24 Apr. [A. 277].
Moors, Pamelia, & Jonathan Smith, 25 Nov. * [A. 277].
Muzzy, John, & Relief A. Smith of New Ipswich, N.H., int. 3 Apr. [A. 279].
Parker, Mary, & Samuel Winchester, 17 May. * [A. 285].
Pitts, Mary Ann [of Cambridge. int.], & Ezra Warren, 6 Jan.* [A. 296].
Proctor, Mary, & Timothy Read, int. 13 Nov. [A. 301].
Reed, Ransom, & Mary Sprake, 3 Oct. [A. 304].
Sanderson, Daniel, & Eliza P. Treat of Waltham, int. 31 Jul. [A. 312].
Shattuck, Sophia of Waltham, & Jefferson Wheeler, int. 9 Jan. [A. 313].
Smith, Charlotte, & Weld Spalding, int. 17 Apr. [A. 317].
Smith, John, & Harriott Wilson of Tyngsborough, int. 6 Mar. [A. 317].
Wright, Mary, & Washington Wright [of Richmond, Va. int.], 3 Feb.* [A. 352].

DEATHS:
Abbott, Marcy, M. R. [Mary Maria. C.R.1.], dau [Capt. C.R.1.] Caleb A. & Marcy [typhus fever. C.R.1.], 21 Aug. a. 17 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 355].
Ames, Jeremiah, typhu fever, [after 27 Dec.], a. 25 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 360].
Ames, Phebe Amilia, dau N. P. 5 Nov.. a. 17 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 360].
Bancroft, Mary, wife Stowell, 3 Jan. a. 28 yrs. G. R. 2. [A. 361].
Boyden, James [after 27 Dec.], a. 34 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 369].
Caldwell, John, old age, 25 Feb. a. 85 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Carleton, Sarah, wife John, 30 Oct. a. 53 yrs. C.R.1. [Oct. 25 a. 55yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 374].
Carlton, Dorothy, wife David, 31 Nov. a. 23 yrs. C.R.1. [Nov. 30. G.R.1.]. [A. 375].
Chamberlain, Caroline, 10 Mar. a. 5 wks. G.R.1. [A. 375].
Chandler, Abigail Ann, dau Roger & Lydia, 9 Oct. a. 8 yrs. G.R.1 [8 Oct. C.R.1]. [A. 378].
Chase, Sarah, wife John, 21 Sep. a. 36 yrs. G.R.6. [A. 378].
Coburn, Ralph Butterfield, s. Henry, 10 Sep. a. 2 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 379].
Cutler, ____, child of Charles, 15 Oct. a. 1 yr. C.R.1. [A. 381].
Dodge, Rebecca, 4 Nov. a. 66 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 383].
Dunn, Mary, wid. John, 16 Dec. a. 43 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 384].
Easterbrook, Ester, wid., 26 Aug. a. 80 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 386].
Emerson, John, s. Owen, 10 Sep. a. 13 mo. C.R.1. [A. 386].
Emerson, Joseph L., s. Owen & Louisa B., born 4 Aug. 1824, died 7 Sep. G. R.1. [a. 1yr.1mo.3da.]. [A. 386].
Fletcher, Oliver, in a state of derangement, 12 Jul. a. 30 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Varnum, typhus fever, 6 Nov. a. 12 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 392].
Foster, ____, child of Levi, dropsy of the head, 19 Feb. a. 6 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 395].
George, Benjamin Franklin, s. W[illia]m & Judith, 6 Aug. a. 3 yrs. G.R.6. [A. 396].
Gould, Mary, dau Benja[min], deceased, dysentery, 20 Aug. a. 29 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 398].

Jewell, ____, Miss., at the workhouse, 27 Aug. a. 65 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 407].
Lamb, Adolphus, dysentery, 14 Sep. a. 19 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 410].
McQuestion, Ann,[Mrs., formerly wife Phillip Parker. G.R.1.],
6 Sep. a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [Sep. 3. G.R.1.]. [A.413].
Montague, James, s. James, dysentery, 22 Sep. a. 19 mo. C.R.1. [A. 416].
Nut, Mr. of Tyngsborough, very suddenly, at W[illia]m Adams', 13 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 418].
Pierce, Hannah, Mrs. [wife Stephen. G.R.1.], 15 Oct. a. 70 yrs.
C.R.1. [Sep. 27. G.R.1.]. [A. 427].
Prescott, ____, child of Levi, 10 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 429].
Prescott, ____, child of Levi, 28 Oct. a. 1yr.6mo. C.R.1.
Rusch, Allois, from Germany, glass blower, 20 Feb. a. 25 yrs. C.R.1.,
[Feb. 19, a. 23 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 437].
Spalding, Edward, s. Simeon, 2nd. & Rhoda B., drowned 30 May, a. 4yrs. G.R.6. [A. 440].
Spalding, Henry, 3rd, typhus fever, 27 Dec. a. 49 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 441].
Spalding, John, s. [Capt. C.R.1.] Jonathan & Sarah, 9 Feb. a. 16mo.20da. G.R.6. [A. 441].
Spalding, Mary, wid. Benj[amin], 23 Sep. a. 81 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Stone, Benjamin, Capt., lost at sea on board the Schooner Roseway, bound to St. Martins
from Newburyport, Dec. ____, 1825, a. 28 yrs. G.R.6. [A. 449].
Tuck, Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, 7 Sep. a. 5mo. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Warren, Lydia, wid. 13 Jul. a. 83 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 454].
Welch, Polly, Mrs., glass house, 1 May a. 40 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 455].
Surname Missing, ____, ____, child of "man at the Factory", 10 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 458].
Negro. Colburn, Margaret, consumption, 28 Oct. a. 42 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1826

BIRTHS:
Adams, Otis, s. Lt. Otis & Abigail O. [(Read).P.R.5], 6 Jan. [A. 13].
Bootman, Edson, s. Jonathan & Amy W., 27 Nov. [A. 28].
Chamberlin, George Evans, s. Robert B. & Lydia, 30 Sep. [A. 43].
Dalton, Charles Henry, s. Dr. J.C. & Julia Ann, bptz 16 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 52].
Dickinson, Barney Prescott, s. ___, bptz 2 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 55].
Fletcher, Hannah Rogers, dau Capt. Josiah, Jr., & Hannah, 14 Feb. [A. 63].
Obear, Oliver, s. Benja[min] I., & Harriott, 12 Jun. [A. 103].
Parker, Willard, s. Daniel & Abigail, 18 Apr. [A.112].
Parkhurst, Charles, s. John, bptz 9 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Lucinda, dau John, bptz 9 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 113].
Parkhurst, Sarah Haywood, dau John, bptz 9 Jan. C.R.1. [A. 114].
Pierce, James, s. Joseph, bptz 12 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 120].
Pierce, Joseph, s. Joseph, bptz 12 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 120].
Procter, Louise, dau Azariah & Lucy (Hodgman), P.R. 29., 9 Jan. [A. 125].
Spalding, Mary Elizabeth, dau Otis & Elizabeth, bptz 4 Sep. C.R 1. [A. 143].
Spaulding, Harriot Elizabeth, dau Isaiah & Martha (Byam), 5 Jul. P.R. 19. [A. 146].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Charles, & Nancy Robbins, 30 Nov. * [A. 172].
Adams, Hannah, & Daniel Richardson of Tyngsborough, 23 Nov. * [A.173].
Balcom, Almira, & Joseph Willoughby, int. 6 Jan. [A. 178].
Barber, Charles H., & Lucinda Spaulding, 8 Feb. [Feb. 10. C.R.1.]. [A. 179].
Blood, Abel, & Betsy Davis, 14 Jun. [A. 188].
Bowers, Irene, & Charles V[arnum. C.R.1.] Harwood [Howard. int. & C.R.1.],
29 Dec.* [A. 191].
Bryant, Barnabas H., & Sarah S. Hatch of East Bridgewater, int. 3 Sep. [A. 193].
Butterfield, Julia Ann, & Hezekiah Parkhurst, 9 Nov. * [A. 196].

Byam, Mary, & Parker Chamberlain, 14 Sep. * [A. 199].
Chamberlain, Phineas [of Westford. int.], & Mary Parker, 2 Nov. * [A. 203].
Chester, Silas of Billerica, & Affable Felstead, int. 10 Sep. [A. 205].
Chever, John, & Mary Ann Homes Shipley of Londonderry, N.H., int. 19 Feb. [A. 205].
Collins, Nancy of Merrimack, N.H., & John McKeever, int. 13 Aug. [A. 209].
Damon, Nathaniel, & Mary H. Parker of Lowell, int. 10 Sep. [A. 215].
Dane, Sophia, & John Elliot of Beverly, int. 19 Mar. [A. 215].
Fletcher, Betsey of Westford, & Calvin Howard, int. 26 Mar. [A. 228].
Fletcher, Joseph, Jr., of Amherst, N.H., & Shuah H. Fletcher, 21 Jan. * [A. 230].
Hall, Cynthia, & Reuel Pierce, int. 29 Jan. [A. 243].
Healy, Mary W., & Isaac Woods, 8 Aug. * [A. 248].
Jewett, John, & Susan Sweet of Newburyport, int. 8 Jan. [A. 259].
Mears, Rebecca [K. int.], & William Mears, Jr., of Westford, 8 Feb. * [A. 275].
Spalding, Elijah, & Abigail Wright, 28 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 319].
Spaulding, Elijah M., of Ludlow, Vt., [of "Ludon" Vt. int.], & Lucy Wright, 29 Oct.* [A. 323].
Spaulding, Sally, & George W. Willson, 8 Apr. * [A. 326].

DEATHS:
Adams, Benj[amin], old age, 26 Sep. a. 82 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 356].
Adams, John Henry, s. Deacon Joel [and Catharine.G.R.1.], 26 Jun.a. 4 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 356].
Adams, Tabitha Maria, dau Ephraim & Tabitha, 20 Oct.[a. 7yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 358].
Ames, Mary, Apr. "abt." 23. C.R.2. [A. 360].
Barber, Lucinda, wife Charles, 30 Apr. a. 23 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 361].
Bridge, W[illia]m, s. Rev. E., old age, 13 Jul. a. 73 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 369].
Butterfield, Olive, wid. Benj[amin], 21 Aug. a. 90 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Coburn, Sarah, palsy, Sep. [bet. 2 & 22], a. 71 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 379].
Coburn, ____, child of Henry, 20 Oct. a. 1yr.1mo. C.R.1. [A. 379].
Davis, Johnson, 7 Oct. a. 56 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 382].
Farmer, Charlotte, wid., Elijah, 26 Jul. a. 45 yrs. C.R.1. [Jul. 27. G.R.1.]. [A. 387].
Farmer, Elijah, consumption, 2 Feb. a. 50 yrs. C.R.1. [Feb. 3. G.R.1. [A. 388].
Foster, Edmund, Rev., 28 Mar., in the ministry 45 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 394].
Foster, Simeon, S. Ebenezer & Lydia, Feb. [6, 1826, a. 2mo. 4da. P.R.2.]. G.R.1. [A. 395].
Freeland, Mary, [wid. John. G.R.1.], consumption, Sep. [9. G.R.1.], a. 77 yrs. C.R.1., [a. 76 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 395].
Hardey, ____, wife John [bet. Feb. 6 & Mar. 4], a. 53 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 399].
Harwood, John, Jr., liver complaint, 24 Aug. a. 50 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 399].
Hay, James, "a native of Scotland for 16 years employed at the Glass Factory as an engraver and worker of stone", 15 Mar. a. 52 yrs. C.R.1. [Mar. 26. G.R.1.]. [A. 400].
Haywood, ____, child of Joseph, Sep. [bet. 2 & 22], a. 18 mo. C.R.1. [A. 401].
Henchman, Nathaniel Hurd, of Boston, 29 May a. 48 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 401].
Hollis, Mary, wife [David. G.R.1.], 4 Jul. a. 71 yrs. C.R.1. [a. 72 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 405].
Mansfield, Joel, consumption, 31 Jun. a. 39 yrs. C.R.1. [Jun. 30. P.R.21.]. [A. 414].
Marshall, James, 2 Sep. a. 66 yrs. C.R.1. [Sep. 6. G.R.1.]. [A. 414].
Maynard, Elizabeth, dau Aaron & Mary, dropsy in the head, 26 May a. 2 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 415].
Osburn, James, intemperance, Sep. [bet. 2 & 22], a. 41 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 418].
Parkhurst, Mary, wid. Philip, 4 Mar. a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [6 Mar. G.R.1.]. [A. 423].
Peirce, Abigail, wife Steven, Sep. [bet. 2 & 22], a. 35 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 425].
Pierce, Lucinda, dysentery, 2 Oct. a. 6 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 428].
Pierce, Mary [Miss. G.R.1.], lethargy, 27 Oct. a. 71 yrs. C.R.1. [Oct. 28. G.R.1.]. [A. 428].
Pierce, Steven, 15 Apr. a. 72 yrs. C.R.1. [Apr. 16. G.R.1.]. [A. 428].
Procter, Asubah, wife [Capt. G.R.1.] Azariah, 28 Dec. a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [Dec.29.G.R.1.]. [A. 430].
Procter, Ephraim, s. wid Dan[ie]l, 6 Jul. a. 4 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 430].
Pulsifer, Mary C. [wife Capt. David of Salem. G.R.1.], dau Capt. Josiah & Zilpah Fletcher, suddenly, at Salem 7 Apr. a. 20 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 432].

Pulsifer, Mary F., 22 Sep a. 6mo. C.R.1. [A. 432].
Putnam, Hannah [wife Jonathan. G.R.1.], old age, 15 May a. 95 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 432].
Reed, Mary Ann, dau Timo[thy], by her clothes accidentally taking fire,
12 Oct. a. 9 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 433].
Reed, Roxy, consumption, 22 Sep. a. 26 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 433].
Roper, Sarah Jane, dau Joel & Nancy Ellis, 9 Feb. a. 6 yrs. G. R. 3. [A. 437].
Smith, Rebecca, dau Jesse & Fanny [(Warren). P.R. 16.], 29 May. ,
[26 May. a. 3yr. 6mo. C.R.1.]. [A. 439].
Spalding, Ephraim, typhus fever, 4 Feb. a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 441].
Spalding, Steven, 6 Feb. a. 53 yrs. C.R.1. [Feb. 5. G.R.4.]. [A. 442].
Sweetser, John A., s. Elias & Mary, 28 Apr. a. 1yr. 8mo. G.R.2. [A. 450].
Twist, James, intemperance, 3 Oct. a. 53 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Underwood, Asa, 20 Oct. a. 30 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Webber, Benj[amin], s. Josiah, 19 Jul. a. 4 mo. C.R.1. [A. 455].
Wheeler, Abner, mortification in leg, 25 Jan. a. 65 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 456].
Wright, ____, child of Washington, Sep. [bet. 2 & 22], a. 9mo. C.R.1. [A. 458].

1827

BIRTHS:
Adams, John Thornton Kirkland, s. Joel & Catharine Mary, 2 Sep. [A. 11].
Bryant, Hervy, Jr., s. Hervy & Lydia B., 2 Oct. [A. 32].
Byam, Ann Relief, dau Henry & Relief, 25 Jul. [A. 38].
Chamberlain, Isaac Albro, s. Isaac & Olive, 15 Dec. [A. 41].
Colburn, Charles Butterfield, s. Henry, bptz 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 48].
Colburn, Franklin, s. Henry, bptz 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 48].
Colburn, Henry Albert, s. Henry, bptz 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 48].
Colburn, Stephen Adams, s. Henry, bptz 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 48].
Dickinson, Ellen Josephine, dau E., bptz 15 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 55].
Heywood, Isaac Bancroft, s. Joseph & Fidelia, 1 Mar. [A. 80].
Hodgman, Romanus, s. Asa & Sally, 3 Apr. [A. 83].
Livingston, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin & Clarissa, 16 Mar. [A. 93].
Parker, Anna Maria, dau Jona[than], bptz 1 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 105].
Parker, Charles, s. Jona[than, bptz 1 Sep. [A. 106].
Parkhurst, Jerusha Jaine, dau John, bptz 22 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 113].
Smith, Rebecca Frances, dau Jesse & Fanny [(Warren.) P.R.16], 10 May. [A. 140].
Spaulding, Joseph Osgood, s. Alpheus & Patty, 1 Oct. [A. 147].
Warren, Eliza Ann, dau Ephraim & Esther [(Carlton). P.R.7.], 19 Dec. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:
Badger, Obediah, & Maria Cutler of Burlington, int. 1 Apr. [A. 177].
Blodget, Rufus M., [of Tyngsborough. int.] & Hannah Kidder, 23 May. * [A. 188].
Carlton, David, & Sarah Pollard, 2 Sep. * [A. 201].
Carter, Jeremiah, & Rhoda Marshall, 29 Nov. [Dec. 9. C.R.1.]. * [A. 201].
Chase, John, & Eliza Webber of Lowell, int. 15 Apr. [A. 205].
Cogswell, Thomas, & Hannah L. Inglee of Marblehead, int. 1 Apr. [A. 208].
Coombs, Lydia of Vinalhaven, Me., & John Spaulding, 3rd, int. 23 Sep. [A. 210].
Emerson, John M [ussey. C.R.1., of Waltham. int.], & Rebecca Hodgman, 22 Oct.* [A. 223].
Farmer, Benjamin, & Lydia [Richardson. int] Mears, 8 Nov.* [A. 224].
Farmer, Simeon, & Abigail Mears, int. 10 Jun. [A. 225].
Farrar, Eliza H., & George Harton [Harlow. int.], 29 Nov. C.R.1. * [A. 225].
Farwell, Elizabeth L. T., & Abel Simonds, int. 4 Nov. [A. 226].
Farwell, Juliet of Washington, N.H., & Cranmore Wallace, int. 30 Apr. [A. 226].
Hildreth, William, & Susan Palmer [Parmenter. int.], 25 Jan. * [A. 251].

Livingston, Sprake, & Abigail Pierce, 27 Mar. * [A. 268].
Moore, Eunice T., of Dunstable, N. H., & Allen Robinson, int. 2 Dec. [A. 277].
Pierce, Hannah, Mrs., & Jonathan Pierce, 7 May. * [A. 295].
Small, Roxanna Williams of New Boston, N.H., & Zenas Small, int. 2 Sep. [A. 317].
Stevens, Sybel, & Jesse Wright of Westford, int. 2 Dec. [A. 331].

DEATHS:
Adams, Eunice [Cole. G.R.1.], wife W[illia]m [H. G.R.1.], mortification, 27 Jul.
a. 20 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 356].
Bancroft, Isaac, s. Isaac & Hannah, at Lowell, 17 May. a. 15mo.8da. G.R.2. [A. 361].
Barton, ____, Mr., at the scythe factory, 29 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 364].
Betty, John, "a victim to Rum -- once a sensible man & physician", 5 May. a. 75 yrs.,
C.R.1. [A. 365].
Byam, John Bateman, s. Ezekiel, 24 Mar. a. 4 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Chamberlin, Isaac, 29 Dec. a. 72 yrs. C.R.1. [Dec. 18. G.R.1.]. [A. 377].
Chamberlin, Lucy Elizabeth, dau Joseph, 3rd, & Betsy, 7 Jan. a. 2mo.9da.G.R.2.]. [A. 377].
Crosby, Mary, 11 Dec. C.R.2. [A. 381].
Farnum, Pamela, 20 Nov. a. 59 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Harwood, Sarah, [wife of John. G.R.1.], derangement. 4 Mar. a. 74 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 400].
Hosmer, John Horatio, s. Benjamin, Jr., & Permelia, 17 Jul. a. 19 mo. G.R.1. [A. 405].
Litchfield, Paul, Rev., 3 Nov. a. 76 yrs. & 46th yr of his ministry, C.R.1. [A. 411].
Mears, Rebecca, wife W[illia]m of Westford, dau Robert Mears, 20 Apr. C.R.1.
[a. abt 34 yrs. [A. 416].
Perham, Jona[than], [s. Samuel & Elizabeth. G.R.1.], hung himself, 28 July,
a. 51 yrs. C.R.1. [a. 52 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 426].
Reed, Olive, 29 Dec. a. 78 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 433].
Richardson, Sybil, wid. Josiah, 27 Jul. a. 58 yrs. C.R.1. [Jun. 20, a. 54yrs.G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Spalding, Asaph [F. G.R.1.], fever, 15 Aug. a. 23 yrs. C.R.1. [Aug. 13. G.R.1. [A. 440].
Spaulding, Henry, 25 Apr. a. 63 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 444].
Weld, Patty, wid. J., dau Justice Fletcher, 4 Jul. a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 455].
Willard, Sally, wife Joseph of Lowell, granddau B. Butterfield, 12 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 456].
Willard, ____, infant child of Joseph & Sally, of Lowell, 12 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 457].
Wright, Abigail, wife [Capt. G.R.1.] Zacheus, 11 Feb. a. 52 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 457].

1828

BIRTHS:
Adams, Calvin Waldo, s. Capt. Otis & Abigail O. [(Reed). P.R.5.], 12 Apr. [A. 10].
Adams, George Abijah, s. William, Jr., & Sarah S. 23 Feb. [A. 11].
Bowers, Charles Henry, s. M. & M. bptz 5 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 29].
Bowers, Mary, dau M. & M. bptz 5 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 30].
Bowers, Micagah, s. M. & M., bptz 5 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 30].
Bowers, William Francis, s. M. & M., bptz 5 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 30].
Dalton, Edward, s. Dr. J. C., bptz 17 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 52].
Fletcher, J. Merrill, s. Josiah & Hannah. 1 Oct. [A. 64].
Fletcher, Marcellus H., s. John B. & Susannah, 10 Nov. [A. 65].
Fletcher, Susan Pierce, dau Capt. William, Jr., & Orpha, 10 Oct. [A. 67].
Joslyn, Harriet Maria, dau Elbridge & Sally P., 3 Feb. [A. 86].
Parker, Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus & Lydia, 20 May. [A. 112].
Parkhurst, Edwin King, s. Josiah King & Ruth, 28 Feb. [A. 113].
Pierce, Maria, dau. Jonathan & Hannah, 21 Jan. [A. 121].
Simonds, Joseph Farwell, s. Abel & Elizabeth Lydia Thurston Farwell, 5 Oct. [A. 139].
Spaulding, Hariot Rebecca, dau Joanna, bptz [after 5 Oct.]. C.R.3. [A. 146].
Spaulding, John Varnum, s. Joanna, bptz [after 5 Oct.]. C.R.3. [A. 147].

Sprague, Daniel Reed, s. Abigail, bptz 3 Aug. C.R.3. [A. 152].
Sprague, Langdon Wilson, s. Abigail, bptz 3 Aug. C.R.3. [A. 152].
Sprague, Thomas Stoneman, s. Abigail, bptz 3 Aug. C.R.3. [A. 152].
Underwood, Asa Webster, s. Eliza Ann, bptz 5 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 158].
Underwood, Mathias, s. Eliza Ann, bptz 5 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 158].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Frances, & Thomas Baker [of Johnson, Vt., int.], 28 Feb.* [A. 172].
Andrews, Eliza, & Matthias Parkhurst, [both of Lowell, C.R.1.], 28 Jan.
[10 Jan. C.R.1.]. [A.176].
Ayers, Hiram, & Sophia Griffin, 2 Oct. * [A. 177].
Bond, Jane of Watertown, & Francis Bush, int. 5 Oct. [A. 190].
Burbank, Samuel, & Harriet Rogers of Billerica, int. 16 Nov. [A. 193].
Byam, Simeon [a. 62yrs.C.R.1.], & Thankful Reed [a. 42 yrs., C.R.1.], 13 Nov. * [A. 199].
Carr, Joseph R., & Lydia W. Spaulding, ____, [26 Oct. int.]. * [A. 201].
DeWitte, Park of Methuen, & Harriet Reed of Westford, 21 May. [A. 217].
Fletcher, Lucy W., & Abel Stevens, both of Westford, 22 Jun. [A. 230].
Fletcher, Sally, [of Westford. int.] & Sewall Parkhurst, 7 Feb. * [A. 231].
Foster, Samuel E., & Mary C. Parker of Lowell, int. 28 Sep. [A. 235].
Frost, Salathiel, & Pamilla Wilson, 11 Nov. [A. 236].
Gould, Dana, & Mary Harris of Merrimack, N.H., int. 30 Mar. [A. 240].
Kelley, Clarissa Goves, & Reuben Parker, 2nd, 20 Mar. * [A. 261].
Kimball, Prescott, & Mary Spaulding of Wilton, N.H., int. 23 Mar. [A. 264].
Littlehale, Susan J., & Charles H. Sanger, 23 Mar. * [A. 268].
Manning, Joseph, Major, & Julia M. Parker, 16 Oct. * [A. 271].
Merrill, Enoch, & Adeline E. Parker of Merrimack, N.H., 18 May. [A. 276].
Parker, Rachel, Mrs., & Jeremy [B. C.R.1.] Reed [both of Westford, C.R.1.], 19 Oct. [A. 286].
Relph, Desiah, & James Taylor, 26 Oct. [A. 305].
Shed, Amos, & Mary Spaulding, ____. [Nov. 2. 1828. int.]. * [A. 314].
Tyler, Fanny, & Lucius Whipple of Lowell, 3 Apr. * [A. 337].

DEATHS:
Barret, Moses, 13 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 362].
Bateman, John, Lt. 22 Dec. a. 71 yrs. C.R.1 [A.364].
Bradt, Barnabas, fever, 3 May a. 45 yrs. C.R.1. [May 4. C.R.3; May 1 a. 56yr.G.R.1.]. [A.369].
Bush, Elvira, wife ____, hatter, 18 Apr. a. 24 yrs. C.R.1. [a. 29 yrs. C.R.3.]. [A. 371].
Byam, Henry, s. Henry, 3 Sep. a. 3 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Byam, Mary, old age, 16 Apr. a. 89 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Byam, Nancy Bateman, dau Ezekiel, 26 Aug. a. 3 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Chamberlain, Asunith, wife Benj[amin], 23 Jun. a. 37 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 375].
Chamberlin, Joseph, Jr., [3rd. G.R.2.], 25 Sep. a. 30 yrs. C.R.1. [23 Sep. G.R.2.]. [A. 377].
Dane, Dorcas, consumption, 26 Jan. a. 30 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 382].
Davis, Phebe, wife Sam[ue]l, 18 Sep. a. 52 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 382].
Farwell, ____, Mrs., 26 Nov. C.R.3. [A. 388].
Fletcher, Joseph M., 1 Oct. G. R. 1. [A.391].
Hale, Moses of Lowell, 5 Apr. a. 63 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 398].
Holmes, Lucia B., 12 Oct. a. 26 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 405].
Holmes, Luia B., 22 Dec. C.R.1. [A. 405].
Keyes, Joanna, consumption, 23 July a. 75 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Kittredge, Forestus Darwin, s. Paul & Rebbecca, 29 Apr., a. 14yr.2mo.27da. G.R.1. [A. 410].
Manning, Jona[than], fever & old age, 6 Apr. a. 78 yrs. C.R.1. [Apr. 8. G.R.1.]. [A. 413].
Manning, Salathiel, 7 Oct. a. 48 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 414].
Marshall, Peter, 5 Apr. a. 52 yrs. C.R.1. [Apr.3. a. 55yrs.G.R.1.]. [A. 415].
Pierce, Silas, old age, 14 Apr. a. 84 yrs. C.R.1. [1827. dup.]. [A. 428].

Reed, ____, Mrs., formerly of Westford, consumption, Feb.____, C. R. 1. [A. 433].
Sawyer, ____, infant child,____, 21 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 437].
Shed, George, intemperance, Feb.____, 1828 a. 42 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 438].
Spalding, Lydia, dau Ephraim, 2 Apr. a. 17 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Spalding, Ruth, wife Andrew, 4 Sep. a. 72 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Stone,____, only s. Benjamin & Tamezon, 17 Aug. a. 3yr. 7da. G.R.6. [A. 449].
Thorndike, Nancy, [dau Hezekiah & Abigail. G.R.1.], dropsy in the head, 28 May a. 40 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Tuck, Daniel, consumption, 18 Jul. a. 46 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Surname Missing. ____,____, laborer at Mr. Blood's mills, 25 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 458].

1829

BIRTHS:
Bootman, Henry Burton, s. Jonathan & Amy W., 1 Feb. [A. 28].
Bowers, Mary Ann, dau M., bptz 21 Jul. C.R.3 [A. 30].
Byam, George Henry, s. Henry & Relief, 7 Sep. [A.38].
Byam, George Otis, s. Otis & Lavinia, at Boston, 2 Apr. [A. 38].
Chamberlain, Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph & Martha, 11 Oct. [A. 42].
Dickinson, Augustine Marcelline, s. E., bptz 28 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 54].
Glover, Caroline Sophia, wife Otis Adams, Jr., 12 Jan. P.R.28. [A. 73].
Heywood, Susan Maria, dau Joseph & Fidelia, 14 Jan. [A. 80].
Merrill, Orlando, s. Enoch & Adeline Eliza, 14 Jul. [A. 101].
Parkhurst, Celia Ellen, dau Rev. John & Celia, 7 Jan. [A. 112].
Perham, Samuel, s. David & Rebecca, 25 Oct. [A. 119].
Pierce, Hermon, s. Jonathan & Hannah, 26 Sep. [A. 120].
Procter, Martha Ann, dau Azariah & Lucy (Hodgman), P. R. 29, 28 Jan. [A. 125].
Swett, John French, s. Charles & Anna (Babcock), 29 Nov. P.R.30. [A. 156].
Vose, Lucinda, dau Josiah & Mary, 15 Sep. [A. 159].
Wilson, George Richardson, s. George, bptz 8 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:
Babcock, Ann, & Charles Swett, 3 Sep. * [A. 177].
Barber, Charles H. [N. C.R.1.], & Mary Spaulding [dau Henry, deceased. C.R.1.], 26 Nov. * [A. 179].
Barrett, Hannah, Mrs., & Joel Parkhurst, 10 Nov. * [A. 182].
Byam, Clarissa Ann, & Jacob Leach of Boston, 26 Nov. * [A. 198].
Chamberlin, Jos[eph,2nd. int; Jr., C.R.1.], & Martha Putnam, 26 Feb.* [A.204].
Chever, Adaline [D. C.R.1.], & Philo S. Shaw, 10 Nov. [A. 205].
Dutton, Hannah, & Zadack P. Hastings [of Westford. int.], 26 Mar. * [A. 221].
Foster, Martha, Mrs., & Capt. Zaccheus Wright, 5 Jul. [A. 234].
Frost, Rebecca of Watertown, & Charles Williams, int. 12 Apr. [A. 236].
Gebler, William, & Cedora [Cedona. int.] Hirsch, 11 Jun. C.R.3.* [A. 237].
Harwood, Anna & Asa Hodgman [of Carlisle. C.R.1.], 7 Oct. [A. 246].
Healey, Lorinda, & Artemas Parker, Jr., int. 27 Sep. [A. 248].
Hide, W[illia]m, & Eliza [P. int.] Hovey, 30 Mar. * [A. 249].
Hilton, Sophia of Lunenburg, & Hilliard E. Woodward, int. 11 Oct. [A. 252].
Hinkley, Stephen [of Gorham, Me. C.R.1.], & Sophrona Shed, 8 Nov. [A. 252.].
Horton, David, & Abigail [K. int.] Morgan, 12 Jul. C.R.3 * [A. 254].
Lincoln, Otis, & Hannah Witherell of Taunton, int. 13 Sep. [A. 268].
Messer, Richard, & Sally Spaulding, 19 Nov. * [A. 276].
Osgood, Thaddeus, [of Methuen. int.] & Tabetha E[lizabeth. int.] Parkhurst, [dau wid. Rachel. C.R.1.]. 1 Oct. * [A. 281].
Parkhurst, Mary of Cavendish, Vt., & Jesse Spaulding, int. 8 Mar. [A. 288].

Patten, Betsey, & Stephen Richardson, 18 Feb. C.R 3. [A. 290].
Richardson, William, & Lucy Ann Webber of Westford, 8 Oct. * [A. 307].
Tillson, Elisha W., & Almira K. Turner of Pembroke, int. 1 Feb. [A. 335].
Torrey, John T., & Maria Watriss of Easton, int. 24 May. [A. 335].

DEATHS:
Adams, Isaac, dysentery, 28 Aug. a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [30 Aug. 1827. P.R.27.]. [A. 356].
Adams, William H., at Burlington, Vt., 22 May a. 28 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 359].
Bowers, Charles H., Mar. 1 [blot. 13?], a. 4 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 368].
Byam, ___, child of Josiah, dysentery, Jul.____. C.R.1. [A. 374].
Byam, ____, child of Josiah, dysentery, Jul. ____. C. R. 1. [A. 374].
Coburn, Henry, old age, 21 May, a. 84 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 379].
Daniels,____,infant child,____, 29 Sep. C.R.3. [A. 382].
Dunn, Samuel C., 27 Jan. a. 1 yr. C.R. 3. [A. 384].
Hosmer, William Wallace, s. Benjamin & Permelia, 8 Jan. a. 22 mo. G.R.1. [A. 405].
Hursch, Francis, [G. G.R.1.], intemperance, 25 Oct. a. 50 yrs. C.R.1.,
[23 Oct. a. 45 yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 406].
Ilsley, William, 24 Nov. a. 18 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 407].
McIntire, Nathaniel T., s. Jacob & Rebekah, 12 Nov. a. 18 yrs. G.R.2 [A. 413].
Osgood, ____, Mr. Apr.____, 1829. C.R.3. [A. 418].
Parker, Elizabeth, 20 Feb. C.R.2. [A. 419].
Parker, Lucy, wife [wid. C.R.1.], David, 23 Dec. a. 91 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 420].
Rimmer, Ann Prudence [Remme. G. R.1.], dau [Frederic & Nancy. G.R.1.],
28 Aug. a. 10 mo. C.R.1. [Aug. 30. G.R.1.]. [A. 435].
Shed, Ebenezer, Capt., 1 Mar. a. 75yr. 9mo. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Shed, Sam[ue]l, s. Capt. John [& Mary. G.R.1.], 2 May a. 19 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 438].
Simonds, Eliz[abeth] L. T. [wife Abel, G.R.2.; Mary, Mrs. dau Deacon Farewell, C.R.1.],
28 Sep. C.R.2. [a. 21 yr. G.R.2; Sep. 29 a. 22 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 439].
Spalding, Henry [Jr. dup.], s. H., deceased, 30 Mar. a. 24 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 441].
Spalding, Ira, 19 Sep. a. 56 yrs. C.R.1. [Sep. 18. G.R.2.]. [A. 441].
Spalding, Lydia, 1 Nov. a. 84 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Spalding, Nath[anie]l [s. Job & Sarah. G.R.1.], lung fever, 12 Feb. a. 38yrs. C.R.1. [A.442].
Spalding,____, wife Benj[amin], 19 Sept. a. 32 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Spaulding, Patty, Jr., [wife Benja[min]. G.R.2], 14 Sep. C.R.2. [a. 29 yrs. G.R.2. [A.445]
Templeton, Martha, unm., fever, 1 Aug. a. 54 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 451].
Tyler, Nathan, 1 Nov. a. 72 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 452].
Underwood, Asa W., 12 Mar. a. 2yr.6mo. C.R.3. [A. 452].
Vincent, Nancy, wife John, 30 Apr. a. 32 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 453].
Surname Missing, ____, ____, young man killed by blasting rocks, 24 Nov.
a. 18 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1830

BIRTHS:
Byam, Arabella Parker, dau Josiah & Sophronia, 13 Mar. [A. 38].
Green, George, s. Amos & Louisa, 29 Jan. [A.75].
Hodgman, Sarah, dau Asa & Sally, 6 Jan. [A. 83].
Leach, Susan Ann, dau Jacob & Clarissa Ann, 31 May. [A. 92].
Manning, Julia Elizabeth, dau Joseph & Julia Maria, 28 Mar. [A. 96].
Parkhurst, Eustace Micajah, s. Rev. John & Celia, 11 Dec. [A. 113].
Procter, Edwin, s. Azariah & Lucy (Hodgman), 13 Sep. P.R.29. [A. 124].
Richardson, Ellen M., dau George & Assenath, 1 Dec. [A. 131].
Robinson, Elisabeth Ann, dau A., bptz 1 Aug. 1830. C.R.3. [A. 136].
Sawin, John, s. ____, bptz 1 Aug. C.R. 3. [A. 137].

Sawin, Lucy A., dau ____, bptz 1 Aug. C.R.3. [A. 137].
Spaulding, George, s. Alpheus & Patty, 25 Sep. [A. 146].
Whitemore, Joel Jefferson, s. Gideon, bptz 15 Aug. C.R.3. [A. 164].
Whitemore, Mary Richardson, dau Gideon, bptz 15 Aug. C.R.3. [A. 164].
Whitemore, W[illia]m Derby, s. Gideon, bptz 15 Aug. C.R.3. [A. 164].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Olive, & Charles Davis, 11 July. * [A. 174].
Bennet, Zephaniah, & Polly R. Woodward of Tyngsborough, int. 16 Mar. [A. 185].
Bowers, Joseph of Lowell, & Almaria Stevens, int. 6 Nov. [A. 191].
Butman, Willard L., of Tewksbury, & Mary Dunn, int. 4 Jul. [A. 195].
Chase, Jacob of West Richmond, N.Y., & Lucy Richardson, 19 Oct. * [A. 205].
Cogswell, Mary, wid. [of Lowell. int.], & Samuel Davis, 15 Nov. * [A. 208].
Dodge, Nancy of Groton, & John W. Watkins, int. 19 Dec. [A. 218].
Dunn, Roxanna, & Eli F. Webster, 4 Jul. * [A. 220].
Farwell, John T., & Mersylvia Todd of New Ipswich, N.H., int. 24 Jan. [A. 226].
Hall, Darius, & Sarah Ann Vincent, 4 Jul * [A. 243].
Hubbard, John, & Sally Robinson, 2 Sep. [A. 256].
Hunt, Jane of Lowell, & John Sweet, int. 25 Apr. [A. 256].
Larkom, Hannah, & Benj[amin] Tay [of Salem. int.], 13 Apr.* [A. 265].
McIntere, Rebecca, & Isaac N. Senter of Lowell, 25 Mar. * [A. 270].
McIntire, Rebecca, wid., [a. 50 yrs.C.R.1.], & Andrew Spaulding [a. 70 yrs.C.R.1.],
7 Nov. * [A. 270].
Obear, Benjamin I., & Rebecca Parker, int. 29 Aug. [A. 280].
Osgood, Martha of Westford, & Samuel S. Stevens of Gardner, 16 Nov. [A. 281].
Prescott, Polly F., of Westford, & Benjamin Spalding, int. 17 Jan. [A. 298].
Read, Joseph, & Leonora Spalding of Cavendish, Vt., int. 17 Oct. [A. 303].
Richardson, Robert, & Sybil [Ann. int.] Rider, 20 Apr. * [A. 307].
Simonds, Abel, & Jane Todd, int. 12 Aug. [A. 316].
Sticklemire, George L., & Harriot Woods of Groton, int. 21 Nov. [A. 331].

DEATHS:
Barber, ____, infant child of Charles H., 8 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 361].
Bradt, Henry, drowned, 2 Oct. a. 32 yrs. C.R.1. [Sep. 30. G.R.1.]. [A. 369].
Brown, Thomas, at Westford, 21 Mar. C.R.2. [A. 370].
Bryant, Lucinda, [Miss. late of Hillsborough, N.H., G.R.1.], 20 Dec. a. 21 yrs., C. R. 1.
[Dec. 14. G.R.1.]. [A. 370].
Chamberlain, Joseph, consumption, 20 Dec. a. 57yrs. C.R.1. [Dec.19.G.R.1.]. [A. 375].
Farrar, John, lung fever, 22 Jan. a. 62 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Faver, Reuben, trader, 6 Sep. a. 38 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 388].
Fletcher, John, s. Capt. Benj[amin], apoplectic fit, 22 Jul. a. 48 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 390].
Harwood, John, by suicide with a rope, 16 Apr. a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 399].
Hay, Hannah, [Mrs. G.R.1.], fever, 10 Apr. a. 55 yrs. C.R.1. [Apr.12. G.R.1.]. [A. 400].
Hibbard, Deborah, 3 July. C. R. 3. [A. 402].
Hirsch, Lewis, by a fall from a chaise, 6 Mar. a. 18 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 404].
Levingston, Abigail, wife Sprake, childbirth, 13 Feb. a. 38 yrs. C.R.1.,
[Feb. 12. G.R.1.]. [A. 411].
Livingston, infant child of Sprake & Abigail, 12 Feb. G.R.1. [A. 412].
Obier, Harriet [H. G.R.1.], wife Benj[amin J. G.R.1], 22 Jun. a. 40 yrs. C.R.1.,
[21 Jun. a. 38 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 418].
Parkhurst, John, paralytic affection, 29 Aug. a. 55 yrs. C.R.1. [28 Aug. G.R.1.]. [A. 423].
Peckins, Abigail, [dau Rev. John & Abagil. G.R.2.], internal obstruction, 24 Oct.
a. 44 yrs. C.R.1. [Oct. 27. G.R.2.]. [A. 425].
Shed, Mary [(Byam) . P.R.25], wife John, 3 Sep. a. 48 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 438].

Spalding, John, Jr., [2nd. G.R.1.], fever, 25 Oct. a. 44 yrs. C.R.1. [Oct.27.G.R.1]. [A. 441].
Spalding, Micah, instantly, 22 Apr. a. 78 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Spalding, Sarah, wife Job, 7 Oct. a. 69 yrs. C.R.1. [Oct. 5. G.R.1.]. [A. 442].
Spaulding, Joseph Osgood, s. [Capt. C.R.1.], Alpheus & Patty, 26 Dec.,
[Dec. 28. a. 3 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 445].
Surname Missing,____,____, child, at Middlesex Village, Sept.____, 1830.C.R.1. [A. 459].
Surname Missing, ____, ____, child at Middlesex Village, Sept. ____, 1830. C.R.1. [A. 459].
Negro. Reed, Phillis, 9 Oct. a. abt 80 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1831

BIRTHS:
Chamberlain, Eliza Jane, dau Isaac & Olive, 25 Jan. [A. 41].
Dalton, Julia Anne, dau Dr. J.C. & Julia Anne, bptz 4 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 52].
Emerson, John Bryant, s. Bryant & Hannah, 8 Feb. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Mercy Ann, dau Benjamin & Mary, 13 Sep. [A. 65].
Flint, Warren Byron, s. Warren & Lucinda, at Boston, 25 Mar. [A. 68].
Hadley, Samuel Page, s. Samuel P [age. P.R.9.] & Belinda B [utler. P.R.9.], 22 Oct. [A. 75].
Leach, Jacob Haskell, s. Jacob & Clarissa Ann, 27 Sep. [A. 92].
Lincoln, Hannah Jane, dau Otis & Hannah W., 19 Jan. [A. 93].
Manning, Jane Howard, dau Joseph & Julia Maria, 11 Oct. [A. 96].
Parkhurst, Charles Henry, s. Sewall & Sarah, 13 Mar. [A. 113].
Perham, Samuel, s. Samuel & Eliza, 26 Oct. [A. 119].
Proctor, Milo Jefferson, s. Jonas R. & Sybil, 3 Oct. [A. 127].
Richardson, Ann Prudence, dau Robert & Sybil, 13 Mar. [A. 130].
Swett, Anna Maria, dau Charles & Anna (Babcock), 25 Oct. P.R.30. [A. 156].
Tay, John Ives, s. Benj[ami]n & Hannah, 1 Feb. [A. 156].
Webster, Callista Antoinette, dau Eli F. & Roxanna, 20 Jan. [A. 163].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Benjamin, & Eliza Ann Bond of Watertown, int. 20 Nov. [A. 172].
Adams, Salathiel, & Betsy Chamberlin of Westford, 18 Dec. [A. 175].
Anderson, John, & Lydia Dix of Townsend, int. 13 Mar. [A. 176].
Bowers, Alpheus, & Julia Augusta Parkhurst, 1 Dec. * [A. 190].
Bradt, Barnabas N., & Joanna C. Butterfield, int. 25 Dec. [A. 192].
Brown, Mary, & Sydney Spaulding, 21 Apr. C.R.3. [A. 193].
Butterfield, Abigail , & Henry Parkhurst, 31 May. * [A. 196].
Corey, Mary of Winchendon, & Stephen Pierce, int. 2 Jan. [A. 210].
Douglass, Roswell, & Addeline Warren, 26 May. [A. 218].
Dutton, Laura A[nn. int.], & Varnum Spaulding, 15 Dec. * [A. 221].
Elliott, Ebenezer of Beverly, & Susan B. Littlehale, int. 26 Mar. [A. 222].
Farwell, Thomas T., & Sally Keyes of Pelham, N.H., int. 6 Nov. [A. 226].
Flanders, Lucy B. of Warner, N.H., & James M. Hammon, int. 9 Jan. [A. 228].
Frye, John, & Cynthia Phelps of Wilton, N.H., int. 13 Mar. [A. 236].
Harwood, Mary Ann, & Jonathan Spaulding, 29 Apr. * [A. 246].
Howard, Ann K. of West Bridgewater, & Hiram White, int. 25 Dec. [A. 254].
Hunt, Sarah, & Daniel K. Kimball, int. 17 Apr. [A. 257].
Lee, Elvira of Waltham, & John Peck, int. 23 Oct. [A. 266].
Moore, Lucian of Rutland, & Azubah Robbins Pelsue, 28 Mar. [A. 277].
Parkhurst, Surviah [M. int.], & Jabez Stevens [of Lowell. int.], 23 Aug. * [A. 289].
Reed, Almira, [of Westford. int], & Eben[eze]r Richardson, 29 Apr. * [A. 304].
Searle, Augustus H., & Rebecca Wright [of Westford. int.], 8 Dec. * [A. 313].

DEATHS:

Brewer, ____, Mrs., at the glass house, Dec.__, a. 78 yrs. C.R.1. [a. 76yrs.C.R.3.]. [A. 369].
Byam, Lucy, [(Adams). P.R. 24], wife Amos, 18 Mar. a. 45yrs. C.R.1. [A. 373].
Connettle, Ann [P. Knecttle, dau John R., & Harriett. G.R.1.], 8 Aug. a. 9mo. C.R.1., [10 Aug. a. 7mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 380].
Connettle, Daniel, [B. Knecttle, s. John R. & Harriett. G.R.1.], at the glass house, 1 Aug. a. 3yrs. C.R.1. [a. 2 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 380].
Dunn, ____, child of Sam[ue]l, Mar. ____, a. 1yr. 6mo. C.R.1. [A. 384].
Gould, Ruth [Miss. G.R.1.], at Boston [Mar. 23. G.R.1.], a. 39 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 398].
Hodgman, Dorothy, 15 Apr. a. 78 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 404].
Hollis, David, 31 Dec. a. 77 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 405].
Howard, Nath[anie]l, inflammation of the bowels, 14 Nov. a. 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 406].
Larey, John Miles, s. Capt. John & Joanna, of Lincoln, 18 Sep. a. 21 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 411].
Parker, Rebecca, dau Eben, 25 July a. 37 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 421].
Parker, Remembrance, [wife Jonathan. G.R.1.], 17 Apr. a. 78 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 421].
Richardson, Sybil, 21 May a. 31 yr.7mo.21da. G.R.1. [A. G.R.1. [A. 435].
Robinson, Elizabeth Ann, ____, 1831, a. 10 mo. C. R. 3. [A. 436].
Surname Missing, ____, ____, man at Leach's factory, Dec. ____, 1831. C.R.1. [A. 459].

1832

BIRTHS:

Adams, Josiah Francis, s. W[illia]m, Jr., & Sarah S. 27 Oct. [A. 12].
Byam, Charles Wellington, s. Henry & Relief, 19 Jun. [A. 38].
Byam, John, s. Josiah & Sophronia, 5 Feb. [A. 38].
Chamberlain, John Franklin, s. Joseph & Martha, 4 Mar. [A. 42].
Farwell, Thomas Thurston, s. Thomas T. & Sally, 29 Sep. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Charles Washington, s. Josiah Jr., bptz 22 Apr. C.R.1. [A. 62].
Flint, Alvan Sawyer, s. Warren & Lucinda, at Groton, 15 Dec. [A. 68].
Green, Amos, s. Amos & Louisa, 14 Mar. [A. 75].
Heald, Lucy Ann, dau E. & H., bptz 2 Dec. C.R.3. [A. 78].
Heywood, Charles, s. Joseph & Fidelia, 20 Jan. [A. 80].
Livingston, Laura Ann, dau Benjamin & Clarissa, 23 Jun. [A. 93].
Obear, Samuel Ives, s. Benja[min] I., & Rebecca, 21 Jun. [A. 103].
Parkhurst, Martha Lucinda, dau Rev. John & Celia, 1 Nov. [A. 113].
Pierce, Ann Elizabeth, dau Stephen & Mary, 20 Nov. [A. 120].
Robbins, Elzina E., dau James, farmer, & Elzina at Baptist Corner, 10 Dec. [A. 135].
Scammell, Elmira Jane, dau Lisley & Elmira Jane, 18 Jun. [A. 137].
Spalding, Charles Barbour, s. Jonathan & Mary Ann, 21 Oct. [A. 141].
Swett, Jane Elizabeth, dau P. & P., bptz 2 Dec. C.R.3. [A. 156].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Lucina M [ehitable. int.] & Solomon Parkhurst, 15 Nov.* [A. 173].
Adams, Lydia K., of Lowell, & David Warren, int. 1 Jul. [A. 173].
Barden, Lettice W., of Lowell, & Azariah Proctor,3rd, int. 14 Oct. [A. 179].
Blood, Benjamin,Jr., & Jane S. Wood, 26 Feb. [A. 188].
Butterfield, Stephen, & Mary Ann Parkhurst of Amherst, N.H., int. 19 Aug. [A. 197].
Byam, Amos, & Elizebeth Hildreth of Westford, int. 9 Jan. [A. 198].
Byam, Marcus D., & Rebecca Chamberlin, 16 Dec. * [A. 199].
Chamberlin, Harriet of Westford, & Asa Stevens, 23 Apr.* [A. 203].
Cowdry, Silas H. P., & Catharine P. Johnson of Westford, int. 29 Oct. [A. 212].
Easte, Lot, & Mary F. Winn of Hudson, N.H., int. 26 Feb. [A. 221].
Eastman, Sally & Thomas Goudy, both of Lowell, 16 Sep. C.R.1. [A. 222].
Emerson, Elizabeth, & Elijah Richardson, 29 Nov. P.R.6. * [A. 222].

Fletcher, Elzina, & James Robbins,Jr., 11 Mar. [A. 229].
Fletcher, Sarah of Tyngsborough, & Dean Holt, int. 28 Oct. [A. 232].
Hildreth, Hannah E., & Leavitt R. Joslyn [of Boston. int.], 25 Oct. * [A. 250].
Huddleton, Maria of Lowell, & Willard Proctor, int. 25 Mar. [A. 256].
Kimball, Margeret Jane, of Goffstown, N.H., & George Worcester, int. 2 Sep. [A. 264].
Sprague, Nancy of Concord, & John Vincent, int. 15 Apr. [A. 327].
Stevens, Rachel, & Edward [L. C.R.1.] Tyler, 26 Apr. [A. 330].
Wellman, Marietta E., of Lowell, & Isaac Winn, int. 29 Apr. [A. 344].

DEATHS:
Bryant, Henry, s. Henry & Lydia, 5 Dec. [a. 5yr.2mo.2da.]. [A. 370].
Chamberlin, Lydia Ann, 17 Jun. a. 3yrs. C.R.1. [A. 377].
Dunn, Sam[ue]l, delirium tremens, 4 May a. 35yrs. C.R.1. [A. 384].
Harper, Israel D., formerly of New Hampton, N.H., oldest s. John & Sarah,
19 Dec. a. 22 yrs. 2mo. G.R.1. [A. 399].
Lane, ____, Mrs. old age, at workhouse, 8 Aug. a. 92 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 410].
Parker, Anna, wid. Willard, old age, 8 Sep. a. 88 yrs. C.R.1. [7 Sep. G.R.1.]. [A. 419].
Parker, Elizabeth [B. G.R.1.], Mrs. [wife Eli. G.R.1.], formerly Davis, 17 Jun. a. 62 yr.,
C.R.1. [a. 61 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 420].
Parkhurst, Micajah, bleeding at the nose, 8 Jan. a. 38 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 423].
Parkhurst, Sukey, 26 Mar. a. 58 yrs. C.R. 1. [A. 423].
Procter, Azariah, Capt., 11 Nov. a. 83 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 430].
Reed, Leonora S., dau Joseph & Leonora, 20 Feb. a. 2mo. G.R.1. [A. 432].
Sanger, Charles H., s. Charles H. & Hannah J., 13 Oct. a. 3yr. 6mo. G.R.1. [A. 437].
Spalding, Albert, consumption, 29 Sep. a. 29 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 440].
Spalding, Ebenezer, Jr., 17 Nov. a. 26 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 440].
Spalding, Henry, 30 Jun. a. 80 yrs. C.R.1. [Jun.29 a. 79 yrs. G.R.2.]. [A. 441].
Wright, Martha, 2nd wife Capt. Zaccheus, typhus fever & dropsy in the head,
28 Aug. a. 43 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 458].

1833

BIRTHS:
Adams, Eliza Ann Jane Bush, dau Capt. Benja[min] & Eliza Ann, 6 Apr. [A. 10].
Emerson, Joseph Bradford, s. Bryant & Hannah, 15 Mar. [A. 58].
Fletcher, Rhoda Butterfield, dau Benj[ami]n, & Mary, 14 Jun. [A. 66].
Green, Charles, s. Amos & Louisa, 28 Dec. [A. 75].
Hodgman, Clorinda, dau Asa & Sally, 24 Feb. [A. 83].
Leach, Solomon, s. Jacob & Clarissa Ann, 28 Nov. [A. 92].
Parkhurst, George Adams, s. Capt. Solomon & Lucina M. [(Adams). P.R.17.], 11 Aug. [A. 113].
Reed, Joseph Willard, s. Joseph & Leonora, 25 Mar. [A. 130].
Richardson, Alva Howard, s. Elijah,Jr., & Elizabeth [(Emerson).P.R. 6.], 4 Sep. [A. 130].
Ridings, William Henry, s. Peter & Amelia, 15 Jun. [A. 134].
Stevens, Ephraim Asa, s. Asa & Harriot, 24 Mar. [A. 153].
Tay, Charlotte, dau Benj[ami]n & Hannah, 16 Nov. [A. 156].
Webster, Granville Sylvester, s. E.F. & Roxanna, 27 Nov. [A. 163].
Worcester, Phebe Jane, dau George & Margaret Jane, 29 Oct. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Hannah M [aria. int.], & Edwin S. Byam, 14 Apr. * [A. 173].
Barden, Zelphia F., & Reuben K. Hardy, 16 Dec. [A. 179].
Blood, Nathan & Catharine F. Wellman, int. 7 Apr. [A. 189].
Bowers, Mary A., of Merrimack, N.H., & Amos Adams Byam, int. 24 Feb. [A. 191].
Brooks, Daniel of Lowell, & Caroline Butterfield, int. 12 May. [A. 192].

Burgess, James C., of Boston, & Susan Amanda Procter, int. 30 Apr. [A. 194].
Byam, Lucy Marinda, & Joseph Richardson, 4 Apr. * [A. 199].
Eaton, John of Boston, & Susanna Emerson, int. 10 Nov. [A.222].
Greenleaf, Daniel E. [G. int.], & Rebecca Proctor, 21 Apr. * [A. 241].
Harrington, Philena L., & Zebadiah Holt, int. 11 Nov. [A. 245].
Heywood, Benjamin, & Esther Richardson, 28 Feb. * [A. 249].
Hirsch, William E., & Frances Ann Willard of Lowell, int. 9 Jun. [A. 252].
Lund, Mary of Milford, N.H., & Ignatius Tyler, int. 10 Nov. [A. 269].
Moore, Roxanna, & Sewell Parker of Cavendish, Vt., int. 13 Oct. [A. 277].
Ramsdill, Rebecca, of Hanson, & Marcus Thomas, int. 14 Jul. [A. 302].

DEATHS:
Adams, Charles Edwin [s. Joel & Catharine Mary, class of 1832 Harvard University. C.R.1.], 27 Mar. [27 Feb. a. 21 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 356].
Butterfield, Emeline, dau Samuel & Hannah, 20 Mar. a. 13 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 372].
Carlton, Amos, 7 Aug. a. 67 yrs. P.R.7. [A. 374].
Danes, Mehitabel, 16 Nov. C.R.2. [A. 382].
Heywood, Susanna, wife Joseph, 9 Oct. a. 73 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 402].
McIntire, Eda, dau Jacob & Rebekah, 20 Aug. a. 24 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 413].
Marshall, Joseph A., 24 Apr. a. 29 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 414].
Prescott, Benjamin, 22 May, in his 64th yr. G.R.1. [A. 429].
Procter, Edwin, s. Azariah & Lucy, 12 Mar. a. 2yr.6mo. G.R.1. [A. 430].
Searle, Abigail, 6 May a. 27 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 438].
Searle, Uriah A., s. Augustus H. & Rebecah, 29 Dec. a. 1 yr. G.R.2. [A. 438].
Spaulding, Jonas, 30 Apr. a. 74 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 444].

1834

BIRTHS:
Bryant, Lydia Amelia, dau Hervy & Lydia B., 19 Jul. [A. 32].
Burgess, George Clarke, s. James C. & Susan A., at Boston, 13 Apr. [A. 33].
Butman, Evander Melburn s. Willard & Mary, 27 Aug. [A. 34].
Butterfield, Stephen Spaulding, s. Stephen & Mary Ann, 2 May. [A. 37].
Byam, Laura Jane, dau Marcus D. & Rebecca [(Chamberlain) . P.R.13], 24 Jun. [A. 39].
Byam, Sarah Parkhurst, dau Henry & Relief, 3 Oct. [A. 39].
Chamberlain, Martha Ann, dau Joseph & Martha, 1 Mar. [A. 42].
Emerson, Rufus Webster, s. Bryant & Hannah, 26 Aug. [A. 58].
Flint, Lucy Sawyer, dau Warren & Lucinda, at Dunstable, N.H. 9 Sep. [A. 68].
Haywood, Julia Ella, dau Benj[ami]n, farmer, & Esther, b. Townsend, 7 Dec. [A. 78].
Hodgman, Augustus, s. Asa & Sally, 7 Oct. [A. 83].
Holt, Ellen, dau Dean & Sarah, 14 Apr. [A. 83].
Kittridge, Nancy Martin, dau Paul & Rebecca, 21 Apr. [A. 91].
Lincoln, Otis Bradford, s. Otis & Hannah W., 28 Mar. [A. 93].
Parkhurst, Edgar S., s. Sewall & Sarah, 1 Apr. [A. 113].
Richardson, George Robert, s. Robert & Sybil, 18 May. [A. 131].
Robbins, James R., s. James, farmer, & Elzina, at Baptist Corner, 27 Jan. [A. 135].
Spalding, Lydia Ann, dau Jona[than] & Mary Ann, 22 Dec. [A. 142].
Stevens, Merrill, s. Asa & Harriet, 5 Nov. [A. 154].
Swett, John Henry, s. P. & P., bptz ____, 1834. C.R.3. [A. 156].
Warren, Amos Carlton, s. Ephraim & Esther [(Carlton). P.R.7.], 10 Aug. [A. 161].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Maria Juliet, & Dr. John C. Bartlett, 9 Oct. * [A. 173].
Cogswell, Martha E[lizabeth. int.], & Milton S[pafford. int.] Morse of Winchendon, 16 Oct. * [A. 208].
Cutler, Gershom of West Cambridge, & Polly Richardson, int. 16 Nov. [A. 214].
Dane, Abiah Moors, & Reuben Wright,Jr., of Westford, int. 23 Mar. [A. 215].
Dexter, Bartlett W., & Mercy F. Jones of Dracut, int. 12 Jan. [A. 217].
Dunn, Levi, of Stafford [Stoddard. int.], N.H., & Betsy Spaulding, 30 Nov. * [A. 219].
Edgarton, Abigail, of Shirley, & Rowland Johnson, int. 8 Jun. [A. 222].
Emerson, Mary, & Rodney McAllister, 17 Jun. * [A. 223].
Flint, Thomas Grenville, & Anna Spaulding, 13 May. * [A. 233].
Hirsch, Charles F., & Isabel Maria Jameson, int. 26 Jan. [A. 252].
Holman, Mary Ann, of Douglass, & Samuel Austin Waters, int. 2 Nov. [A. 253].
Lamson, Sarah, & Otis Marshall, int. 5 Oct. [A. 265].
Liscom, Abigail, & William Zanes, int. 24 Aug. [A. 268].
March, Mariah B., of Londonderry, N.H., & Jeremiah B. Webb, int. 14 Sep. [A. 272].
Moore, Dorinda, & Jotham M. Stevens, int. 21 Dec. [A. 277].
Phillips, Joseph E., & Patty E. Spaulding, int. 20 Jul. [A. 294].
Richardson, Harriot P., [F. int.], of Lowell, & Joseph Stevens, 4 Jun. * [A. 305].
Smith, Charles C., of Boston & Harriet Stevens, int. 7 Sep. [A. 317].

DEATHS:

Abbott, Mercy F., Mrs. [wife Caleb. dup.], 8 Feb. a. 51 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 355].
Allen, John Clarke, s. Rev. Wilkes & Mary, graduate of Harvard University, died 26 Jun. G.R.1. [a. 21 yr. 7mo.11da.]. [A. 359].
Baldwin, Cyrus, Deacon, Jun.____, a. 61 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 360].
Bowers, Mary, 27 Nov. a. 34 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 368].
Byam, Solomon, 16 Jan. C.R.2. [a. 62 yr. 8mo. P.R.27]. [A. 373].
Chamberlin, Isaac, 28 Mar. in his 46th yr. G.R.1. [A. 377].
Davis, Sarah Chardon Pitts, dau Sam[ue]l Pitts, at Belgrade, Me., 12 May. a. 49 yrs. [A. 383].
Emerson, Joanna (Warren), Mrs., 14 Apr. a. 43 yrs. P.R.7. [A. 386].
Mansur, Mary Francis, b. 1828, died ___, 1834. G.R.1. [A. 414].
Packard, William, s. Rev. Hez[ekia]h, member of junior class in Bowdoin College, 28 Jan. a. 18 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 418].
Parkhurst, Andrew, 26 Jul. a. 63 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 422].
Pierce, Henry C., s. Jonathan & Hannah, 2 Feb. a. 5mo. G.R.1. [A. 428].
Pitts, John, s. Sam[ue]l, at Belgrade, 9 Nov. a. 52 yrs. [A. 428].
Proctor, Milo Jefferson, s. Jonas R. & Sybil [H. G.R.1.], 12 Mar.[a. 2yr.5mo.G.R.1]. [A. 431].
Spalding, John, 15 Nov. a. 33 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 441].
Torrey, John T., Apr. ___, 1834, a. 28 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 451].
Whittemore, Gidion, Jul.____,1834. C.R.3. [Jun. 27 a. 58yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 456].

1835

BIRTHS:

Adams, Eliza Jane B., dau Benjamin & Eliza, 10 Feb. [A. 10].
Adams, Fitz Edward, s. W[illia]m,Jr., & Sarah S., 12 Jun. [A. 11].
Butterfield, Emeline, dau Stephen & Mary Ann, 25 Aug. [A. 35].
Byam, Sarah Lavinia, dau Otis & Lavina, at Boston, 27 Feb. [A. 39].
Emerson, Rufus Francis, s. Francis & Rebecca Adams, 19 Sep. [A. 58].
Heywood, Mary Elizabeth, dau Joseph & Fidelia, 29 Jul. [A. 80].
Holt, Dean, s. Dean & Sarah, 1 Oct. [A. 83].
Kittridge, Fastina Ann Dilutia, dau Paul C., & Susan, 23 Jan. [A. 91].
Obear, Sarah Jane, dau Benja[min] I., & Rebecca, 12 Oct. [A. 103].

Reed, Charles Spalding, s. Joseph & Leonora, 29 Apr. [A. 130].
Richardson, Emmerson, s. Elijah,Jr., & Elisabeth, 28 Oct. [A. 131].
Richardson, Rufus E., s. Elijah & Elizabeth (Emerson), 29 Oct. P.R.6. [A. 132].
Ridings, Hannah, dau Peter & Amelia, 15 Mar. [A. 134].
Stevens, Abigail Ann, dau Joseph & Harriot F. 18 Mar. [A. 153].
Webster, Angeline Mandana, dau Eli F. & Roxanna, 28 Oct. [A. 163].
Williams, Ruel, s. Seth & Phebe H., 17 Jul. [A. 165].
Worcester, George Francis, s. George & Margaret J. 12 Aug. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Barstow, Thomas, & Sarah M. Winn of Hudson, N.H., int. 1 Feb. [A. 184].
Bowers, Micajah [of Lowell. int.], & Lucinda [J.int.] Spalding, 3 Dec.* [A. 191].
Buttrick, Abner W, of Lowell, & Hannah S. Parkhurst, int. 20 Sep. [A. 198].
Chandler, Nyrhe [of Billerica.int], & Edwin Josselyn, 3 Dec. P.R.10.* [A. 205].
Danforth, Sarah of Tyngsborough, & Samuel Richardson, 1 Jan. P.R.26. * [A. 215].
Emerson, Franklin, & Rebecca Kittridge, 23 Aug. * [A. 222].
Frost, Charles A., & Harriet Merrell of Lowell, int. 9 Aug. [A. 236].
Gibson, James, & Lydia Merrill of Windham, N.H., int. 20 Dec. [A. 237].
Hildreth, Sarah C., & Josiah F. Perry of Boston, int. 27 Dec. [A. 251].
Hosmer, Abiel, & Sarah Whittemore Upton of Dunstable, int. 29 Nov. [A. 254].
Ki mball, Hiram, & Sabrina Steele of Dunstable, N.H., at Tyngsborough, 30 Jul. [A. 264].
Lamson, William, & Sarah Starret of New Boston, N.H., int. 10 May. [A. 265].
Marshall, Thomas, & Mary N. Wiggin of Lowell, 24 May.* [A. 273].
Melvin, Martha, & Zenas Stetson, 30 Oct. * [A. 275].
Moody, Abigail, Mrs., & William Sweetser of Lowell, int. 28 Jun. [A. 276].
Parker, Hannah, & Nathaniel Sweetser, 20 Sep. * [A. 284].
Parker, Samuel [of Lowell. int.], & Sarah H. Wood, 20 Jul. * [A. 286].
Raymond, Lucinda G., of Dunstable, & Josiah R. Reed, int. 19 Apr. [A. 303].
Rice, Euclyd, & Mary Vincent, int. 14 Mar. [A. 305].
Smith, Mary, & Nahum Wetherbee of Andover, int. 5 Apr. [A. 318].
Snow, Julia of Lowell, & John Turner, int. 13 Sep. [A. 318].
Spaulding, Almira, & Eri Spaulding, int. 15 Feb. [A. 322].
Spaulding, Ephraim P., & Nancy B. Spaulding, int. 25 Oct. [A. 323].

DEATHS:
Adams, Eliza [Eliza Ann. G.R.3.], wife [Gen. G.R.3.] Benj[a]m[in], 18 May., [a. 30 yrs. G.R.3.]. [A. 356].
Duren, Isaac, 28 May. C.R.2. [A. 384].
Emerson, Rufus, s. Deacon Owen & Mary, 18 Nov. [a. 25yr.8mo.15da.]. [A. 387].
Heald, Mary, 7 Mar. a. 87 yrs. C.R.2. [A. 401].
Parkhurst, Oliver, bro. Josiah, 5 Sep. a. 68 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 423].
Peckens, Abigail, wife Rev. John, 15 Dec. a. 75 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 424].
Pratt, Warren Hamilton, s. John R. & Lydia, 27 Oct. [Oct. 25, 1838 a. 4yr.6mo. G.R.1.]. [A.429].
Proctor, Mathew, s. Daniel & Betsey, 31 Aug. a. 2yrs. G.R.1. [A. 431].
Reed, Leonora, wife Joseph, 13 Jun. a. 26 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 432].
Richardson, Emerson, s. (twin?), Elijah,Jr., & Elisabeth, 21 Nov. [a. 23da.]. [A. 433].
Richardson, Rufus E., s. (twin?), Elijah & Elizabeth (Emerson), 22 Nov. P.R.6. [a. 23 da.]. [A.434].
Robbins, James, 15 May a. 56 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 436].
Smith, Mary Woodbury, dau Jesse & Fanny [(Warren).P.R.16], 27 Jun. [18y.8m.4da.]. [A.439.].
Spaulding, John, Deacon, 13 Sep. a. 73 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 444].

BIRTHS:

Bartlett, Charles Edwin Adams, s. Dr. John C. & Maria Juliett, 5 Sep. [A. 22].
Burgess, Susan Jane, dau James C. & Susan A., at Boston, 11 Jul. [A.33].
Byam, Austin Grosvener, s. Henry & Relief, 2. Oct. [A. 38].
Byam, Roxanna, dau Josiah & Sophronia, 3 Sep. [A. 39].
Campbell, Martha Jane, dau John & Nancy, 13 Jun. [A. 40].
Dunn, Mary Jane, dau Center & Mary, at Harvard, 9 Nov. [A. 55].
Emerson, Hannah Eliza, dau Bryant & Hannah, 9 Jun. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Nancy Jones, dau Benj[ami]n & Mary, 18 Apr. [A. 65].
Flint, George Henry, s. Warren & Lucinda, at Lowell, 22 Aug. [A. 68].
Gibson, James Kimball, s. James, 31 Oct. [A. 72].
Lincoln, Francis Maltby, s. Otis & Hannah, 4 Oct. [A. 93].
Livingstone, Abigail Prudence Ford, dau Sprake & Betsey, 31 Dec. [A. 93].
Manning, George Joseph, s. Joseph & Julia Maria, 23 Jan. [A. 96].
Marshall, Samuel Adams, s. Thomas & Mary, 14 Mar. [A. 100].
Parkhurst, Solomon Waldo, s. Capt. Solomon & Lucina M. [(Adams).P.R.17.], 10 May. [A. 114].
Parkhurst, Susan Emma, dau Rev. John & Celia, 23 Nov. [A. 114].
Pierce, Joel E., s. Stephen & Mary, 27 Mar. [A. 120].
Piper, W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m Henry & Elizabeth S., 9 May. [A. 121].
Pratt, Lydia Ann, dau John R., & Lydia, 29 May. [A. 122].
Reed, Leonora Maria, dau Joseph & Maria, 2 Nov. [A. 130].
Richardson, Asa Edwin, s. George & Assenath, 31 May. [A. 130].
Spalding, Henry, s. Ephraim P. & Nancy B. 6 Sep. [A. 142].
Spaulding, Augustus Herbert, s. Eri & Almira, 11 May. [A. 144].
Spaulding, Solomon Henry, s. Isaiah & Martha (Byam), 4 Mar. P.R.19. [A. 150].
Stevens, Harriott Maria, dau Asa & Harriot, 1 Oct. [A. 153].
Stevens, Joseph Edwin, s. Joseph & Hariot F., 18 Jul. [A. 153].
Swett, Sarah Emeline, dau Charles & Anna (Babcock), 1 Jul. P.R.30. [A. 156].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Sarah, & Charles H. Allen of Andover, int. 30 Jul. [A. 175].
Bannister, Louisa, & James Y. Smith, int. 6 Mar. [A. 179].
Butler, Betsy, Mrs., & Sprake Livingston, 2 Apr. * [A. 195].
Butterfield, Joseph & Almira Cheever of Lowell, 31 Jul. * [A. 196].
Carlton, Martha of Billerica, & Joseph Warren, Jr., 25 Feb. * [A. 201].
Chandler, Abigail B., of Merrimack, N.H., & Charles Follansbee, int. 4 Jun. [A. 204].
Dunn, Center, & Mary Stone of Harvard, int. 2 Apr. [A. 219].
Dunn, Joseph & Lucinda McIntire, int. 4 Sep. [A. 219].
Duren, William,Jr., of Carlisle, & Mary B. Merrell, 11 Feb. * [A. 220].
Eaton, Maria of Andover, Vt., & Joseph Reed, int. 17 Jan. [A.222].
Farnsworth, Roxany, & Luther Hartwell of Shirley, 5 Nov. * [A. 225].
Farrar, John, & Mary Parker, 29 Dec. * [A. 225].
Hardy, Caroline, & Jonas L. Parker, 28 Feb. [A. 244].
Johnson, Mary, & Aaron Whitney,Jr., of Harvard, 1 Jun. * [A. 260].
Jones, Betsy of Lowell, & Alexander Slicer, int. 17 Jan. [A. 260].
Lamson, Lois of Mt. Vernon, N.H., & Joseph Marshall, int. 2 Sep. [A. 265].
Marshall, Eliza A., & George Marshall of Lowell, int. 8 Jul. [A. 272].
Morse, Elmira of Lowell, & Ezra Abbott Upham, int. 12 Mar. [A.278].
Osborn, Mary Maria, & Francis B. Parker, int. 31 Jan. [A. 280].
Proctor, George, & Ann Maria Whittemore of Groton, int. 7 May. [A. 301].
Shed, Lurena Augusta of Lowell, & Sherebiah Spalding,Jr., 22 Sep. * [A. 314].
Taft, Philip, & Mary Wheelock of Cunberland, R.I., int. 3 May. [A. 333].

DEATHS:

Adams, Betsey, wife William, 19 Sep. a. 40 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 356].
Adams, Eben, born in Westford, 20 Oct. 1775, died at Middlesex Village, 8 Sep. G.R.1.. [a. 60 yrs.10mo.18da.]. [A. 356].
Adams, John Q., s. William & Betsey, 20 Sep. a. 3 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 357].
Adams, Mary, 23 Mar. a. 85 yrs. P.R.27. [A. 357].
Carlton, Daniel, s. Amos & Esther (Manning), 20 Jan. a. 29 yrs. P.R.7. [A. 375].
Coffin, Dorcas, wid. Dr. Charles, 16 Nov. a. 57 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 379].
Emerson, Owen, Deacon, 19 Jun. [Jun. 11, a. 63 yrs. C.R.1.]. [A. 387].
Fletcher, Hannah, wife Josiah, 9 Jun. a. 41 yr.9mo. G.R.1. [A. 390].
Manning, George Josiah, s. Joseph & Julia, 18 Sep. [a. 8mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 413].
Manning, Mary, wife Timothy, 27 Feb. 183[6. a. 87 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 413].
Manning, Timothy, 11 Mar. [a. 84 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 414].
Mansfield, George, W., 18 Sep. in his 21st yr. P.R.21. [A. 414].
Perham, Mary, wife Jonathan, 16 Apr. a. 61 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 426].
Pitts, Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l, at Cambridge, 5 Sep. a. 57 yrs. [A. 428].
Pitts, Rachel Hildreth, wife James, 22 Feb. a. 60 yrs.
Semple, John A., s. John & Caroline, 23 Feb. a. 3yr.6mo. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Smith, Edward, late of Charlestown, 6 May a. 25 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 439].
Spaulding, Abraham A., 8 Sep. a. 43 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 443].
Swett, Jane, Miss., Jan.____, 1836, a. 25 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 450].
Warren, Rachel [S. P.R.7.], wife Jeremiah, 7 Dec. in her 72nd yr. G.R.1. [A. 454].

1837

BIRTHS:

Anderson, Charles H., s. Evans & Mary Ann, 3 Feb. [A. 15].
Butterfield, Mary Ann, dau Stephen & Mary Ann, 29 Jul. [A. 36].
Byam, Lysander Marcus, s. Marcus D. & Rebecca [Chamberlain).P.R.13.], 26 Nov. [A. 39].
Byam, Samuel Leander, s. Otis & Lavina, 10 May. [A. 39].
Cochran, William Henry, S. W[illia]m K., & Lydia, 29 Dec. [A. 48].
Emerson, George Edgar, s. Franklin & Rebecca A., 2 Dec. [A. 57].
Heywood, Lydia Ann, dau Joseph & Fidelia, 14 Jun. [A. 80].
Hodgman, Malvina, dau Asa & Sally, 17 Jan. [A. 83].
Holt, Ballard, s. Dean & Sarah, 20 Mar. [A. 83].
Kittridge, Dorcas Melvina, dau Dr. Francis M. & Tirzah Almira, 31 Oct. [A. 91].
Marshall, Mary Frances, dau Joseph & Lois, 29 Nov. [A. 99].
Pratt, Henry Francis, s. Oliver R. & Mary Ann, 2 Dec. [A. 122].
Reed, Henry Ransford, s. Josiah Ransford & Lucinda Graves, 23 Aug. [A. 130].
Richardson, Mary Elisabeth, dau Elijah, Jr., & Elisabeth [(Emerson). P.R.6.], 6 Mar. [A. 132].
Richardson, Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel & Sarah, 7 Dec. [A. 132].
Ridings, Amelia Adeline, dau P. & A., 23 Oct. [A. 133].
Robbins, Benjamin O., s. James, farmer, & Elzina, at Baptist Corner, 31 May. [A. 134].
Spaulding, Hellen Faustina, dau Sherebiah, Jr., & Lurena Augusta, 23 Jul. [A. 146].
Williams, Henry Church, s. Seth & Phebe H., 31 May. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Benjamin & Adeline Bond of Watertown, int. 7 Dec. [A. 172].
Adams, Civonia of Westford, & James R. Davis, at Westford, 25 May. * [A. 172].
Baldwin, Rhoda, & Isaac B. Cowdry of Lowell, 2 Nov. * [A. 178].
Blodgett, Frederick W., & Betsy B. Johnson of Groton, int. 4 May. [A.188].
Blood, Luther, & Martha Woodward, int. 21 Jan. [A. 189].
Buttrick, Nathan, & Thankful Augusta Green of Carlisle, int. 27 May. [A. 198].
Byam, Laura, & Samuel White of Tyngsborough, 28 Dec. * [A. 199].

Colburn, Dorcas of Milford, N.H., & Abraham W. Wentworth, int. 3 Sep. [A. 209].
Dane, Mary M. of Andover, & Charles H. Goodrich, int. 22 Sep. [A. 215].
Dunn, Charity L., & Abigail F. Parker of Bedford, N.H. int. 24 Apr. [A. 219].
Giddings, George W., & Harriot E. Montague, int. 24 Mar. [A. 237].
Hadley, Ebenezer of Lowell, & Philena Morse, int. 14 Oct. [A. 242].
Hartwell, Sarah E., of Littleton, & Leonard C. Sanborn, int. 14 Sep. [A. 245].
Hirsch, Friderick, & Caroline Starrett of New Boston, N.H., int. 14 Apr. [A. 252].
Hunt, Mary, & John Swett, int. 9 Jun. [A. 257].
Jones, Abigail of Hillsborough, N.H., & Hervy Silver, int. 3 Dec. [A. 260].
Mason, Isaac, & Sarah A. P. Young, int. 28 Jan. [A. 274].
Parker, Francis B., & Mary Richardson, 30 Nov. * [A. 283].
Parkhurst, Betsey, & Ephraim Spaulding, 15 Mar. * [A. 288].
Philbrick, Jonathan, & Oliva Wyman, both of Lowell, 18 Jun. [A. 294].
Pinney, Alden, of Lowell, & Martha [M. int.] Robbins, 31 Dec. * [A. 296].
Putnam, Israel, & Mary L. Putnam of Salem, int. 2 Sep. [A. 302].
Richardson, Lydia, & Alonzo L. Warren, int. 25 Sep. [A. 306].

DEATHS:
Adams, Eliza Jane B[ush. G.R.3.], dau Col. Benjamin & Eliza [Eliza Ann. G.R.3.], 29 Aug. [a. 4yr.4mo.23da. G.R.3.]. [A. 356].
Barker, Eliza, 8 Jan. C.R.2. [A. 361].
Barren, Patty [C. wife of Elias.G.R.2.], 23 Apr. C.R.2. [a. 48yrs. G.R.2.]. { A. 362].
Ditson, Bridget, wife Seth, 31 Jul. a. 79 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 383].
Dudly, Betsey [P. wife Deacon Benj[amin]. G.R.2], 28 Nov. C.R.2. [a. 34yrs. P.R.27]. [A.383].
Emerson, Hannah Eliza, dau Bryant & Hannah [A. G.R.1.], 31 Aug. [a. 1yr.2mo.22da. P.R.3.]. [A. 386].
Howard, Willard, 1 Jan. a. 90 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 406].
Johnson, Abigail P., wife Roland, 26 May, [A. 407].
Marshall, Mary N., wife Thomas, 25 Mar. a. 29 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 415].
Marshall, Otis, 29 Aug. a. 30 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 415].
Parlin, Elizabeth, 15 Apr. C.R.2. [A. 424].
Pierce, Deborah, wife Oliver, 27 Oct. a. 92 yrs. 6mo. G.R.1. [A. 427].
Proctor, Hannah, [wid. Lt. Daniel. G.R.1; Daniel, Jr., P.R.13.], 10 Apr. C.R.1., [11 Apr. a. 92 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 431].
Robbins, Zaccheus, W., 17 Sep. a. 30 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 436].
Roper, Andrew, s. Joel & Nancy Ellis, 29 Aug. a. 20 yrs. G.R.3. [A. 437].
Smith, Louisa Bannister, wife J. Y., 3 Jun. a. 21 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 439].
Stephens, Hannah, wife Benjamin, 24 Dec. a. 61 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 447].
Underwood, Eliza Ann, Mrs., ____, 1837. C.R.3. [A. 452].
Warren, Ephraim, 13 Oct. a. 44 yrs. C.R.1. [Oct. 18. G.R.1.]. [A. 454].

1838

BIRTHS:
Adams, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benja[min] & Adeline, 25 Dec. [A. 10].
Adams, Sarah Elizabeth, dau William, Jr., & Sarah S. 16 Apr. [A. 14].
Burgess, Harriott Maria, dau James C. & Susan A., at Boston, 11 Oct. [A. 33].
Byam, Susanna, dau Josiah & Sophronia, 12 Sep. [A. 40].
Carrol, Catharine, dau Thomas & Anna, 8 Nov. [A. 41].
Dunn, James Dustin, s. Center & Mary, 23 Jan. [A. 55].
Farwell, Hannah Thurston, dau Tho[ma]s T., & Sally, 21 Feb. [A. 60].
Flint, Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Warren & Lucinda, at Canton, 1 Jul. [A. 68].
Hildreth, John Massillon, s. John C. & Harriott M., 29 Nov. [A. 81].
Holt, Hannah Abbott, dau Dean & Sarah, 4 Nov. [A. 83].

Hunt, David Wilson, s. Eliphalet & Persis, 27 Apr. [A. 84].
Joslyn, Edwin Forest, s. Edwin & Mira[Nyrhe (Chandler), P.R.10.],14 Oct.[1837. P.R.10].[A.86].
Obear, Frances Elizabeth, dau Benja[min] I., & Rebecca, 10 Oct. [A. 103].
Parker, Edward Francis, s. Francis B., & Mary [(Richardson). P.R.26], 24 Sep. [A. 106].
Parkhurst, Charles William, s. Rev. John & Celia, 3 Dec. [A. 113].
Pierce, Julia M., dau Stephen & Mary, 31 May. [A. 120].
Pratt, Albert Gallatin, s. John R. & Lydia, 25 Sep. [A. 122].
Reed, George Eaton, s. Joseph & Maria, 17 Jan. [A. 130].
Ridings, Joseph Healy, s. Peter & Amelia, 27 Oct. [A.134].
Silver, Abba Ann, dau Harvey & Abigail, 14 Oct. [A. 139].
Stevens, Harriot Emily, dau Joseph & Harriot F. 28 Apr. [A. 153].
Stevens, Porter, s. Asa & Harriott, 21 Sep. [A. 154].
Taft, Russell H., s. Phillip & Mary W., 20 Jul. [A. 156].
Warren, Martha C., dau Ephraim & Esther (Carlton), 27 Mar. P.R.7. [A. 162].
Webster, Emily Cordelia, dau Eli F., & Roxana, 4 Feb. [A. 163].
Wentworth, Ann Maria, dau Abraham W., & Dorcas, 11 Nov. [A. 163].
Worcester, Nancy Attilia, Dau George & Margaret J., 10 Feb. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Joseph, 2nd, & Dorothy Perham, int. 1 Feb. [A. 173].
Adams, Lucy Ann, & Dudley B. Emerson of Warner, N.H., 1 Mar. * [A. 173].
Adams, Rebecca, Mrs., & Benjamin S. Tucker, 18 Apr. C.R.1. * [A. 174].
Blood, Joseph, & Sarah W. Clark of Lowell, int. 3 Aug. [A. 189].
Bolton, Mary, & Hector M. Page, 16 Dec. * [A. 190].
Britton, Jared B., & Keziah Dean of Easton, int. 24 Feb. [A. 192].
Cass, Rectina M., & Charles H. Clifford, int. 22 Sep. [A. 202].
Coomer, Betsey, & Albert N. Dustin, both of Lowell, 28 Mar. C.R.1. [A. 210].
Crooker, [Hezekiah B. of Boston. int.], & Ann Putnam, 8 Nov. C.R.1.* [A. 213].
Dudley, Benjamin, Deacon, & Martha H. Parkhurst, 28 Jun. * [A. 219].
Handley, Russell, & Lucy Y. Martin, 30 Dec. * [A. 244].
Harris, John D., & Maria Libbey, at Lowell, 1 Jan. * [A. 245].
Hunt, Eliphalet, & Persis Wilson of Bradford, Vt., int. 12 Apr. [A. 256].
Hunt, Thaddeus W., & Ann S. Thompson, at Marlborough, 3 Jan.* [A. 257].
Johnson, Horace, & Mary Ann McConnihie of Merrimack, N.H., int. 25 Aug. [A. 259].
Leighton, Reuben M., of Westford, & Abigail Wright, 19 Apr. * [A. 267].
McMurphy, Mary, & Benjamin Parker, int. 25 Nov. (Nov. 27, Aaron Fletcher, guardian of Benjamin Parker objected to any further proceedings in the case). [A. 271].
Moore, Charles, & Laura Ann Moore, int. 17 Feb. [A. 277].
Patch, Elizabeth, & Jonas Pierce, 8 Nov. * [A. 290].
Perham, Mary Ann, & Nathan Tyler, int. 3 Nov. [A. 293].
Proctor, Charles, & Genett Way, int. 17 Feb. [A. 300].
Reed, Sarah E., & Samuel A. Waters [of Millbury. int.], 5 Dec. * [A. 304].

DEATHS:
Adams, Dorcas, wife Joseph, 27 Apr. P.R.5. [a. 72 yrs. P.R.24.]. [A. 356].
Adams, Horace, s. William & Susannah, 9 Jul. a. 21 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 356].
Adams, Sarah Elizabeth, dau William, Jr., & Sarah S., 19 Aug. [a. 4m.11da.G.R.3.]. [A. 358].
Andrews, William Rev., 18 Nov. a. 28 yrs. C.R. 1. [A. 360].
Byam, Rebeckah, C[hamberlain. P.R.13.], wife Marcus D., 24 Aug. a. 33yrs. G.R.2. [A. 373].
Chamberlin, Josiah B., s. Parker & Mary, 1 Mar. a. 1yr. 9mo. G.R.2. [A. 377].
Hutchins, Hannah, 28 Mar. C.R.2. [A. 407].
Hutchins, Simon, s. Abram & Betsey, 27 Oct. a. 4wks. 6da. G.R.2. [A. 407].
Osborn, Abigail, wid. Samuel, 29 Jan. a. 83 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 418].
Procter, Azariah, 21 Nov. a. 57 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 430].

Richardson, Samuel, s. Elijah & Molly, 30 Apr. [a. 36 yrs. P. R. 26.]. [A. 435].
Shedd, Mary S., dau Amos & Mary S., 28 Aug. a. 3mo. G.R.1. [a. 3yrs. P.R.3.]. [A. 438].
Spaulding, Sarah, b. Billerica, dau Jacob & Mary A., of Billerica,
died 5 Nov. a. 3yr. 3mo. P.R.3. [A. 446].
Toothaker, Eunice, Dec. " about the middle", C.R.2. [A. 451].

1839

BIRTHS:
Bartlett, George Henry, 2nd, s. Dr. J. C. & Maria J., bptz 30 Jun. C.R.1. [A. 22].
Bird, Sarah Sheldon, dau Charles T. & Sarah H., 9 Oct. [A. 24].
Blodget, John Warren, s. Frederick W. & Betsey, 13 Apr. [A. 26].
Byam, Raymond Stratton, s. Otis & Lavina, 15 Nov. [A. 39].
Campbell, Mary Elizabeth, dau John & Nancy, 22 Sep. [A. 40].
Chamberlain, Adams, s. Joseph & Martha, 10 May. [A. 41].
Cummings, Sarah Warren, dau Jepthah & Asenath, at Middlesex Village, 25 Feb. [A. 52].
Davis, Martha Francis, dau James R., & Civonia, 6 Sep. [A. 54].
Dunn, Roxana Rosamond, dau Center & Mary, 16 May. [A. 56].
Fish, John Linzy, s. John B., & Mary H., 2 Mar. [A. 61].
Haywood, Rufus Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, farmer, & Esther, b. Townsend, 1 Oct. [A. 78].
Josselyn, Wallce Andrew, s. Edwin & Nyrhe (Chandler), 2 Jun. P.R.10. [A. 86].
Kittredge, Reuel Williams, s. Francis M., & Tirza Almira, 12 Sep. [A. 91].
Loring, Mary Elizabeth, dau Jefferson, 18 Feb. [A. 94].
McCluskey, Dennis, s. Pattrick & Elizabeth, 1 Nov. [A. 94].
Parkhurst, Ellen Lucina, dau Capt. Solomon & Lucina M. [(Adams). P.R.17.], 9 Mar. [A. 113].
Pratt, Mary Esterla, dau Oliver R. & Mary Ann, 5 Mar. [A.122].
Reed, Caroline Augusta, dau Joseph & Maria, 1 Nov. [A. 130].
Richardson, Henrietta, dau Elijah, Jr., & Elizabeth [(Emerson). P.R.6.], 5 Apr. [A. 131].
Slicer, Mary Elizabeth, dau Alexander & Betsey E., 25 Apr. [A. 139].
Spalding, Lucinda, dau Ephraim P. & Nancy B., 18 Apr. [A. 142].
Spalding, Mary Parker, dau Jonathan & Mary Ann, 3 Dec. [A. 143].
Spalding, William Wallace, s. Sherebiah, 2nd & Lurena Augusta, 4 May. [A. 143].
Swett, Charles Eben, s. Charles & Anna (Babcock), 12 Mar. P.R. 30. { A. 156].
Vance, Glendi, dau William & Margaret, 10 Dec. [A. 158].
Watson, Harriott A., dau Humphrey S., & Harriott A., 15 Jul. [A. 163].

MARRIAGES:
Ames, George of Dracut, & Mary Ann Marshall, 19 Sep. * [A. 176].
Ballard, Samuel F., & Sarah Ann Sargeant of Lowell, int. 27 Oct. [A. 179].
Barker, Mary, Mrs. [wid. int.], & Jacob Kidder, 6 Nov. * [A. 180].
Barns, Lucy C. of Bedford, N.H., & Henry E. Boswith, int. 18 Jul. [A. 180].
Bean, Eldad P., & Sarah Sweetser of Westford, at Westford, 28 Nov. * [A. 185].
Byam, Marcus D., & Mary Proctor, 26 Sep. * [A. 199].
Canfield, Lydia, & Abel Webster, both of Lowell, 28 Jul. C.R.1. [A. 200].
Clark, David of Lowell, & Harriet N. [M. int.] Wilson of Middlesex Village, 16 May.* [A. 206].
Farwell, Asa T., & Mary Ann Keyes, 22 Jul. * [A. 226].
Farwell, Hannah T., & Sumner Hale, int. 2 Oct. [A.226].
Farwell, Mahitabel, & William R. Lincoln of Boston, 25 Dec.* [A.226].
Flanders, William S., & Mary S. Searle of Methuen, int. 30 Nov. [A. 228].
Kendall, Lucy Ann of Tyngsborough, & George F. Tuttle, at Tyngsborough, 4 Jan.* [A. 261].
Knecttle, Mary Ann, & James Smith of Lowell, int. 10 Mar. [A. 264].
Marshall, Martha, & True Wiggin of Lexington, int. 17 Mar. [A. 273].
Nelson, Nancy of Easton, & Erastus Packard, int. 29 Nov. [A.279].
Perham, David, Jr., & Elutheria W. Wait, at Boston, 28 Apr. P.R.15. [A.293].

Pike, James, Jr., & Betsey B. Pool, int. 17 Apr. [A. 296].
Rennick, Francis, & Maria [G. int.] Rollins, 23 Jun. * [A. 305].
Spalding, Emeline of Petersborough, N.H., & Joel Spalding, 15 Apr. 1838,
[Mar. 21. 1839. int.]. * [A. 319].
Thorndike, Emily L., & Nathan Witherell of Grand Isle, Vt., 18 Feb. [2 Feb. 1839, int]*. [A.335].

DEATHS:
Bird, Sarah Sheldon, dau Charles T. & Sarah H., 24 Aug. [a. 15 mo. C.R.3.]. [A. 365].
Clarke, [Adrian. G.R.1.], "child Mrs., dau [sister?] Mrs. Dickerson and a resident of Buffalo,
N.Y.,"[grandson Benjamin & Amey Prescott, G.R.1.], May.___,C.R.1.[a. 9m.G.R.1.].[A.379].
Dadmun, Betsey, [wife Joseph. G.R.2.], 6 Sep. C.R.2. [a. 63 yrs. G.R.2.]. [A. 382].
Dickenson, Henry Ware, grandson Benjamin & Amey Prescott, 7 Mar.,
a. 9mo.15da. G.R.1. [Apr.____, C.R.1. [A. 383].
Dudley, Abi, 2 Jan. C.R.2. [A. 383].
Dutton, Lucretia Woodbridge, dau Parker & Lucretia B., 5 Feb. a. 19 yrs. G.R.3. [A. 385].
Fletcher, Mary A. Johnson, wife Moses, b. 1806, died 27 Jun. G.R.3. [A. 391].
Fletcher, Orpha, wife William, Jr., very suddenly, 24 Feb. C.R.1. a. 53yrs. [A. 391].
Foster, Betsey, Miss., May ____. C.R.1. [A. 393].
Knowlton, ____, young child,____, of Westford, 1 Oct. C.R.1. [A. 410].
Lincoln, Levi R., a stranger from Boston, consumption, 22 Jul. a. 40 yrs. C.R.1. [A.411].
Mansfield, Mary J., 5 May, in her 17th yr. P.R.21. [A.414].
Murphy,____,Mr., pauper, old age & paralysis, at the Almshouse, 3 Aug. and
supposed to be 90 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 417].
Peirce, Marshall, 2 Jun. C.R.1. [a. 45yr.6mo.18da.]. [A. 425].
Perham, Joel, s. David & Rebecca S., 9 Jan. a. 18yr. 8mo. 8da. [A. 426].
Pierce, George D., s. George & Ruhannah W., 13 May a. 10mo. 6da. G.R.1. [A. 427].
Spaulding, Isaac W., b. Billerica, s. Jacob & Mary A., of Billerica, 1 Feb. a.
17 mo. P.R.3. [A. 444].
Warren, Rachel, Miss, [dau Jeremiah & Rachel S. P.R.7.], typhus fever, in a relapse,
14 Nov. a. 44 yrs. C.R.1. [A.454].
Wetherbee, Geo[rge] Washington, s. Judah, scarlatina & throat distemper,
26 Oct. a. 2yrs. C.R.1. [A. 455].
Wetherbee, Mary Miranda, dau Judah, scarlatina & throat distemper, 9 Oct. a. 5yr.C.R.1.],
[A. 455].
Williams, Ruel, s. Seth & Phebe H., 1 Dec. [a. 4yr. 4mo. 14da.]. [A. 457].

1840

BIRTHS:
Adams, John Joseph, s. Joseph, 2nd & Dolly, 5 Jul. [A.11].
Adams, Mary Adeline, dau Benj[ami]n & Adeline, 27 Dec. [A.12].
Bean, Mary Charlotte, dau Eldad P., & Mary, 26 Nov. [A.23].
Bosworth, Joanna Harlow, dau Henry E. & Lucy, 31 May. [A. 28].
Butterfield, Hannah, dau Stephen & Mary Ann, 12 Mar. [A. 35].
Byam, Josephine, dau Josiah & Sophronia, 15 Nov. [A. 38].
Carroll, Charles David, s. Thomas & Anne, 15 Apr. [A.41].
Davis, Betsey Ann, dau Lucy, 1 Nov. [A. 53].
Dexter, Harriott, dau (twin) Bartlett W. & Mercy F., 6 Jul. [A. 54].
Dexter, Maria, dau (twin) Bartlett W. & Mercy F., 6 Jul. [A. 54].
Farwell, Stephen Thurston, s. Tho[ma]s T. & Sally, 9 May. [A. 60].
Flint, Curtis Washington, s. Warren & Lucenday, at Dracut, 22 Feb. [A.68].
Holt, Mary H., dau Dean & Sarah, 3 Oct. [A. 83].
Josselyn, Eliza Ann, dau Edwin & Nyrhe (Chandler), 9 Sep. P.R.10. [A. 86].
Libbee, George Francis, s. James & Betsey, 4 May. [A. 93].

Lincoln, Albert H., s. Isaac L. & Mary, 10 Mar. [A. 93].
Livingstone, William Damon, s. Benj[ami]n & Clarissa, 19 Aug. [A. 93].
Mahars, James Thomas, s. James & Rosanna, 19 Jun. [A. 96].
Osgood, Laura Maria, dau Tho[ma]s T., & Laura, 28 May. [A. 104].
Parkhurst, Julia Louisa, dau Rev. John & Celia, 17 Jun. [A. 113].
Perham, Mary Elizabeth, dau David & Eluthena [Elutheria. dup.] W. at Boston, 16 Mar. [A. 119].
Pierce, Charles H., s. Stephen & Mary, 13 Apr. [A. 120].
Ridings, Edward, s. Peter & Amelia, 28 Nov. [A. 133].
Silver, Ellen Maria, dau Hervy & Abigail, 16 Sep. [A. 139].
Stevens, Peter, s. Asa & Harriot, 27 Nov. [A. 154].
Taft, Phillip W., s. Phillip & Mary W., 22 May. [A. 156].
Vance, George William, s. W[illia]m, & Margaret, 18 Nov. [A.158].
Wentworth, Mary Jane, dau Abraham W., & Dorcas, 1 Aug. [A.163].
Wilbur, Shepherd Blake, s. Gardner & Elizabeth Ann, 13 Mar. [A.165].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Benj[ami]n F., & Frances C. Leighton of Westford, int. 23 Apr. [A.172].
Austin, Daniel F., & Martha McGrath of Nashua, N.H., int. 22 Oct. [A.177].
Baldwin, Sarah, & John Esty of Billerica, 21 Jun.* [A.178].
Barker, Elizabeth of Tyngsborough & Ebenezer Hall, int. 17 Oct. [A. 180].
Bayley, Serah B., & Achsah Jones, both of Lowell, 31 Dec. C.R.3. [A. 185].
Butler, Sarah, & William S. Pierce of Lowell, int. 14 Mar. [A.195].
Butterfield, Susan A., of Lowell, & Varnum Spalding, int. 14 Mar. [A.197].
Byam, Stillman, & Mary Ann Carpenter, 6 Sep.* [A. 199].
Conner, Frederick C., of Lowell, & Mary Jane Roper, int. 2 Oct. [A.210].
Coolidge, Clarissa of Antrim, N.H., & Benjamin Spalding, 2nd. int. 9 Mar. [A. 210].
Cummings, Mary, & Joseph B. Pierce, at North Chelmsford, 7 Apr.* [A.214].
Davis, Lucy, & Daniel Mullin, 6 Jan. [A. 216].
Davison, John & Salome Peck of Westmoreland, N.H., int. 13 Jun. [A. 217].
Drake, Salome, & Elon Lothrop, both of Easton, 25 Jun. C.R.3. [A.218].
Dutton, Elbridge, & Laura Maria Wright of Westford, at Westford, 23 Jan.* [A.221].
Fletcher, Jonathan T., & Joanna French of Lowell, 22 Apr.* [A.230].
French, Thomas T., of Manchester, N.H., & Sarah J. Peirce of Lexington, 3 May. C.R.3. [A. 235].
Frye, Ruth H., of Lowell, & Josiah A. Wyman, int. 20 Jun. [A.236].
Griffin, [Elizabeth S., of Westford. int.], & Asaph Mansfield, 9 Apr. P.R.21.* [A. 241].
Griffin, Mary A., of Westford, & Jacob B. Smith, at Westford, 12 Mar.* [A. 241].
Hall, Asenath J., [L. int.], of Billerica, & Simeon B. Proctor, 21 May.* [A. 243].
Hildreth, Emely of Westford, & Elisha Shaw, int. 15 May. [A. 250].
Kemp, A [bel. int.] Hartwell of Westford, & Susan Shurtleff, 25 Dec.* [A. 261].
Kendall, Maria L. of Tyngsborough, & Benj[amin] E. Parkhurst, 2 Aug.* [A. 261].
Marshall, Richard [Jr. int.], of Tyngsborough, & Lucretia Spalding, 14 May.* [A. 273].
Parker, Eli P., & Nancy B. Pierce, 16 Jan.* [A. 283].
Parkhurst, Adeline, & Elbridge P. Spalding, 29 Nov.* [A. 287].
Peavey, Levi L. of Lowell, & Cynthia Spalding, int. 2 Apr. [A. 290].
Perkins, Jesse H. [S., C.R.3.], & Sarah Young, 29 Nov.* [A. 294].
Proctor, Jonas R., Jr., & Fanny Thurlow, int. 3 Mar. [A. 301].

DEATHS:
Bridge, Rachel, wid. William, at Boston, [at the residence of her son W[illia]m. C.R.1], 14 Dec. a. 86 yrs. [13 Dec. C.R.1.]. [A. 369].
Brown, Lucy, 19 Mar. C.R.2. [A. 370].
Butterfield, John, disease of the heart, 1 Mar. a. 74 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 372].

Chamberlain, Sally, wid [wife of Capt. G.R.1.[Isaac, 12 Jan. a. 71 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 376].
Emerson, Mary Rebecca, dau Owen & Loiza [Louisa B., G.R.1.], epilepsy, 5 Jan. a. 12 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Emerson, Owen Spalding, s. Franklin, 27 Nov. a. 1 yr. C.R.1. [A. 387].
Josselyn, Eliza A [nn. P.R.10], dau Edwin & Nyrhe [(Chandler). P.R.10], 27 Sep. a. 18 da. G.R.3. [A. 407].
Keyes, Abigail, wid. at the Almshouse, 5 Feb. a. 75 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 408].
Kittredge, Dorcas Melvina, dau F.M., & A.M., 12 Sep. a. 3 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 410].
Lincoln, Albert H., s. Isaac L. & Mary A., 4 Oct. a. 8mo. G.R.3. [a. 7m. C.R.3.]. [A. 411].
McClusky, Dennis, s. Patrick & Elizabeth, 27 Dec. [A. 412].
McIntyre, Levi, s. Warren of Middlesex Village, cholera infantum, 19 Aug. a. 1yr. C.R.1.[A.413].
Moulton, William H., s. W[illia]m B., & Jane F., 9 Nov. a. 7 da. G.R.3. [A. 417].
Osgood, Laura Maria, dau Tho[ma]s T., & Laura [of the Factory Vil[lage] C.R.3], 27 Dec. [Dec.28 a. 7mo. C.R.3.]. [A. 418].
Parker, Ephraim, found dead in his house, 27 Nov. C.R.1. [A. 420].
Parker, Joseph, s. Moses & Sarah, paralysis & apoplexy, 19 Jan. a. 77yrs. C.R.1. [A. 420].
Parker, Moses, at the Almshouse, bleeding internally, 12 Mar. a. 56 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 421].
Parkhurst, Abraham, s. wid. John [s. John & Surviah M. P.R.3.], typhus fever, 31 Aug. a. 27 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 422].
Parkhurst, Julia Louisa, dau Rev. John & Celia, 11 Nov. [a. 4mo.24da. P.R.3.]. [A. 423].
Prentiss, ____, Mr., of Middlesex Village, suddenly, 23 or 24 Aug. a. abt 50 yrs. C.R.3. [A. 429].
Procter, Genett W., wife Charles, 25 Oct. a. 23 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 430].
Spalding, Andrew, suddenly, 18 Sep. a. 79 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 440].
Spalding, Lucinda, dau Ephraim P., dysentery, 1 Oct. a. 18 mo. C.R.1. [A. 441].
Spaulding, Joanna [F., wife of Ira. G.R.2.], 5 Apr. C.R.2. [a. 67yrs. G.R.2.]. [A. 444].
Swett, Elizabeth L., wife Edmund [of Middlesex Village. C.R.3.], 25 Oct., a. 45 yrs. G.R.3. a. 55 yrs. C.R.3.]. [A. 450].
Warren, Isaac, lung fever, 31 Oct. a. 63 yrs. 9mo. C.R.1. [A. 454].
Surname Missing, ____, ____, infant child,____, of Lynn, at the house of Mr. Lincoln, 9 Dec. C.R.3. [A. 459].

1841

BIRTHS:
Adams, Caroline Melvina, dau Benj[ami]n F. & Frances C., 24 Jul. [A. 10].
Bird, Charles Henry, s. Charles T. & Sarah H. 15 Jul. [A. 24].
Bosworth, Harriett Newell, dau Henry E., & Lucy, 12 Dec. [A. 28].
Byam, Daniel Proctor, s. Marcus D., & Mary [(Proctor). P.R.13], 8 Nov. [A. 38].
Byam, Henry Stillman, s. Stillman & Mary Ann, 20 Sep. [A. 38].
Cochran, Ellen Louisa, dau W. H., bptz 21 Feb. C.R.3. [A. 48].
Davis, Mary Jane, dau James R. & Civonia, 27 Apr. [A. 54].
Dutton, Edwin Elbridge, s. Elbridge & Laura M., 2 Aug. [A. 56].
Fish, Martha Ann, dau John B., & Mary H., 13 Mar. [A. 61].
Flanders, Lydia Elizabeth, dau Parker & Hannah, 13 Apr. [A. 61].
Fletcher, Eliza Adeline, dau Benj[ami]n & Mary, 12 Sep. [A. 63].
Jones, Francis Norman Pratt, s. Archible R., & Lucy A., 7 Nov. [A. 86].
Kemp, Albert Hartwell, s. Abel H., & Susan, 28 Apr. [A. 86].
McKee, Elizabeth R., dau (twin) William & Rebecca, 10 Sep. [A. 95].
McKee, Rebecca Rosette, dau (twin) William & Rebecca, 10 Sep. [A. 95].
Mansfield, George Albert, s. Asaph & Sylvia E. [grandson. Joel. P.R.21], 28 Nov. [A. 97].
Parker, Newell Edgar, s. Eli P. & Nancy, 11 Dec. [A. 110].
Pierce, Washington Brooks, s. Joseph B., & Mary, 27 May. [A. 121].
Richardson, Frances Adelaid, dau Elijah, Jr., & Elizabeth [(Emerson).P.R.6.], 5 Oct. [Oct. 4. P.R.6.]. [A. 131].

Shaw, Emma Atwood, dau Elisha & Emily, 12 Oct. [A. 137].
Smith, Allen Griffin, s. Jacob B., & Mary A., 20 Feb. [A. 139].
Spalding, John Barker, s. Eph[rai]m P., & Nancy B., 11 Sep. [A. 142].
Spalding, Marcus Morton, s. Sherebiah, Jr., & Lurena A., 26 Sep. [A. 142].
Swett, Harriet Newell Howard, dau Charles & Anna (Babcock), 10 Jul. P.R. 30. [A. 156].
Tyler, Mary Elizabeth, dau Nathan & Mary A [nn. C.R.1.], 9 Sep. [A. 157].
Webster, Hellen Georgiana, dau Eli F., & Roxanna, 25 Feb. [A. 163].
Worcester, Mary Caroline Victoria, dau George & Margaret Jane, 7 Sep. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Blood, Benj[ami]n, Jr., & Betsey A. Robinson, 15 Jul. * [A. 188].
Butterfeild, Laura, & Josiah W. Goward, 20 May. * [A. 196].
Butterfeild, Rhoda, & J. B. Wheeler of Lowell, 24 Jun. * [A. 196].
Buttrick, John A., of Lowell, & Martha Parkhurst, 13 Sep. * [A. 198].
Byam, Josiah & Sarah Hardy, 28 Dec. * [A. 199].
Byam, William A., & Mercy M. Parker, int. 16 Feb. [A. 199].
Call, William D., & Elisa Jane Fullerton, both of Lowell, 25 Feb. C.R.1. [A. 200].
Chaffee, Abigail, & William Rowell, 23 Feb. * [A. 202].
Crosby, Clarissa, & Charles P. Kidder of Westford, 20 Sep. * [A. 213].
Crosby, Porter, & Sally S. Dexter, 1 Apr. * [A. 213].
Cummins, Samuel [of Westford. int.], & Sarah Spalding, 1 Dec. [A. 214].
Drake, Hannah, & Hiram L. McGlautlia, 15 Aug. * [A. 218].
Durgin, Savina, & Horace Vinton of Oxford, int. 25 Apr. [A. 220].
Edwards, Isaiah of Salem, & Harriett N. Howard, 16 Dec. * [A. 222].
French, Mary B., & Joseph Sanderson of Cambridgeport, 2 Aug. * [A. 235].
Furber, Andrew, & Ann McDaniel of Danvers, int. 4 Aug. [A. 237].
Geer, Frederick S., of Pembroke, N.H., & Louisa D. Wilson, int. 28 Aug. [A. 237].
Glines, Elizabeth B., of Lowell, & Orin Parckard, at North Chelmsford, 29 Apr. * [A. 238].
Goward, Zephaniah, & Martha A. Newcomb of Mansfield, int. 8 Apr. [A. 240].
Hardy, Susan, & Charles Hyde, 16 Oct. * [A. 244].
Jones, Archible R., & Lucy Ann Shurtliff, 8 Aug. * [A. 260].
Larcom, Jonathan, & Harriott Obear, 30 Mar. * [A. 265].
Messer, Mary of Lowell, & George W. Wyman, int. 18 Sep. [A. 276].
Obear, Tho[ma]s W., & Emely Woods, 6 Jun. * [A. 280].
Parmenter, Micah of Westford, & Mary R. Porter, 10 Jun. * [A. 289].
Perham, Rebecca, & Samuel P. Perham of Wilton, N.H., 16 Sep. * [A. 293].
Perry, Eliza of Methuen., & Dr. Charles Toothaker, int. 13 Dec. [A. 294].
Prescott, Eliza Ann of Groton, & George W. Woodward, int. 25 Mar. [A. 298].
Shurtliff, Benjamin, & Paulina Stearns of Carlisle, 22 Mar. * [A. 316].
Swett, Edmund, & Elizabeth Tyler, 12 Aug. * [A. 333].
Varnum, Susan H., & James Whittemore, 28 Oct. * [A. 339].

DEATHS:
Bowers, Adelaide, dau Alpheus & Julia, lung fever, bur 8 Dec. a. 1yr. C.R.1. [A. 368].
Butterfield, Hannah M., dau Stephen, whooping cough, 17 Jan. a. 9mo. C.R.1. [A. 372].
Clark, Frances M., dau Carlos C., & Emily G., 7 Mar. a. 3yrs. G.R.3. [A. 378].
Colby,____,Mrs. bur. 2 or 3 Feb. C.R.3. [A. 380].
Dutten,____, s. Alexander, 11 Jan. a. 6mo. C.R.1. [A. 385].
Dutten,____, dau A. P. [H. P., G.R.1.], 10 Apr. a. 2wks. C.R.1. [A. 385].
Dutton, Elizabeth J., [J. B., G.R.1.], Mrs. [wife. H. P., G.R.1.], consumption,
15 Dec. a. 26 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 385].
Emerson, Franklin, s. Deacon Owen [intemperance. C.R.1.], 29 Nov. ,
[Nov. 30, a. 35 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 386].
Fiske, John Minot, Counsellor-at-Law, intemperance, 16 Aug. a. 43 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 389].

Hall,____, child____, of Middlesex Village, bur. 6 Dec. C.R.3. [A. 399].
Hall ____, Mrs., bur. 3 Dec. C.R.3. [A. 399].
Hildreth, Susan, wife William [at the Almshouse. C.R.1.], 4 Nov. a. 44 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 403].
Holmes, Diama, wid. Isaac, at the Almshouse, old age, 22 Jan. a. 81 yrs. [A. 405].
Kimball, Hannah, 9 Mar. a. 45 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 409].
Lincoln, Mary Ella, dau Isaac L. & Mary A., 13 Dec. a. 15mo. G.R.3. [A. 411].
Littlehale, Richard [Deacon. dup.], 16 May, C.R.3. [A. 411].
Littlehale, Susan [Mrs. dup.], 5 Sep. C.R.3. [A. 411].
Manning, Lydia, Miss., neuralgia, 4 May a. 59 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 413].
Moor, George Henry, s. Thomas & Laura W., 1 Apr. a. 14mo. G.R.1. [A. 417].
Page, Francis B., s. Hector M. & Mary Bolton, 29 Aug. a. 11mo. G.R.3. [A. 418].
Parkhurst, Joel, s. Joel & Hannah, 6 Oct. a. 1yr. G.R.1. [A. 423].
Patch, Isaac, Oct.____, 1841. C.R.2. [A. 424].
Peckens, Hannah, wife John Jr., 31 Aug. a. 74 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 424].
Perham, David, 23 May a. 57 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 426].
Prentiss, ____, Mrs. bur. June____. C.R.3. [A. 429].
Reed, Lucy E., dau Joseph & Maria, 25 Aug. a. 3mo. G.R.1. [A. 432].
Richardson, Robert, delirium induced by intemperance, 7 Apr. a. 37 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 434].
Spalding, Simeon, pleurisy fever, 11 May a. 82 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 442].
Stevens, Elisabeth, dau Simeon, consumption, 5 Dec. [a. 22 yrs. in pencil.], C.R.1. [A.448].
Stevens, Thankful, dau Jonathan & Thankful, intercellular dropsy, 8 Feb.a. 62yr.C.R.1. [A.448].
Thomson,____,Mr. bur. 15 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 451].
Varnum,____, Miss, bur. 20 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 453].
Warren, Mary [Spaulding. G.R.1.], Mrs. [wife Joseph. G.R.1.], inflammation of pericardium, 25 Oct. a. 69 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 454].
Washer, Betsey, Miss, consumption & palsy, 15 Oct. a. 67 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 455].

1842

BIRTHS:
Ballard, Mary Ann, dau Sam[ue]l F., & Sarah, 16 Oct. [A. 16].
Bartlett, Joel Adams, s. Dr. J. C. & Maria Juliett, 22 Aug. [A. 22].
Burrows, James, s. James & Catharine, 14 May. [A. 33].
Burrows, Nancy Mary Eloisa, dau W[illia]m F., & Louisa E., 11 May. [A. 33].
Butterfield, Lucius, s. Stephen & Mary Ann, 18 Apr. [A. 36].
Carlton, Julia Ann, dau David & Sarah, 9 Mar. [A. 40].
Carroll, William, s. Thomas & Anne, 8 Jan. [A. 41].
Cochran, Alphonse Dunning [Oscar Alphonzo Dunning. C.R.1.], s. W[illia]m K. [H; C.R.1.], & Lydia, 23 Nov. [A. 48].
Davis, Caroline, dau James R. & Civonia, 7 Dec. [A. 54].
Farwell, Maria Augusta, dau Tho[ma]s T. & Sally, 10 Jul. [A. 60].
Flint, Forest Newton, s. Warren & Lucinda, at Dracut, 13 Jan. [A. 68].
Gould, Charles Edwin, s. Charles & Eliza Ann, 22 Feb. [A. 75].
Hall, John Adams, s. Darius & Sarah Ann, 10 Sep. [A. 76].
Hodges, Hannah Augusta, dau Benja[min] F., & Julia A., 25 Sep. [A. 82].
Holt, Abba, Josephine, dau Dean & Sarah, 27 Feb. [A. 83].
Josselyn, Albert Warren, s. Edwin & Nyrhe (Chandler), 18 Sep. P.R.10. [A. 86].
Mason, Laura A., dau Jonathan, moulder, & Laura A., at North Chelmsford, 29 Apr. [A. 100].
Obear, Benjamin, s. Tho[ma]s W., & Emily, 24 Aug. [A. 103].
Obear, Priscilla, dau Benjamin I., & Rebecca, 20 Jul. [A. 103].
Parker, George Alvah, s. Francis B., farmer, & Mary [(Richardson).P.R.26.], 15 Mar. [A. 107].
Parkhurst, Caroline Augusta, dau Solomon & Lucina M. [(Adams).P.R.17.], 9 Sep. [A. 112].
Perham, Caroline Rebecca, dau David [Jr., P.R.15] & Elutheria W., [(Wait). P.R.15.], 5 Jan. [A.118].

Perham, Edwin P., s. Samuel P., & Rebecca (Perham), 21 Aug. P.R.14. [A. 118].
Pierce, Ira, s. W[illia]m S., & Sarah, 30 Apr. [A. 120].
Shed, Mary A. Byam, dau Amos & Mary, 8 Aug. [A.138].
Spalding, Ellen Lucinda, dau Jonathan, farmer, & Mary Ann, 21 May. [A. 141].
Williams, Horatio Leach, s. Seth & P. H., 7 May. [A. 165].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Abigail, & Hildreth P. Dutton, 22 Dec. * [A. 172].
Brown, Ann of Weare, N.H., & Aaron Hall, int. 18 Nov. [A. 193].
Butterfield, Martha, & Nathan Buttrick, [Jr. int.], 1 May. * [A. 197].
Byam, Sophronia Ann, & W[illia]m P. Cook, both of Lowell, 27 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 199].
Chamberlain, Martha H., & Calvin T. Wright, int. 19 Nov. [A. 203].
Colburn, Mary L., & Willard M. Kennon, 17 Nov. * [A. 209].
Drew, Daniel of Woburn, & Pamela Spalding, int. 21 Sep. [A. 218].
Faulkner, Luther W., of Billerica, & Martha Prescott Merriam, int. 24 Sep. [A. 227].
Fisher, Mary, wid., & Joseph Rousoe, int. 3 Jun. [A. 227].
Fletcher, Benjamin, Jr., & Sarah M. Wright, 27 May. * [A. 228].
Garfield, Moses B., of Concord, & Elizabeth Gordon Merriam, int. 24 Sep. [A. 237].
Hall, Elijah, & Mrs. Hannah P. Kent, 22 Nov. * [A. 243].
Herrick, Elisha of Morristown, Vt., & Bethia Libby, 20 Jan. * [A. 249].
Mansfeild, Leonard J., & Mary E. Reed of Bedford, 31 Mar. * [A. 271].
Pierce, Milo of Lowell, & Mary A. Spalding, 3 Nov. * [A. 295].

DEATHS:
Adams, Josiah Francis, s. W[illia]m, Jr., & Sarah S., 12 Feb. [a.9yr.3mo.21da. G.R.3]. [A.357].
Blesdill, Mary Heald, wife Hen[r]y, 10 May, a. 74 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 366].
Brooks, Walter, pauper, fit, at the Almshouse, 23 Feb. a. abt 60 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 370].
Hutchins, Phebe [(Spalding). P.R.23; wife Benjamin P., G.R.2.],
4 Jan. C.R.2. [a. 44 yrs. G.R.2.]. [A. 407].
Moore, Laura W., wife Thomas, 22 Feb. a. 45 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 417].
Shedd, Amos [husb. Mary. P.R.3.], 7 Aug. a. 39 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Shedd, ____, infant child of Amos & Mary S., [after 8 Oct.], G.R.1. [A. 438].
Spaulding, Elbridge, A., s. Elbridge P. & Adeline P., 2 Sep. a. 11mo. G.R.1. [A. 443].
Swett, Harriet Newell Howard, dau Charles & Anna (Babcock),
25 Aug. P.R.30. [b. 10 Jul.1841. P.R.30]. [A. 450].
Thorndike, Hezekiah, 3 May a. 87 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 451].
Webber, Ann, 13 Mar. C.R.2. [A. 455].
Woods, Jacob, s. Isaac & Mary W., 17 Aug. a. 4yrs. 3mo. G.R.3. [A. 457].

1843

BIRTHS:
Adams. Francis Perkins, s. General Benjamin & Adeline, 5 Mar. [A.11].
Adams, Julia Maria, dau Joseph Miller, & Dorothy, at Mill Row, 27 Jul. [28 Jul. dup.]. [A. 12].
Barrett, Henry Oliver, s. Oliver S. & Lucy S., 27 Jan. [A. 19].
Birch, Carolin Isidore, dau Benjamin, boatman, & Carolin, at Middlesex Village, 17 Sep. [A.24].
Bird, Hellen Eluthera, dau Charles T. & Sarah H., 28 Jan. [A. 24].
Blodgit, Frederic Floyer, s. Fred[eri]c W., stablekeeper, & Betsey B. at Furnace
Village, 30 Aug. [A. 26].
Blood, Augustus Wayland, s. Benj[ami]n, laborer, & Betsey Ann, at Furnace Village,
7 Oct. [A. 27].
Crooker, Paschal Young Wilkins, s. Isaac, housewright, & Mary Ann, 15 Sep. [A. 51].
Durant, George E [dward. C.R.3.], s. Thomas, blacksmith, & Elizabeth C., at
North Chelmsford, 26 Dec. [A. 56].

Emerson, Charles Franklin, s. Owen, farmer, & Louisa, 28 Sep. [A. 57].
Farwell, Isadora Fratonia, dau Asa T., & Mary Ann, 16 Mar. [A. 60].
Furber, John, s. Andrew S. & Ann, 28 Jan. [A. 72].
Gorman, Cyrus, s. Patric, laborer, & Ann, at Middlesex Village, 16 May. [A. 75].
Harwood, Martha Washington, dau Solomon, farmer, & Mardany D., 22 Nov. [A. 77].
Hathaway, Solon Albertes, s. John, hatter, & Agnes, at Middlesex Village, 15 Aug. [A. 78].
Haywood, Adelia Elizabeth, dau Benj[ami]m, farmer, & Esther, b. Townsend, 7 Jan. [A. 78].
Haywood, Joseph Lyman, s. Joseph E., laborer, & Nancy, at Furnace Village, 3 Dec. [A. 78].
Kittredge, Estelle Sophia, dau Cullen F., machinist, & Amy H., 21 Oct. [A. 91].
Kittredge, Henry Mead, s. Francis M. & Tirza Almira, 6 Feb. [A. 91].
Libbee, Betsey Amanda, dau James, blacksmith, & Betsey, at Furnace Village, 17 Jun. [A. 93].
McGlauthlin, Mary Elizabeth, dau Hiram, moulder, & Hannah, at Furnace Village, 11 Oct. [A.95].
McIntire, Josiphene, dau Warren, butcher, & Harriett, at Middlesex Village, 13 Oct. [A. 95].
McKee, Warren Ellis, s. William, laborer, & Rebecca, at Mill Row, 15 Dec. [A. 95].
Mansfield, Mary J., granddau Joel, 31 Mar. P. R. 21. [A. 97].
Mansfield, Rebeckah E., granddau Joel, 8 Sep. P.R.21. [A. 97].
Marshall, Emma Jane, dau Eben[ezer. dup.], H., blacksmith, & Phebe R., 17 Aug. [A. 98].
Nolte, George Justus, s. Justus, hatter, & Dorotha, at Middlesex Village, 4 Jun. [A. 103].
Parker, Mary E., dau Artemas, stone-cutter, & Lorinda, at North Chelmsford, 26 Jul. [A. 109].
Perham, Henry Spalding, s. David [Jr., P.R.15.], farmer, & Elutheria W. , [(Wait) . P.R.15.], 16 Nov. [A. 118].
Pierce, Walace Whitney, s. Joseph B., machinist, & Mary [B.dup.], at Furnace Village, 11 Nov. [A. 121].
Pike, Harriett S., dau James, blacksmith, & Betsey B., at North Chelmsford, 18 Jun. [A. 121].
Pratt, Susan P., dau Joshua, moulder, & Cynthia, at Furnace Village, 9 Aug. [A. 122].
Putney, Adelaide Augusta, dau Jonas K. [B. dup.], farmer, and Superintendent of the Almshouse, & Phebe, at Almshouse, 30 May. [A. 128].
Quesey, John Baptist Actor, s. Henry, laborer, & Sarah, at North Chelmsford, 3 Mar. [A. 128].
Richardson, Cecelia Ann, dau Elijah, Jr., farmer, & Elizabeth [(Emerson). P.R.6], 4 Aug. [5 Aug. P.R.6.]. [A. 130].
Ridings, Eliza Harriott, dau Peter & Amelia, 8 Feb. [A. 134].
Shaw, Morgianna, dau Elisha, moulder, & Emily, at Furnace Village, 21 Jun. [20Jun.dup].[A.137].
Silver, Mary Alvira, dau Hervy, machinist, & Abby, at Furnace Village, 14 Sep. [A. 139].
Smith, Mathew Adams, s. Jacob Burnam, laborer, & Mary Ann, 8 Jul. [A. 139].
Sweetser, Mary Adams, dau Charles, farmer, & Mary, at Mill Row, 4 Sep. [A. 155].
Tainter, Lydia Ann, dau Lewis, hatter, & Lucinda, at Middlesex Village, 20 Aug. [A. 156].
Vance, Margaret Glendera, dau William, moulder, & Margaret, at N. Chelmsford, 26 May. [A. 158].
Ward, Mary Adeline, dau Jonathan W., farmer, & Mary G., 9 Sep. [A. 160].
Whittemore, Lydia Ann, dau James, wheelwright, & Susan H., at Furnace Village, 2Oct. [A.165].
Wiggin, Francis Marshall, s. True, farmer, & Martha, 10 May. [A. 165].
Wyman, Sarah Austin, dau Josiah A., farmer, & Ruth, 3 Jul. [A. 168].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Marah, & Henry Spaulding, 27 Apr. * [A. 173].
Adams, Mary, & Charles Sweetser, int. 24 Jun. [A. 174].
Bonner, Martha, & Benjamin P. Hutchins of Carlisle, 4 Jun. * [A. 190].
Bowers, Susan B., & Christopher Roby, 31 Aug. * [A. 191].
Brannon, George, & Joanna Ivory, int. 29 Apr. [A. 192].
Brown, Olive, & George Provancha, 28 Nov. * { A. 193].
Byam, Rufus, & Eunice A. Greggory of Weston, int. 10 May. [A. 199].
Carter, Mardany D. [Mrs. int.], & Solomon Harwood, 9 Apr. * [A. 201].

Caryl, Nancy, & Joseph G. Torrey, 12 Jan. * [A. 202].
Clark, Hannah D., & George F. Gilmore of Pittsburg, Pa., 7 Mar. * [A.206].
Colburn, Joel, & Fanny E. George of Lowell, 15 Jun. * [A. 209].
Cushing, Sarah, & Henry Quesey of Tyngsborough, 18 Apr. * [A. 214].
Dadmun, Nathan P., & Martha Laws of Peterborough, N.H., int. 26 Aug. [A. 214].
Drake, Lucius M., of Winchester, Ct., & Harriott L. Knecttle, 14 Jun. * [A. 218].
Dupee, George B., of Westford, & Hannah M. Hutchins, 30 Nov. * [A. 220].
Eabert, George M., & Louisa Weaver, int. 10 Oct. [A. 221].
Edwards, Moses, & Mary Eliza Tasker of Loudon, N.H., 19 Apr. * [A. 222].
Emerson, James M., & Mrs. Louisa Warner of Harvard, int. 22 Nov. [A.222].
Farmer, Mary S., & Alfred Shepard, 18 Jun. * [A. 225].
Fisher, Fanny J., of Francistown, N.H., & John M. Sanborn, int. 28 Oct. [A. 227].
Fisher, Moses B., & Persis A. Varnum of Dracut, int. 3 Mar. [A. 227].
Foster, Louisa W., & John A. Griffin, both of Lowell, 18 Jun. C. R.3. [A. 234].
Harwood, Rufus, & Marianne Stevens of Mount Vernon, N. H., int. 4 Feb. [A. 246].
Kittridge, Albert G., & Melvina D. Mead, 5 May. * [A. 264].
Mansfeild, Jeremiah C., & Susan [Elizabeth. int.] Parkhurst, 13 Jul. [11 Jul. P.R.2.].* [A. 271].
Marshall, Thomas, & Ann F. Spalding of Tewksbury, int. 13 Feb. [A. 273].
Nutter, Julia A., & John H. Webster, 4 Nov. * [A. 280].
Parker, Jeptha, & Mary Amanda Spalding of Carlisle, at Boston, 9 Nov. * [A. 284].
Peabody, Hiram, & Zoa Ann Wyman, 17 Sep. * [A. 290].
Ross, Sarah of Lowell, & Daniel S. Wait, 17 Sep. * [A. 311].
Sanborn, Lydia P., of Gilmanton, N.H., & Nathaniel Wiggin, int. 1 Mar. [A. 312].

DEATHS:
Adams, Joseph, 17 Jan. a. 84 yrs. [A. 357].
Adams, W[illia]m [A Revolutionary soldier under General Benedict Arnold. An eyewitness to the execution of Major Andre. G.R.1.], fever & old age, 25 Dec. a. 81yr. 8mo. [A. 359].
Barry, Lucretia Caroline, wife William, 10 Sep. a. 24 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 364].
Byam, Sophronia, wife Josiah, 11 Sep. a. 43 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 373].
Carlton, George, 3 Aug. a. 31 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 375].
Dutton, Lucretia Williams, dau Parker & Lucretia B., 1 Mar. a. 1yr. G.R.3. [A. 385].
Hall, John Adams, s. Darius & Sarah Ann, 11 Jan. [Jan.10, a. 4mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 399].
Hibbard, Eli H., s. Eli & Laura, 18 Dec. a. 9 mo. G.R.3. [A. 402].
Hunt, Joshua, 27 Apr. a. 72 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 406].
Josselyn, Albert W [arren. P.R. 10], s. Edwin & Nyrhe [(Chandler). P.R.10], 4 Aug. a. 10 mo. 16da. G.R.3. [A. 407].
Kittredge, Henry Mead, s. F. M. & T. Almira [A. M., G.R.1.], 13 Feb., [Feb. 8 a. 8 da. G.R.1.]. [A. 410].
Mears, Robert, at the Almshouse, 12 Feb. [A. 416].
Parker, Ebenezer, old age, 25 Sep. a. 83 yrs. [A. 419].
Parkhurst, Maria, dau Rev. John, 29 Aug. a. 22 yrs. [A. 423].
Patch, Phebe, Jan. "about the 10th", C.R.1. [A. 424].
Perham, Edwin P., S. Samuel P. & Rebecca [(Perham). P.R.14.], 1 Dec. a. 1 yr. 3mo. 10 da. G.R.1. [A. 426].
Pitts, Elizabeth, wife Thomas, at Cambridge, 14 Aug. a. 64 yrs. [A. 428].
Pitts, James, Capt., hemmorhage of lungs with dropsy in heart, 19 Dec. a. 66yr.C.R.1. [A. 428].
Procter, Jonas R., 2 Jul. a. 57 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 430].
Reed, Caroline A., dau Joseph & Maria, 26 Feb. a. 3yr. 3mo. G.R.1. [A. 432].
Shaw, Emily, wife Elisha, 30 Sep. a. 26 yrs. G.R.3. [A. 438].
Stevens, Asa, 16 Oct. a. 36 yrs. 2mo., G.R.2. [A. 447].
Thorndike, Abigail Chamberlin, wid. Hezekiah, 30 Aug. a. 82 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 451].
Whitney, James F., 23 June a. 31 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 456].

BIRTHS:

Austin, Daniel H., s. Daniel F., laborer, & Martha, at N. Chelmsford, 31 Jan. [A. 15].
Bosworth, Hellen Arabella, dau Henry E., machinist, & Lucy, at N. Chelmsford, 18 Nov. [A. 28].
Brannon, Ellen Elizabeth, dau George, moulder, & Joanna, at Furnace Village, 5 Apr. [A.31].
Brown, Hannah Frances, dau John, machinist, & Hannah N., at N. Chelmsford, 30 Sep. [A.31].
Burgess, Charles Gilmore, s. James & Susan, at Lowell, 25 Feb. [A. 33].
Buttrick, Henry Oscar, s. Nathan, Jr., turner & cabinet maker, & Martha B. 10 Apr. [A. 37].
Byam, Ephraim Albert, s. Stillman, wheelwright, & Mary Ann, at Baptist Village, 7 Nov. [A.38].
Byam, Mercy Elzina, dau W[illia]m A., farmer, & Mercy M. [at Baptist Village.dup.],
11 Sep. [A. 39].
Campbell, John Warren, s. John, machinist, & Nancy, at N. Chelmsford, 5 May. [A. 40].
Clark, Emely Frances, dau Carlos C., machinist, & Emely, at N. Chelmsford, 8 Aug. [A. 45].
Clark, Francelia O [riann. C.R.3.], dau Benj[ami]n F., clergyman, & Mehitabel A.,
at N. Chelmsford, 1 Feb. [A. 45].
Clark, William Henry, s. Peter, formerly a potter, now a boarding housekeeper, & Lucy G.,
at N. Chelmsford, 15 Nov. [A. 46].
Cowdry, Charles Isaac, s. Isaac B., laborer, & Rhoda, 7 Jul. [A. 51].
Dadmun, Arabella A., dau Nathan P., blacksmith, & Martha, 27 Dec. [A. 52].
Davidson, James R. P., s. John, machinist, & Salome, at N. Chelmsford, 18 Dec. [A. 53].
Drake, ____, dau Nathaniel, laborer, & Susanna, at N. Chelmsford, 6 Jun. [A. 55].
Dunn, George N., s. Center, farmer, & Mary, 24 Apr. [A. 55].
Durent, Abby Elizabeth, dau Thomas, bptz 22 Jul. C.R.3. [A. 56].
Durent, Nancy Jane, dau Thomas, bptz 22 Jul. C.R.3. [A. 56].
Dutton,____, s. Parker, stone cutter, & Lucretia, at N. Chelmsford, 27 Apr. [A. 57].
Farwell, Maria Isadore, dau Asa T., scythe maker, & Mary Ann, at Worsted Factory, 14 Sep.
[A. 60].
Flint, Ellen Viola, dau Warren, machinist, & Lucinda, 12 Feb. [A. 68].
Gilmore, William Parkenson, s. William P., hatter, & Emily, at Middlesex Village,
18 Apr. [A.73].
Green, Perley, s. John, laborer, & Hannah, at Carlisle, 6 Jul. [A. 75].
Hall, ____, dau Darius, laborer, & Sarah Ann, 26 Apr. [A. 76].
Haynes, Amanda L., dau Charles B., painter, & Lucy, 25 Oct. [A. 78].
Haywood, ____, dau Benjamin, farmer, & Esther, at Baptist Corner, 7 Jan. [A. 78].
Hildreth, Julia Ann, dau Moses, laborer, & Eliza A., 8 Jan. [A. 81].
Hodges, Charles Henry, s. Benj[ami]n F., farmer, & Julia, at Mill Row, 1 Oct. [A. 82].
Holt, Sarah Elizabeth, dau Dean, butcher, & Sarah, at Middlesex Village, 10 Jul. [A. 83].
Keyes, Ella Maria, dau Marcus, butcher, & Maria, at N. Chelmsford, Feb.____. [A. 88].
Kittredge, Cullena Fordyce, dau Cullen F., machinist, & Amy H., 14 Nov. [A. 91].
Knecttle, Emely, dau John R., glass blower, & Harriett S., at Middlesex Village, 12 Jul. [A.91].
Lord, Mary A., dau Robert, laborer, & Ann O., at Farwell Village, 4 Apr. [A. 94].
McClusky, John Francis, s. Patrick, moulder, & Elizabeth, at N. Chelmsford, 11 Aug. [A. 94].
Marshall, Mary Ann Elizabeth, dau George, farmer, & Eliza Ann, at Concord
River Neck, 31 Aug. [A. 99].
Moore, George Edward S., s. Ephraim S., mason, & Henrietta, at Middlesex Village, 7 May.
[A. 102].
Munger, Luthera, dau Harvey, machinist, & Nancy, at N. Chelmsford, 27 Dec. [A. 103].
Obear, Charles Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s W., carpenter, & Emily, 10 Aug. [A. 103].
Page, Alma Malvina, dau Hector M., manufacturer, & Mary, at Worsted Factory,
25 Sep. [A. 104].
Perry, William Henry, s. W[illia]m H., farmer, & Charlotte, at Westford, 9 Nov. [A. 120].
Pierce, Eliza Jane, dau Ruel, farmer, & Cynthia, at N. Chelmsford, 16 Jul. [A. 120].
Pierce, Milo Spalding, s. Milo, trader, & Mary A., at Middlesex Village, 8 Dec. [A. 121].

Poor, Charles Ira, s. (twin) of Daniel, innholder, & Elisabeth Ann, at Middlesex Village, 25 Jan. [A. 121].
Poor, ____, s. (twin) of Daniel, innholder, & Elisabeth Ann, at Middlesex Village, 25 Jan. [A.121].
Pratt, Elnora Malinda, dau Oliver R., moulder, & Mary Ann, at N. Chelmsford, 29 Jul. [A. 122].
Prentiss, ____, dau Amos E., drover, & Mary A., 18 Apr. [A. 122].
Proctor, Abigail Maria, dau George, clergyman, & Susan M., at Sterling, 8 Jul. [A. 126].
Provancha, Isadore Fratonia, dau George, laborer, & Olive G., at N. Chelmsford, 17 Jul. [A.127].
Reed, Andrew Jackson, s. Joseph, innholder, & Maria E. 16 Mar. [A. 129].
Sanborn, George L., s. Leonard C., scythe maker, & Sarah E., at Worsted Factory, 13Oct.[A.137].
Sanborn, Hellen Frances, dau John M., machinist, & Fanny J., at N. Chelmsford, 12 Dec. [A.137].
Shores, Emma Jane, dau Luther W., carpenter, & Clarissa, at N. Chelmsford, 23 Sep. [A. 139].
Spalding, George Ephraim, s. Jonathan, farmer, & Mary Ann, 31 Aug. [A. 142].
Spalding, Henry Clay, s. Varnum, farmer, & Susan, at Mill Row, 9 Jan. [A. 142].
Spalding, Louisa Augusta, dau Sherebiah, farmer, & Lurena Augusta, at Mill Row, 4 Jul. [A. 142].
Sterrett, Jane Noble, dau Henry, moulder, & Ann, at Furnace Village, 21 Feb. [A. 153].
Stevens, Andrew Chamberlain, s. (twin), Asa, farmer, & Harriett, 24 Feb. [A. 153].
Stevens, Sarah Phebe, dau (twin), Asa, farmer, & Harriett, 24 Feb. [A. 154].
Sweetser, Charles Dupee, s. Charles, farmer, & Mary, at Mill row, 10 Dec. [A. 155].
Torrey, Hellen Maria, dau Joseph G., moulder, & Nancy, at N. Chelmsford, 9 May. [A. 157].
Upham, Malintha, dau Clement, butcher, & Almira, W., 28 Jun. [A. 158].
Woodward, Amelia Mallisia, dau Geo[rge] W., miller, & Eliza A., at N. Chelmsford, 27 May. [A. 166].
Wright, Caroline A., dau Calvin T., farmer, & Martha H., 28 Jul. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Barrett, Thomas R., of Billerica, a. 35yrs., trader, s. Stephen & Olive of Billerica, & Mahala Brown of Billerica, a. 25yrs., dau Elisha & Mary of Billerica, 23 Sep. [A. 182].
Childs, William T., of Groton, a. 23yrs., blacksmith, s. Calvin & Sally, & Mary Jane Hartwell, a. 18y. dau Nathan & Sally, 4 Aug. * [A. 205].
Clifford, Mary L., & Jonas M. Watson, int. 21 Dec. [A. 207].
Coburn, James B., & Betsey C. Jones, int. 2 Nov. [A. 208].
Davis, Sarah C., of Tyngsborough, & Josiah C. Merriam, int. 29 Apr. [A. 216].
Drake, Nahum M., & Lucy Heyward of Easton, int. 18 May. [A. 218].
Drake, Sally, a. 23 yrs., dau Jona[than] & Hannah, & Benj[ami]n B., Ware of Franklin, a. 23 yrs., manufacturer, s. W[illia]m & Betsey, 13 Nov. * [A. 218].
Hills, Franklin M., of Amherst, N.H., a. 25yrs., carpenter, s. Moses & Sally of Amherst, N.H., & Martha A. Parkhurst, a. 22yrs., dau J.K., & Ruth, 26 Dec. * [A. 251].
Hirsch, Henrietta A., a. 22 yrs., b. Middlesex Village, dau Hannah, & Ephraim S. Moore, a. 22 yrs., mason, s. Joseph & Mary, 24 May. * [A. 252].
Hunt, Mary Ann, a. 40 yrs., dau Joshua & Olive, & Eli Parker, widr., a. 57 yrs., farmer, s. W[illia]m & Lucy, 18 Jun. * [A. 257].
Jeffray, John [Jeppoye. int.], a. 22 yrs., woolstapler, s. Joseph & Mary, & Harriett Sherwood of Lowell, a. 20 yrs., dau Henry & Charlotte, 30 Nov. * [A. 259].
Johnson, Elizabeth R., & John Parkhurst, 2nd, int. 29 Jun. { A. 259].
Lewis, Asenath of Lowell, & Samuel P. Perham, int. 20 Jul. [A. 267].
Lincoln, Martha E [lizabeth. int.], of Westford, a. 23 yrs., dau Daniel & Martha, & Elisha Shaw, widr., a. 29 yrs., moulder, s. Sam[ue]l & Lydia, 4 Jul. * [A. 267].
Lincoln, Mercy M[aria. int.], a. 21 yrs., dau Daniel & Martha, & Elisha Shaw, widr., a. 29 yrs., moulder, s. Samuel & Lydia, 1 Oct. * [A. 267].

Morrell, Clarissa A., of Gilmanton, N.H., & Simon F. Staunton, int. 6 Sep. [A. 278].
Putfark, Catharine M., & Charles F. Syffermann of Malden, int. 1 Oct. [A. 302].
Putnam, Geo[rge] W., of Nashua, N.H., a. 32 yrs., portrait painter, b. Salem, s. Joseph & Mary, of Salem, & Julia Amanda Putnam, a. 31 yrs., dau Joseph & Anna, 21 Aug. * [A.302].
Sevoie, Joseph, a. 23 yrs., farmer, s. Joseph & Clara, & Sarah R. Smith of Lowell, a. 23 yrs., dau James & Elizabeth, 23 Sep. * [A. 313].

DEATHS:
Burgess, William Lott, s. William B. & Sarah P., 25 Aug. a. 7 wks. G.R.1. [A. 371].
Clark, Henry D., s. David & Harriet, 18 Jan. a. 2yr. 4mo. G.R.3. [A. 378].
Cochran, Oscar A. [Oscar, A.D. C.R.3.], s. W[illia]m K. & Lydia, cholera infantum, 22 Sep. a. 1yr. 10mo.] A. 379].
Drake, Ann Maria, dau Nathaniel [Jr. C.R.3.] & Susanah, 7 Jul. a. 19 da., [Jul. 25, a. 1mo. 19da. G.R.3.]. [A. 383].
Drake, Susannah, b. Easton, wife Nathaniel [Jr. C.R.3.], measles, 24 Jun. a. 26 yrs. 9mo. [A.383].
Durgin, Betsey, wife Silas, 12 Mar. a. 59 yrs. G.R.3. [A. 385].
Emerson, Charles H., adopted, Thomas & Betsey Saunders, 9 Mar. a. 4 yrs. G.R.3. [A. 386].
Farrar, Elizabeth, wife John, 5 Mar. a. 70 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 388].
Fletcher, Benjamin, M., farmer, s. Benjamin, 23 Sep. a. 41 yrs. [A. 390].
Foster, Hannah, dropsy in the chest, 14 Feb. a. 63 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 394].
Hodges, Charles H., s. Benja[min] F., & Julia [A. G.R.1.], [spasms. P.R.3.], 5 Oct. a. 5da. [Oct. 5.1846. G.R.1.]. [A. 404].
Hodgman, Sybyl, old age, 5 Jan. a. 85 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 404].
Mellen, Elizabeth J., dau Robert & Deborah, 10 Oct. a. 20 yrs. [A. 416].
Parker, Rebecca, wid. Ebenezer, old age, 20 Dec. [A. 421].
Perham, Rebecca, wife Samuel P., 9 Jan. a. 26 yr. 4mo. 1da. G.R.1. [A. 426].
Pierce, Wallace, W., s. Joseph B. & Mary B., 6 Feb. a. 3mo. G.R.3. [A. 428].
Pratt, William H., infant s. Oliver R., & Mary A., 2 Sep. G.R.3. [A. 429].
Reed, Andrew J[ackson. C.R.1.], s. Joseph & Maria, cholera infantum, 25 Sep. a. 6mo. 10da. [A. 432].
Richardson, Almah, [Mar. 4. P.R.2.], G.R.1. [a. 28 yrs. P.R.2.]. [A. 433].
Shaw, Martha, E., b. Reading, wife Elisha, inflammation of the stomach, 20 Jul. a. 24 yrs.[A. 438].
Shores, Ansel S., s. Luther W. & Clarissa M., 25 Mar. a. 16 mo. 8da. G.R.3. [A. 439].
Spalding, Rebecca, 2nd, wife Andrew, 27 Nov. P.R.23. [A. 442].
Spaulding, Olive, old age, at the Almshouse, 28 Mar. a. 85 yrs. C.R.1. [A. 445].

1845

BIRTHS:
Adams, Isabel, J., dau General Benj[ami]n, trader, & Adeline, at N. Chelmsford, 3 Mar. [A. 11].
Blake, Jeraldine Florella, dau Isaac W., tailor, & Cynthia, at N. Chelmsford, 3 Nov. [A.24].
Blood, Harriet Elizabeth, dau Benja[min], laborer, & Betsey, at N. Chelmsford, 18 Nov. [A. 27].
Blood, Sarah Catharine, dau Nathaniel, farmer, & Sarah, at N. Chelmsford, 3 Sep. [A.28].
Bowers, Joseph Alpheus, s. Alpheus, farmer, & Julia, at Middlesex Village, 8 Sep. [A.30].
Burrows, Charles F., s. W[illia]m F., farmer, & Louisa, at Baptist Village, 18 Jan. [A.33].
Byam, Mary Savell, dau Henry, farmer, & Relief S., 4 May. [A. 39].
Byam, Rufus G., s. Rufus, farmer, & Eunice G., 15 May. [A. 39].
Conley, Mary Elizabeth, dau James, moulder, & Mary, at N. Chelmsford, 27 Jun. [A. 49].
Cross, Sarah Elizabeth, dau Charles, machinist, & Elizabeth, at N. Chelmsford, 6 Nov. [A. 51].
Davis, James E., s. James R., scythe maker, & Savonia, at Worsted Factory, 20 Jan. [A.54].

Ferrin, Geo[rge] Washington, s. Aaron, milk pedler, & Elizabeth, at Middlesex Village, 14 Sep. [A. 61].
Furber, Mary Ann, dau Andrew S., machinist, & Ann, at N. Chelmsford, 21 Apr. [A. 72].
Green, William, s. Amos, farmer, & Looisa, 13 Dec. [A. 75].
Hall, Frederic William, s. Harrison, harness maker, & Esther, at N. Chelmsford, 17 Mar., [A. 76].
Hibbard, Eli Henry, s. Eli B., machinist, & Laura P., at N. Chelmsford, 23 Jan. [A. 80].
Lord, Hallis, dau Robert, mechanic, & Anna, at Worsted Mills, 11 Dec. [A. 94].
McEneany, Mary Jane, dau Owen, watchman, & Mary, at N. Chelmsford, 2 May. [A. 95].
McIntire, ____, s. Amos B., butcher, & Mary A., at Middlesex Village, 17 Mar. [A. 95].
McIntire, ____, s. Warren, butcher, & Harriett, at Middlesex Village, 13 Dec. [A. 95].
Mansfield, Elizabeth Ann, dau Leonard J[arvis. dup.], farmer, & Mary E., [granddau Joel. P.R.21.], at Baptist Village, 30 Apr. [A. 97].
Mansfield, John, grandson Joel, 4 Jun. P.R.21. [A. 97].
Mansfield, Susan Emma, dau Jeremiah C., farmer, & Susan [E. (Parkhurst). P.R.20; granddau Joel Mansfield. P.R.21.], 4 Jun. [A. 97].
Merriam, Lydia Grace, dau Darius G., farmer, b. Concord, & Elizabeth E., b. Eaton, Canada, at Lowell, 31 Jul. [A. 101].
Parker, Maria, dau Artemas, stone cutter, & Lucinda, at Middlesex Village, 8 May. [A. 109].
Payson, Elizabeth French, dau A. M., & H. D., bptz 26 Oct. C.R.3. [A. 115].
Perham, Maria Asenath, dau Samuel P., farmer, & Asenath [(Lewis). P.R.14], 15 May. [A.119].
Pierce, Charles Henry, s. Joseph B., machinist, & Mary B., at N.Chelmsford, 5 Jan. [A. 120].
Pierce, John, s. Stephen, blacksmith, & Mary, 18 Jul. [A. 120].
Proctor, Harriett Louisa, dau Daniel, farmer, & Betsey, at Baptist Village, 19 Apr. [A. 127].
Putnam, Hannah W., dau (twin) Israel, farmer, & Mary, at Mill Row, 2 Sep. [A. 128].
Putnam, Sarah Lee, dau (twin) Israel, farmer, & Mary, at Mill Row, 2 Sep. [A. 128].
Reed, Martina, dau Joseph, innholder, & Maria, 10 Aug. [A. 130].
Ridings, Ruth Ann, dau Peter, moulder, & Amelia, at N. Chelmsford, 22 Apr. [A. 134].
Shaw, Martha Maria, dau Elisha, moulder, & M. Maria, at N. Chelmsford, 6 Aug. [A. 137].
Shores, Martha Ann, dau John, carpenter, & Anna, at N. Chelmsford, 2 Sep. [A. 139].
Starrett, John, s. Henry, moulder, & Ann, at N. Chelmsford, 11 Sep. [A. 152].
Ward, Bridget, dau Patrick, moulder, & Ellen, at N. Chelmsford, 1 Feb. [A. 160].
Weymouth, Abby D., dau Converse L., laborer, & Betsey A., 1 Sep. [A. 163].
Whittemore, Susan Theadine, dau James, wheelwright, & Susan H., at N. Chelmsford, 12 May. [A. 165].
Wiggin, Mary Louisa, dau Tru, farmer, & Martha, at Concord River Neck, 7 Feb. [A.165].
Woodward, Horace George, s. Geo[rge] W., miller, & Eliza Ann, at N. Chelmsford, 31 Aug. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:

Aldin, David of Lowell a. 25 yrs., machinist, s. David & Susan, & Nancy W. Scott of Lowell, a. 27 yrs., dau Abijah & Nancy, 18 Oct. [A. 176].
Barry, William of Boston, & Lucinda Pierce, int. 27 Sep. [A. 184].
Crockett, Earlsworth of N. Chelmsford, a. 23 yrs., manufacturer, s. John & Phebe, & Elizabeth Holden of Tyngsborough, a. 23 yrs., dau Silas & Polly of Tyngsborough, 25 Dec. * [A. 213].
Davis, John L., a. 23 yrs., scythe maker, s. James & Betsey, & Delia G. Ward, a. 23 yrs., operative, dau Aaron & Sally, 15 Jul. * [A. 216].
Deans, Betsey H., Mrs. of Easton, & Joseph E. Heywood, int. 22 Aug. [A. 217].
Drake, John, of Easton, & Mrs. Martha T. Newcomb of Boston, 8 Apr. C.R.3. [A. 218].
Dustin, Diantha E., a. 29 yrs., dau Nathaniel & Gerusha, & William Fletcher, 3rd, a. 26 yrs., farmer, s. William Jr., & Orpha, 22 Apr. * [A. 221].
Edwards, Nathan B., of N. Chelmsford, a. 25 yrs., physician, b. Westford, s. Peter & Martha B., of Westford, & Maria H. Fletcher, a. 26 yrs., dau Gardner & Frances, 30 Oct.* [A.222].

Elliott, Caroline, of Manchester, N. H., & John H. Killom, int. 27 Aug. [A. 222].
Emerson, John B., widr., of Lowell, a. 28 yrs., laborer, & Mary Jane Stratton, a. 26 yrs., dau Barnard & Charlotte, 29 Sep. * [A. 223].
Guild, Nathan, widr., a. 45 yrs., farmer, s. John & Olive, & Eunice Russell, a. 35 yrs., dau Abner & Sarah, 21 Apr. * [A. 242].
Hadley, Belinda P., a. 22 yrs., b. Middlesex Village, dau Sam[ue]l P., & Belinda, & Paul Hill of Lowell, a. 29 yrs., overseer in factory, b. Billerica, s. John & Sarah A. of Billerica, 9 Oct. * [A. 242].
Harwood, Rufus, & Sarah C. Moody of Lowell, int. 6 Sep. [A. 246].
Hodgman, Sarah of Carlisle, & Gilman Hunter, int. 15 Feb. [A. 253].
Jones, Charles P., of N. Chelmsford, a. 26 yrs., machinist, s. Samuel & Mary, & Lydia P. [T. int.] Nason of Lowell [of Elliot, Maine. int.], a. 27 yrs., dau Samuel & Mary, 20 Nov.* [A. 260].
Knowles, Phebe C., & Charles G. Watson of Somersworth, N. H., int. 8 Nov. [A. 264].
Leach, Caroline Ann, Mrs., & Elias Warner of Harvard, int. 12 Sep. [A. 266].
McCoy, John, & Margaret Sullivan, int. 26 May. [A. 269].
Marden, Mary Jane of Concord, N. H., & Charles M. Templeton, int. 10 May. [A.272].
Morse, Seneca P., of N. Chelmsford, & Cordelia A. Poole, of West Bridgewater, int. 8 Nov.[A.278].
Noyes, Sally, of Amherst, N. H., & David Sweet, int. 15 Aug. [A. 279].

DEATHS:
Adams, W[illia]m Henry, student at college, s. Capt. William, consumption, 4 Aug., a. 21 yrs. [A. 359].
Allen, Wilkes, Rev., for 29 years Pastor of the First Church & Society in Chelmsford, b. Shrewsbury, 10 Jul. 1775, grad. Harvard Univ. 1801, Ordained 16 Nov. 1803, Retired 16 Nov. 1832, died N. Andover, 2 Dec. G.R.1. [a. 70 yr. 4mo. 22da.]. [A. 360].
Byam, Eunice, [A. G.R.3.], G[regory. G.R.3.], b. Weston, wife Rufus, inflammation after parturation, 22 May, a. 26 yr. 9mo. [A. 373].
Byam, Rufus, 2 Oct. a. 29 yr. 23da. G.R.3. [A. 373].
Byam, Rufus G., s. Rufus & Eunice [A. G.R.3.] G., 17 May a. 2 da. [A. 373].
Carlton, Sarah, wife David, intemperance, 14 Sep. a. 41 yrs. [A. 375].
Chamberlain, Mary, wife Joseph, 20 Oct. a. 78 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 376].
Dearden, Simon, b. 1780, died ____, 1845. G.R.1. [a. 65 yrs.]. [A. 383].
Dearden, William Ferriday, s. W[illia]m & Sarah F., b. 1843, died ____,1845. G.R.1. [A.383].
Ebert, Charles H., s. G. M., & Louisa, 15 Jun. a. 11 mo. G.R.3. [A. 386].
Fletcher, William, farmer, old age, 18 Jun. a. 90 yr. 6mo. [A. 392].
Foster, Jacob, laborer, at Almshouse, suicide by drowning, 9 Jun. a. 73 yrs. [A. 394].
Goward, Josiah W., 6 Sep. a. 35 yrs. G.R.3. [A. 398].
Harrington, Sarah , wife Timothy, 26 May, a. 92 yrs., G.R.1. [A. 399].
Haynes, Amanda L., dau Ch[arles] B., & Lucy, dropsy on the brain, 19 Jul. a. 9 mo. [A.400].
Haynes, Lucy, wife Ch[arles] B., consumption, 29 Nov. a. 27 yrs. [A. 400].
Hodges, Hannah A., dau B. F. & J. A., b. 25 Sep. 1844, died 25 Sep. [a. 1yr.], G.R.1. [A. 404].
Kimball, Sally, wife Samuel, 19 Jan. a. 65 yrs. G.R.3. [A. 409].
Kittredge, Cullen F., m., machinist, b. Littleton, s. Dr. Paul & Rebecca, consumption, 2 Jan. a. 32 yr. 10mo. [A. 410].
Kittredge, Paul, physician, b. Tewksbury, s. Benj[ami]n, apoplexy, 10 Aug. a. 61 yrs., [Aug. 9. G.R.1.]. [A. 410].
Manning, Asa, widr., farmer, s. Timothy, consumption, 27 Mar. a. 64 yrs. [A. 413].
Marshall, Loring, at Lowell, 23 Apr., a. 37 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 414].
Parker, Henry S., rupture of a blood vessel, at the Almshouse, 12 Jun. a. 73yrs. [A. 420].
Parker, ____, child of Lydia, an idiot, infantile, at the Almshouse, 30 Dec. a. 21da. [A. 422].
Putnam, Hannah W., dau Israel & Mary L., infantile, 24 Sep. a. 22 da. [A. 432].
Reed, Martima, dau (twin?), Joseph & Maria, infantile, 3 Sep. a. 24da. [A. 433].
Reed, Mortimer, s. (twin?), Joseph & Maria, 2 Sep. a. 1 mo. G.R.1.

Sanborn, Arthur L., s. Leonard C., & Sarah E., Mar.____,1845 a. 5 da. [May 10, a. 5 mo, G.R.3.]. [A. 437].
Sanborn, Sarah E. H., Mrs. [wife Leonard C. C.R.3.], 6 Jun. C.R.3. [a. 34yr. G.R.3]. [A. 437].
Shepard, Mary [S. G.R.1.], wife Alfred, consumption, 7 Jun. a. 21 yrs. [A. 438].
Spalding, Ebenezer, m., farmer, formerly a cooper, dropsy, 14 Apr. a. 75yr.7mo. [A. 440].
Warren, George, blacksmith, s. Isaac & Nancy, consumption, 11 Sep. a. 24 yrs. [A. 454].
Weymouth, Abby D., dau Converse L., & Betsey A., canker, 22 Oct. a. 1 mo. 21da. [A. 455].
Wiggin, Mary Louisa, dau True & Martha, 12 Feb. a. 7 da. [A. 456].

1846

BIRTHS:
Bingham, George H., s. George, milkman, & Caroline, at Baptist Village, 13 Dec. [24].
Blodgett, Sarah Francelia, dau Fred[eri]c W., stablekeeper, & Betsey B., at N. Chelmsford, 10 Jul. [A. 26].
Blood, Mary Persons, dau Nathaniel, farmer, & Sarah, at N. Chelmsford, 21 Oct. [A. 27].
Blood, Samuel L., s. Samuel, farmer, b. Concord, & Sarah, b. Washington, Me., at Dracut, 20 Feb. [A. 28].
Bosworth, Tryphena Adgate, dau [Deacon. C.R.3.] Henry E., machinist, & Lucy, at N. Chelmsford, 26 Sep. [A. 29].
Brannon, Margarett Maria, dau George, moulder, & Joanna, at N. Chelmsford, 11 Aug. [A.31].
Brown, Ellen Louisa, dau Gardner H., farmer, & Betsey, T., 2 Dec. [A. 31].
Buttrick, James G., s. Nathan, turner, & Martha, at Baptist Village, 18 Jan. [A. 37].
Caryl, Mary H., dau John C., trader, & Abby D., at Middlesex Village, 6 Jul. [A. 41].
Clark, Isabella Louisa, dau David P., shoemaker, & Mary, deaf mutes, at N. Chelmsford, 9 Sep. [A. 46].
Cole, Mary Lauria, dau W[illia]m E., carpenter, & Susan H., at Sutton, 3 Nov. [A. 48].
Curtiss, Albert, s. James, shoemaker, & Jane, at Factory Village, 9 Dec. [A. 52].
Curtis, Edward James, s. John, mechanic, & Fanny, at Worsted Mills, 25 Jan. [A. 52].
Dadmun, Gerard Prescott, s. Nathan P., blacksmith, & Martha, 30 Aug. [A. 52].
Dudley, Martha Ann, dau Otis B., blacksmith, & Martha A., at Baptist Village, 12 Oct. [A. 55].
Elliott, Clarry J., dau Jotham P., teamster, & Clarinda P., at Lowell, 21 Sep. [A. 57].
Fletcher, Charles Frederic, s. William, farmer, & Diantha, 4 Jul. [A. 62].
Gorman, Thomas, s. Patric, laborer, & Ann, at N. Chelmsford, 7 Jan. [A. 75].
Hall, Esther Antoinette, dau Darius, laborer, & Sarah A., 9 Dec. [A. 76].
Harwood, Charles Albert, s. Rufus, laborer, & Sarah, 28 Aug. [A.77].
Hodges, Horace J., s. Jeremiah, blacksmith, & Julia A., at N. Chelmsford, 31 Oct. [A. 82].
Holland, Patric, s. Michael, laborer, & Mary, at N. Chelmsford, 5 Apr. [A. 83].
Hunter, ____, s. Gilman, farmer, & Sarah, 18 Apr. [A. 85].
Johnson, Andrew W., s. Mark, farmer, & Charlotte, at Lowell, 15 Jul. [A. 86].
Kelley, Ella, dau Moses, butcher, & Harriete, 27 Jul. [A. 86].
McCoy, Mary Ann, dau John, iron cleaner, & Margaret, at N. Chelmsford, 12 May. [A. 95].
Mansfield, Leonard Jarvis, s. Leonard J., farmer, & Mary, at Baptist Village, 17 Dec. [A. 97].
Marshall, Eben Russell, s. Eben H., blacksmith, & Phebe, 5 Dec. [A. 98].
Marshall, Mary Ann, dau Thomas, farmer, & Ann F., at "Concord River", 19 Jul. [A. 99].
Morse, ____, s. Seneca P., machinist, & Cordelia, at N. Chelmsford, 10 Feb. [A. 103].
Nolte, Mary Louisa, dau Justus, hatter, & Dorothy, at Middlesex Village, 25 Oct. [A. 103].
Obear, Harriett Augusta, dau Thomas W., carpenter, & Emily, 22 Sep. [A. 103].
Parker, Clifton, s. Jepthah, farmer, & Amanda, at Baptist Village, 26 Oct. [A. 106].
Parkhurst, Sarah Jane, dau Amos, farmer, & Mary J. A., 25 Jul. [A. 114].
Pierce, Cynthia Ellen, dau Ruel & Cynthia, at N. Chelmsford, Nov.____. [A. 120].
Reed, Catharine Augusta, dau Joseph, farmer, & Maria, 4 Oct. [A. 130].
Richardson, Ellen Louisa, dau Elijah, Jr., farmer, & Elizabeth [(Emerson). P.R.6.], 17 Nov. [16 Nov. P.R.6.]. [A. 131].

Ripley, Frederic K., s. Lewis, machinist, & Sophia, at N. Chelmsford, 18 Jun. [A. 134].
Rowe, Frank Anderson, s. Franklin, machinist, & Silvia A., at Middlesex Village, 18 Jun. [A.137].
Savoy, William, s. Joseph, machinist, & Sarah, at Factory Village, 4 Oct. [A. 137].
Spalding, Ellen A [delaide. P.R.18.], dau Isaiah Byam, wheelwright, & Mary A[nn (Richardson). P.R.18.], at Baptist Village, 17 Oct. [1847. P.R.18.]. [A. 141].
Spalding, Martha Ellen, dau Varnum, farmer, & Susan Augusta, at Mill Row, 10 Jan. [A. 142].
Trull, Margaret, dau Levi, mechanic, & Nancy, at Worsted Mills, 24 Apr. [A. 157].
Turner, Mary Elizabeth, dau John, farmer & moulder, & Julia, 18 Aug. [A. 157].
Upham, Franklin Munroe, s. Ezra A., butcher, & Almira, 10 Sep. [A. 158].
Watson, Charles Henry, s. J. M., machinist, & Mary L., at N. Chelmsford, 24 Mar. [A. 163].
Weymouth, Charles Henry, s. Converse L., laborer,[farmer. dup.],& Betsey A., 13 Sep.[A.163].
Wiggin, Francelia Maria, dau Nathaniel, machinist, & Lydia P., at N. Chelmsford, 8 May. [A.165].
Wilson, Susan M., dau Charles, machinist, & Mahitabel, at Chesterfield, N. H., 26 Aug. [A.166].
Wilson, ____, s. Daniel J., blacksmith, & Jane W., at N. Chelmsford, 28 Sep. [A. 166].
Wright, Adelaid Putnam, dau Calvin T., farmer, & Martha, at South Chelmsford, 7 Jul. [A. 167].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Rufus, a. 29 yrs., instructor, s. Isaac & Hannah, & Jane G. Coxe, a. 23 yrs., dau William & Rachel, 2 Aug. * [A. 174].
Appleton, James P., of Fitchburg, & Harriet N. Toothaker, int. 2 Oct. [A. 177].
Bales, Samuel B., of Wilton, N.H., a. 27 yrs., blacksmith, s. John & Milly, & Olive Blanchard of Milford, N. H., a. 25 yrs., dau Luther & Mary, 26 Nov. [A. 178].
Bird, Henry M., a. 22 yrs., moulder, s. Jacob P., & Nancy T., & Olive Caryl, a. 21 yrs., dau John & Lucy, 19 Nov. * [A. 186].
Blackwell, Emily of Lowell, & Elisha Record, int. 24 Jul. [A. 186].
Brown, Hannah E., of Lowell, a. 18 yrs., dau George & Betsey, & Charles H. Hall of Lowell, a. 19 yrs., shoemaker, s. Stephen & Lydia, 31 May. [A. 193].
Byam, Martha Ann, a. 16 yrs., dau Ezekiel & Charlotte, & Otis B. Dudley, a. 19 yrs., blacksmith, s. Benjamin & Martha P., 13 Aug. * [A. 199].
Caffertay, Ellen, & William Phipps, int. 19 Jul. [A. 200].
Carkin, Isaac W., & Mahala Ann Coburn, both of N. Chelmsford, int. 17 Mar. [A.200].
Chadbourne, Benjamin, widr., of Standish, Maine, a. 55 yrs., trader, s. Joseph, & Clarissa Howard, a. 45 yrs., dau Jacob, 29 Dec. [28 Dec. C.R.3.].* [A. 202].
Dudley, Elizabeth A., & Rufus D. Spalding of Newport, N. H., int. 16 Oct. [A. 219].
Fletcher, James T. of Topsfield, a. 22 yrs., blacksmith, s. Leonard & Lucinda, & Mary A. Lane of Lowell, a. 22 yrs., dau Jonathan & Hannah, 27 Aug. [1 Aug. C.R.3.]. [A. 229].
Fletcher, Sarah Jane of New Boston, N. H., & Leonard C. Sanborn, int. 11 Apr. [A. 232].
Freeman, Thomas N., of Cambridge, a. 24 yr., housewright, s. Tho[ma]s W., & Deborah F., & Lydia F. Glidden of Cambridge, a. 21 yrs., dau Andrew & Sarah, 28 Mar., [22Mar.C.R.1.[A.235].
Harris, Julia, & John Shaw, int. 17 Oct. [A. 245].
Holmes, Jason F., & Hannah L. Round of Foster, R. I., int. 2 Aug. [A. 253].
Howard, Caroline, of Dracut, & Joseph B. Varnum of Newbury, 17 Nov. C.R.3. [A. 255].
Jones, Isaac, & Hannah C. Wheeler of Nashville, N. H., int. 27 Jun. [A. 260].
Jones, Rachel, & John Peckins, Jr., int. 19 Jul. [A. 260].
Lepene, Andrew J., & Harriett H. Parker, int. 6 May. [A. 267].
McIntire, Mary A., of Lowell, & Charles Weaver, int. 30 Jul. [A. 270].
Noys, Abby L., of Windham, N. H., & Moses P. Palmer of N. Chelmsford, int. 15 Sep. [A. 280].
Preston, Erasmus D., & Sarah White of Leicester, int. 29 Aug. [A. 298].
Proctor, Alfred, & Harriet E. Taylor of Carlisle, int. 22 Aug. [A. 300].
Richardson, Mary Ann, a. 21 yrs., dau Zacheus & Eliza, & Isaiah B [yam. P.R.18.] Spalding, a. 28 yrs., wheelwright, s. Isaiah & Patty [(Byam). P.R.18], 1 Jul. * [A. 306].

DEATHS:

Abbott, Caleb, b. 10 Nov. 1779, d. 4 Dec. G.R.1. [a. 67yr. 24da.]. [A. 355].
Abbott, William Stackpole, grandson Caleb & Mercy, 6 May, a. 17 mo. G.R.1. [A. 355].
Adams, Sarah C., dau Charles & Nancy, whooping cough, 22 Mar. a. 1yr. 4mo. [A. 358].
Burgess, William B., machinist, s. Lancey Lot A., consumption, 22 May, a. 35 yrs. [A. 371].
Carlton, John, 15 Sep. a. 85 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 375].
Chase, Alfred K., s. A. J. & S. E. W., 12 Oct. a. 1yr. 5mo. G.R.3. [A. 378].
Clark, Edward A., s. Carlos C., & Emily G., 2 Mar. a. 6yrs. G.R.3. [A. 378].
Dunn, Roxana R., dau Center & Mary, fever, 7 Nov. a. 7 yrs. [A. 384].
Durgin, Lomira A., wife Joseph H., consumption, 3 Dec. a. 25 yrs. [Dec. 23. G.R.3.]. [A.385].
Dutton, Hannah, wife David, apoplexy, 13 Mar. a. 69 yrs. [a. 70 yrs. G.R.1.]. [A. 385].
Edwards, Harriet A., dau Isaiah & Harriett N. Howard, 25 Apr. a. 1yr. 11mo. G.R.3. [A.386].
Emerson, Bryant, farmer, s. Deacon Owen & Mary, consumption, 5 Nov. a. 46 yrs. [A, 386].
Emerson, John O., engineer, s. Owen & Louisa B., fever, 24 Nov. a. 20 yr., [Nov.23.G.R.1]. [A.386].
Fletcher, William, widr., farmer, s. William, consumption, 15 Dec. a. 65 yrs. [A. 392].
Fletcher, ____, wife Andrew, Jr., 24 Nov. C.R.3. [A. 393].
Hibbard, Eli H., s. Eli & Laura, 7 Sep. a. 3yr. 9mo. [a. 19mo. G.R.3.]. [A. 402].
Hunter, Charles W., s. William & Jane, convulsions, 1 Jul. a. 11mo. 11da. [A. 406].
Hunter, Jane S., wife William, consumption, 22 Sep. a. 22 yrs. [A. 406].
Larcom, Benj[amin] F., s. Jonathan & Harriet [O. G.R.1.], pulmonary, 22 Apr. a. 5yr. [Apr. 23. a. 5mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 410].
Marshall, Mary Ann, dau Thomas & Ann F., infantile, bur. "Concord River", 15 Sep. a. 2mo. [A. 415].
Merideth, William, who died in the Mexican War,____, [1846-48]. G.R.4. [A. 416].
Moody, Mary Ann, consumption, 9 Aug. a. 21yrs. [A. 417].
Munger, Nancy R., wife Harvey, 17 Jan. a. 38 yrs. G.R.3. [A.417].
Page, Martha B., dau Hector M. & Mary Bolton, b. 1840, died 16 Jun. G.R.3. [A. 418].
Peckens, John [Rev. G.R.2.], b. Middleborough, farmer, formerly pastor of the Baptist Church, old age, 30 Jul a. 91 yrs. [A. 424].
Proctor, Mary L., dau S. B. & A. J. H. P., b. 20 Sep. 1845, died 20 Dec. 1846. G.R.1.[A. 431].
Reed, Merriam, b. Littleton or Acton, wife Willard, consumption, 29 Nov. a. 70 yrs. [A. 433].
Richardson, Asa [Edwin. G.R.1.], s. George & Asenath, disease of the heart, 9 Mar. a. 9yr. 9mo. [Mar. 10. G.R.1.]. [A. 433].
Ripley, Isabell, dau Lewis & Sophia, 24 Jan. a. 2yr. 8mo. G.R.3. [A. 436].
Russell, Martha Truell, wife Abbott, b. 1808, died ____, 1846. G.R.1. [A. 437].
Russell, Nelson Abbott, s. Abbott & Martha Truell, b. 1842, died____,1846. G.R.1. [A. 437].
Shores, Wesley, H., s. Luther W. & Clarissa M., 27 Oct. a. 3mo. 21da. G.R.3. [A. 439].
Spalding, Ellen L., dau Jonathan & Mary Ann, croup, 9 Oct. a. 4yr. 4mo. 18da. [A. 441].
Spalding, Mary, b. Carlisle, wid. Deacon John, old age, 7 Jul. a. 80 yrs. [A. 442].
Syffermann, Catherine M., wife Charles F., 22 Jul. a. 31yr. 5mo. G.R.3. [A.450].
Tyler, Mary, May ____, 1846. C.R.3. [A. 452].
Vose, Josiah, 1 Feb. a. 67 yrs. G.R.2. [A. 453].
Waite, Susan L., b. Weston, Vt., died 3 Nov. a. 24 yr. 6mo. 10da. G.R.1. [A. 453].
Watson, Harriott L., wife Enoch [of Manchester, N.H., P.R.3.], consumption, 22 Aug. a. 28 yrs. [A. 455].
Watson, William P., [b. Manchester, N.H. P.R.3.], s. Enoch & Harriet L. [of Manchester, N.H., P.R.3.], cholera infantum, 1Aug, a. 8 mo. [a. 9 mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 455].
Whittemore, Theodosia, dau James & Susan H., b. 1845, died 11 Feb. G.R.3. [A. 456].
Wright, Zacheus, widr., farmer, consumption, 8 Dec. a. 76 yrs. [A. 458].

BIRTHS:

Adams, Ella Elizabeth, dau Gen. Benj[ami]n, farmer,& Adeline, at N. Chelmsford, 31Jul.[A.11].
Andrews, Charles Haskell, s. Benj[ami]n C., painter, & Abigail A., at N. Chelmsford, 23 Nov. [A. 15].
Bird, Charles Shelden, s. Charles T., founder, & Sarah H., at N. Chelmsford, 18 Sep. [A.24].
Brackley, Julietta, dau John, boatman, & Lois, at Middlesex Village, 5 Oct. [A. 31].
Bradford, Clara Edna, dau Henry, painter, & Augusta, 6 May. [A. 31].
Burch, Charles Edward, s. Benj[amin], boatman, & Caroline, at Middlesex Village, 18Nov. [A.32].
Byam, Chellis Carpenter, s. Stillman, wheelwright, & Mary A., at Baptist Village, 8Mar. [A.38].
Byam, Francis Charles, s. W[illia]m A., farmer, & Mercy, at Baptist Village, 18 Aug. [A.38].
Chase, Celeste Uberte, dau John E., shoemaker, & Susan B., at Middlesex Village, 9 Jul. [A.45].
Clark, Mary Ella, dau Benj[ami]n F., clergyman, & Mahitabel A., at N. Chelmsford, 1 Nov. [A.46].
Connelly, James Francis, s. James, moulder, & Mary, at N. Chelmsford, 25 Aug. [A. 49].
Davis, Harriett, dau Erasmus P., printer, & Harriett, at Lowell, 7 Jul. [A. 54].
Edmands, Josephine E., dau Thomas S., bookbinder, & Harriet S., at "Concord River", 3 Mar. [A. 57].
Edmands, Laroy Sunderland, s. Phillip D., bookbinder, & Susan H., at "Concord River", 26 Jan. [A. 57].
Edwards, Abby Howard, dau Isaiah, painter, & Harriett N., at Middlesex Village, 10 Mar. [A. 57].
Flanders, Abby Anna Grace, dau W[illia]m S., machinist, & Mary L. L., at N. Chelmsford, 1 Jan. [A. 61].
Frost, Charles Andrew, s. Levi, farmer, & Lucretia, 29 Jul. [A. 71].
Gilmore, Emeline, dau W[illia]m S., hatter, & Emeline, at Middlesex Village, 3 Sep. [A. 72].
Hall, Mary Moore, dau Harrisson, trunk & harness maker, & Esther S., at N. Chelmsford, 13 Jul. [A. 76].
Hill, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph, laborer, & Susan M., at Dracut, 18 Oct. [A. 82].
Horseley, Bridget, dau Samuel, bptz 23 Aug. C.R.1. [A.83].
Hutchins, Eliza Jane, dau David, blacksmith, & Melinda, at Lowell, 19 Jan. [A. 85].
Larcom, Franklin Hersey, s. Jonathan, carpenter, & Harriett, at Mill Row, 22 Nov. [A. 92].
Longley, Herbert Eugene, s. James B., scythe maker, & Eliza, at Millbury, May ____. [A.94].
McEneaney, Lawrence, s. Owen, watchman, & Mary, at N. Chelmsford, 15 Aug. [A. 95].
Manning, Charlotte Ann, dau William, farmer, & Mary, at "Concord River", 19 Feb. [A. 96].
Mansfield, Elbridge B., grandson Joel, 16 Nov. P.R.21. [A. 97].
Marston, William Alvin, s. Jonathan Calvin, machinist, & Susan Elizabeth, at N. Chelmsford, 19 Sep. [A. 100].
Myrick, Horace Allen, s. Freeman H., clerk, & Eliza, at N. Chelmsford, 7 Nov. [A. 103].
Obear, Albert Warren, s. Benj[ami]n I., formerly carpenter, now farmer, & Rebecca, 28 Aug. [A. 103].
Palmer, Abby Joanna, dau Moses, blacksmith, & Abby L., at N. Chelmsford, 24 Sep. [A. 104].
Parker, Francilla Elizabeth, dau Eli P., carpenter, & Nancy B., 29 Jul. [A. 107].
Parkhurst, George W. K., s. Edwin K., carpenter, & Charlotte M., at Wilmington, 28Oct.[A.113].
Parkhurst, Jerome B., s. John, stone cutter, & Elizabeth R., Nov.____. [A. 113].
Perham, Eliza Butterfield, dau Samuel, farmer, & Assenath [(Lewis). P.R.14.], 17 Jan. [A. 118].
Perham, Louisa E., dau Perley P., milkman, & Emeline A., Nov.____. [A. 119].
Pollard, Charles Dawson, carpenter, & Julia Ann, at Worsted Factory Village, 13 May. [A. 121].
Poor, Climena, dau Thomas, farmer, & Olive, at Middlesex Village, 22 Sep. [A. 121].
Pratt, Abby Issabel, dau Joshua, moulder, & Cynthia, at N. Chelmsford, 27 Nov. [A. 122].
Ridings, Maria J., dau Peter, moulder, & Amelia, at N. Chelmsford, 19 Oct. [A. 134].

Rowe, Luella Augusta, dau Franklin, machinist, & Sylvia, at N. Chelmsford, 27 Dec. [A. 137].
Sawyer, George Washington, s. Jerome, trader, & Adeline, at N. Chelmsford, 25 Jun. [A. 137].
Shaw, Elisha Hermon, s. Elisha, moulder, & Mercy M., at N. Chelmsford, 29 Sep. [A. 137].
Silver, Edward Harvey, s. Harvey, machinist, & Abby, at N. Chelmsford, 12 Nov. [A. 139].
Spalding, Julia Maria, dau Abel, farmer, & Harriott, at Mill Row, 6 Sep. [A. 142].
Spalding, Marcus Morton, s. (twin) Sherebiah,Jr., farmer, & Lurena A., at Mill Row, 21 May. [A. 142].
Spalding, Morton Marcus, s. (twin) Sherebiah, Jr., farmer, & Lurena A., at Mill Row, 21 May. [A. 143].
Stevens, Charlotte A., dau Jabez, farmer, & Seviah, Oct. [30. different ink.]. [A. 153].
Swett, Henrietta, dau William, lumber merchant, & Belinda, at N. Chelmsford, 20 Jan. [A. 156].
Ward, James H., s. Patric, moulder, & Ellen, at N. Chelmsford, 22 Aug. [A. 160].
Warden, ____, dau Allen, stone cutter, & Hannah, at N. Chelmsford, 20 Jan. [A. 160].
Whittemore, Susan Adeline, dau James, wheelwright, & Susan H., at N. Chelmsford, 16 May. [A. 165].
Willoughby, Zelotus, s. John, scythe maker, & Emeline, at Providence, R.I., 11 Jun. [A. 165].
Woodward, Charles Henry, s. Geo[rge] W., miller, & Eliza A., at N. Chelmsford, 24 Jan. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:
Adams, Abial C., & Elisabeth H. Gilchrist of Andover, int. 27 Oct. [A. 172].
Alexander, Samuel S., of Windham, N.H., a. 27 yrs., farmer, s. David & Abba, & Clarissa Holden of Tyngsborough, a. 21 yrs., dau Silas & Polly, 3 Feb. [A. 176].
Allen, John P., & Susan York, both of Westford, 21 Nov. C.R. 3. [A. 176].
Blaisdell, Adeline F., of Campton, N. H., [of Lowell. C.R.3.], a. 20 yrs., dau Moses & Abba, & Warren Damon, Jr., widr., of Lowell, a. 28 yrs., machinist, s. Warren & Nancy, 30 Oct. [A. 186].
Blood, Priscella, a. 23 yrs., & William Patterson, musician, s. W[illia]m, 21 Mar.* [A. 189].
Bosworth, Geo[rge]W., of N.Chelmsford, & Amy Cram of Lyndeborough, N.H., int. 4Feb.[A.190].
Bowers, Sewall, & Sylvia P. Fisher of Lowell, int. 6 Nov. [A. 191].
Bruce, Sophia F. A., a. 28 yrs., & Edward Reader, widr., a. 36 yrs., clerk, 6 Nov. * [A. 193].
Carkin, Lucy A., & John H. Farr, int. 23 Mar. [A. 200].
Claflin, Sarah A. [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 18 yrs., dau Alfred, & Frederic W. Howe of Windsor, Vt., a. 25 yrs., machinist, s. Frederic, 16 Dec.* [A. 206].
Cram, Rhoda E., of Lowell, a. 27 yrs., dau Gideon & Anna, & Eben Palmer, widr., of Lowell, a. 40 yrs., carpenter, s. Asa & Mary, 6 Oct. [. A.212].
Donley, Margarett of Boston, a. 22 yrs., dau James & Catherine W., & Stephen Parker, a. 23 yrs., farmer, s. Thaddeus & Lydia, 24 Apr. [A. 218].
Dudley, Mary A. of Lowell, a. 19 yr. dau James & Sarah, & Lewis T. Howland[of N.Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 20 yrs., moulder, s. Lewis & Pamelia, 24 Nov. * [A. 219].
Dupee, Charles H., of West Cambridge, a. 24 yrs., carpenter, s. W[illia]m & Catharine, & Louisa Hutchins, a. 22 yrs., dau Oliver & Hannah, 18 Nov. * [A. 220].
Eaton, Elizabeth of Lowell, a. 28 yrs., dressmaker, dau John G. & Sarah, & Edson H. Hemmingway of Lowell, a. 25 yrs., carpenter, s. Jonathan & Sylvia, 15 Jun. [A. 222].
Flynn, Priscilla, wid., a. 38 yrs., dau Ezekiel & Betsey A. Wentworth, & Elhanan Winchester, widr., a. 43 yrs., farmer, s. Charles & Liberty, 1 Aug. * [A. 233].
Furber, Geo[rge] D., a. 30 yrs., tailor, s. William & Polly of Belfast Maine, & Ann Maria Parker, a. 25 yrs., dau Jonathan & Hannah, 22 Jul. * [A. 237].
Grant, William H., & Caroline S. Plaisted of Jefferson, N.H., int. 23 Nov. [A. 241].
Hall, Thomas of Salisbury, a. 22 yrs., wool sorter, s. Thomas & Lucy of Farnumsville, & Sarah Townsend of Amesbury, a. 22 yrs., dau W[illia]m & Sarah of Amesbury, 10 May. [A. 243].
Harman, Moses M., of Lowell, a. 22 yrs., house carpenter, s. Moses & Betsey, & Adeline E. Noble of Lowell, a. 20 yrs., dau Nathan & Mary, 28 Feb. [A. 245].

Huntington, Martha of Boston, a. 22 yrs., dau John & Martha, & Charles Smith of Boston, a. 31 yrs., carpenter, s. Seth & Wealthy, 5 Oct. [A. 257].

Hussey, Hannah J., [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 19 yrs., dau Benjamin & Phebe, & John R. Smith [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 21 yrs., moulder, s. Ransom & Nancy, 7 Oct. * [A. 257].

Jones, William, a. 25 yrs., blacksmith, s. Joshua & Betsey, & Caroline S. Wheeler, a. 17 yrs., dau Eli & Abigail, 4 Feb. * [A. 260].

Kennon, Sarah A., of Worcester, & Charles H. Sherwin, int. 1 Mar. [A. 262].

Peacock, Harriett, a. 29 yrs., supposed dau J. P. Merriam, & Franklin W. Willowby of Milford, N.H., a. 35 yrs., cooper, s. David, 24 Feb. * [A. 290].

Perham, Perley P., a. 24 yrs., milkman, s. Samuel & Nancy, & Emeline A. Spalding, a. 24 yrs., dau John & Lydia, 5 Oct. * [A. 293].

Smith, Sarah A., [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 28 yrs., dau Benj[ami]n & Sarah of Woodstock, Vt., & Benjamin F. Spalding [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 27 yrs., farmer, s. Asahel & Lucinda, of Woodstock, Vt., 28 Nov. * [A. 318].

Varnum, Hannah E., of Dracut, & Albert Viles, int. 29 Jan. [A. 339].

Vickers, Irene of Fall River, & Silas Williams, int. 16 Oct. [A. 339].

DEATHS:

Adams, Mary E., dau Joseph & Dorothy, scarlatina, 26 Feb. a. 1yr. 5mo. 11da. [A. 358].

Adams, ____, child of Joseph & Dolly, 12 Jul. a. 5 da. [A. 359].

Angel, W[illia]m H., dislocated neck, accidental, 8 Jun. a. 23 yrs. [A. 360].

Anthony, ____, infant child of Joseph & Mary Ann, 23 Jul. [A. 360].

Bateman, Lucy, dau John & Hannah, consumption, 13 May, a. 49 yr. 9mo. [A. 364].

Blood, Betsey A., wife Benja[min], Jr., childbirth, 21 Jul. [A. 367].

Blood, ____, child of Benja[min] & Betsey A., 27 Jul. a. 6 da. [A. 367].

Brown, Samuel, shoemaker, Revolutionary pensioner, old age, 23 Jan. a. 81yr., [22 Jan. G.R.2.]. [A. 370].

Burdick, Pliney, s. John & Phebe, drowned, 19 Sep. a. 3yr. 6mo. [A. 370].

Butterfield, Rebecca, wid. John, old age, 5 Apr. a. 84 yrs. [A. 372].

Carr, Joseph, s. Samuel & Maria, drowned, 29 May a. 8yr. 6mo. [A. 375].

Curtiss, Albert, s. James & Jane, 9 May a. 4 mo.[May 8. G.R. 4.]. [A. 381].

Durant, Cyrus, s. William & L. [Maria. G.R.1.], scarlatina, 25 Jan. a. 7 yr. 12 da. [A. 384].

Durgin, Celesta, b. New York, consumption, 12 Oct. a. 25 yrs. [A. 385].

Durgin, Silas, 14 May, a. 62 yrs. [A. 385].

Esty, Mary Abigail, dau John & Sarah B., 30 Apr. a. 3 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 387].

Gleason, ____, child of Alpheus & Polly, 12 Sep. a. 1 mo. [A. 396].

Gload, William, laborer, fever, 6 Feb. a. 78 yrs. [A. 396].

Green, Louisa, wife Amos, disease of the heart, 16 Mar. a. 40 yrs. [A. 398].

Hall, Esther A., dau Darius & Mary Ann[Sarah A. G.R..], scarlatina, 3 May a. 3yr. 6da.[A.399].

Hall, Frederic Udall, s. Harrison & Esther [S. G.R.3.], 8 Oct. a. 2 yr. 6 mo. [A. 399].

Hirsch, Francis G., 13 Feb. a. 28 yr. 9mo. 4da. G.R.1. [A. 404].

Hodges, Benjamin F.,[Jr. G.R.1.], s. Benj[amin] F., & Julia A., scarlatina, 31Jan. a. 9yr.[A.404].

Keyes, Hellen Maria, dau Marcus & Maria, 25 Aug a. 2yr. 6mo. [A. 408].

Lord, Samuel, foreigner, [from Rochdale, Engl. G.R.3.] cause unknown, 3 Feb. a. 68 yrs. [A. 412].

McIntire, ____, child of Amos B. & Mary A., 26 Aug. a. 2yr. 5mo. 8da. [A. 413].

McKavor, Mary, b. Canada, typhoid fever, 27 Aug. a. 20 yrs. [A. 413].

Marshall, George L., s. George & Eliza, cause unknown, 26 Jun. a. 4mo. 2da. [A. 414].

Moore, Lewis, s. Eph[rai]m S., & Henrietta, dysentery, 31 Aug. a. 1 yr. 4 mo. [A. 417].

Parker, John, s. Ebenezer & Hannah, consumption, 3 Oct. a. 59 yrs. [A. 420].

Parkhurst, Louisa, wife Amos, 16 Mar. a. 40 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 423].

Perham, Rebecca, S., wid. David, consumption, 30 Jul. a. 57 yrs. { A. 426].

Pierce, George D., s. George & Ruhannah W., 28 Aug. a. 5mo. 16da. G.R.1. [A. 427].

Pike, Franklin [Frank M. G.R.3.], s. James & Betsey B., inflammation of the heart, 3 May. a. 6 yr. 3 mo. [A. 428].
Smith, Anna, b. England, ship fever, 24 Aug. a. 25 yrs. [A. 439].
Smith, Elisha [Capt. G.R.3.], b. Sanbornton, N.H., lung fever, 26 Aug. a. 55 yrs. [a. 52yr. G.R.3.]. [A.. 439].
Spalding, Louisa A., dau Sherebiah, 2nd, & Lurena, scarlatina, 16 Feb. a. 2yr.6mo.11da. [A. 441].
Spalding, Marcus M., s. Sherebiah, Jr., & Lurena, scarlatina, 20 Mar. a. 5 yrs. [A. 442].
Stetson, Zenas, 24 Dec. a. 39 yrs. [A. 447].
Sweetser, Juliet C., dau Nathaniel & Hannah, 3 Jan. a. 9yr. 6mo. G.R.1. [A. 450].
Swett, W[illia]m H[enry, G.R.3.], s. William & Belinda, lung fever, 7 Mar. a. 4 yrs. [A. 450].
Trull, Margaret, dau Levi & Nancy, 2 Nov. a. 1yr. 6mo. [A. 451].
Wentworth, Frederic M., s. James M. & Lydia[Elisabeth. G.R.1.], canker, 26 Sep. a. 9mo. [A 455].
Wentworth, Lydia E., dau James M. & Lydia [Elisabeth. G.R.1.], dysentery, 23 Aug. a. 2yr. 6mo. [a. 3yr. 6mo. G.R.1.]. [A. 455].

1848

BIRTHS:
Adams, Susan Elizabeth, dau Abiel C., carpenter, b. Boxborough, & Elizabeth H., b. Dracut, at Andover, 13 Sep. [A. 14].
Barry, Julia, dau Daniel, laborer, & Catharine, both b. Ireland, at Middlesex Village, Mar. ____. [A. 22].
Bickford, Mary Isadore, dau Geo[rge] W., carpenter, b. Tyngsborough, & Lydia, b. Dracut, at Lowell, 10 Jun. [A. 24].
Bird, Mary Frances, dau Henry M., moulder, & Olive C., at N. Chelmsford, 5 Jan. [A. 24].
Blake, Frank L. L., s. Lyman, milk merchant, & Zeruah, 29 Dec. [A. 24].
Blood, Ambrose L., s. Samuel, farmer, b. Concord, & Sarah, b. Washington, Maine, at Manchester, N.H., 21 Feb. [A. 27].
Blood, Nathaniel Leavitt, s. Nathaniel, farmer, b. Tyngsborough, & Sarah, b. Meredith, N.H., at N. Chelmsford, 6 Nov. [A. 28].
Boomer, John Luce, s. James C., Baptist clergyman, & Eliza, 25 Oct. [A. 28].
Bowers, George, s. Sewall, farmer, & Philinda, b. Whitefield, N.H., at Middlesex Village, 30 Oct. [A. 29].
Brannon, George, s. George, moulder, b. Ireland, & Joanna, b. "Barton Ms.", at N. Chelmsford, 7 Oct. [A. 31].
Buell, Abba Louisa, dau John H., carpenter, b. Newport, N.H., & Abba P., b. Williamstown, Vt., at Nashua, N.H., 11 Jul. [A. 32].
Byam, Frank Colby, s. Solomon E., farmer, & Hannah, at Baptist Village, 26 Mar. [A. 38].
Chandler, George, s. John, dyer, & Ann, at Scythe Factory Village, 11 Jan. [A. 45].
Charles, Roland, s. Osgood, farmer, b. Fryeburg, Me., & Alice A., b. Lovell, Me., 13 May. [A. 45].
Coburn, Catharine Leonora, dau James B., carpenter, & Betsey, at N. Chelmsford, 3 Mar.[A 47].
Curtiss, Alfred, s. John, carder, & Fanny, at Scythe Factory Village, 9 Jan. [A. 52].
Dadmun, Martha Ellen, dau Nathan P., blacksmith, b. Charlestown, & Martha, 27 Oct. [A. 52].
Downs,____, s. Luther, machinist, & Mary A., at N. Chelmsford, 10 Feb. [A. 55].
Edwards, George Henry, s. Nathan B., physician, & Maria H., at N. Chelmsford, 14 Jan. [A. 57].
Farmer, Charles Granville, s. Oliver, carpenter, & Adeline E., b. Ludlow, 2 Nov. [A. 59].
Farr, Ellen Augusta, dau John Harvey, mason, b. Springfield, Vt., & Lucy A., b. Tyngsborough, at N. Chelmsford, 18 Oct. [A. 59].
Farwell, Kate Francelia, dau Asa T., scythe maker, b. Fitchburg, & Mary Ann, b. Westford, at Millbury, 13 Dec. [A. 60].
Fletcher, Francis Tyler, s. Jona[than] T., stone cutter, b. Westford, & Joanna, b. Billerica, at N. Chelmsford, 2 Oct. [A. 63].

Hale, Edward Clarence, s. Calvin G., scythe maker, b. Norridgewock, Me., & Cordelia Ann, b. Winthrop, Me., 13 Oct. [A. 75].

Haywood, Emeline Maria, dau Benj[ami]n, farmer, & Esther, b. Townsend, 27 Jan. [A. 78].

Heyward, ____, dau Benjamin, farmer, & Esther, 27 ____. [A. 79].

Hodges, Mary Jane, dau Benja[min]F. farmer, b.Sharon, & Julia A. b.Foxborough, 30Jun.[A.82].

Holdgate, Mary Ann, dau Abraham, finisher of worsted goods, & Eliza, at Scythe Factory Village, 15 Feb. [A. 83].

Hunter, Sarah Augusta, dau Gilman, milkman, b/ Stow, & Sarah, b. Carlisle, 5 Oct. [A. 85].

Jewett, Abner Augustus, s. Francis, butcher, b. Nelson, & Selina, b. Stoddard, N.H., at Middlesex Village, 4 Aug. [A. 85].

Kennington, Charles Edward, s. Edward, moulder, & Ann, both b. Kilkenney County, Ireland, at "Barton Ms.,", 30 Dec. [A. 87].

Longley, Emma Adelaid, dau Jonas B., scythe maker, b. Millbury, & Eliza, b." Scituate, R.I.," 20 Oct. [A. 94].

Lyon, Albert E., s. Joseph E., farmer, & Sophia, 21 Mar. [A. 94].

McCoy, Michael Francis, s. John L., teamster, & Margaret, at N. Chelmsford, 22 Jan. [A. 95].

McGuinas, Bridgett, dau Phillip, carpenter, & Rosanna, at Scythe Factory Village, 5 Jan. [A.95].

Mansfield, Ellen Maria Louisa, [Ellen Mary. P.R.20.], dau Jeremiah C., farmer, & Susan E. [(Parkhurst).P.R.20], 27 Jan. [A.97].

Moore, William A., s. Ashleel, shoemaker, b. Acworth, N.H., & Martha H., b. St. Johnsbury,Vt., 20 May. [A. 102].

Morse, George Warren, s. Seneca P., machinist, & Cordelia A. at N.Chelmsford, 15 Mar.[A.103].

Parker, Clifford, s. Jepthah, farmer, & M. Amanda, b. Carlisle, 11 Jun. [A. 106].

Pierce, Frank Warren, s. Joseph Brooks, machinist, b. Merrimack, N.H., & Mary B., b. Hillsborough, N.H., at N. Chelmsford, 17 Dec. [A. 120].

Preston, Sarah Jane, dau Erasmus D., shoemaker, & Sarah, at N. Chelmsford, 17 Mar. [A. 122].

Proctor, Josiah Kendall, s. Calvin, farmer, & Honora, 4 Mar. [A. 127].

Proctor, Mary B., dau Alfred, wheelwright, & Harriett, E., @ 28 Feb. [A. 127].

Reed. Zachery Taylor, s. Joseph, farmer, & Maria, 21 Jan. { A. 130].

Sampson, Leora Frances, dau Albert, stone cutter, b. Braintree, & Leora, b. Tyngsborough, at N. Chelmsford, 23 Nov. [A. 137].

Savoy, Charles Henry, s. Joseph, farmer, b. Canada, & Sarah, b. Gloucestershire, England, at N. Chelmsford, 8 Oct. [A. 137].

Smith, Porter Judson, s. John C., machinist, b. Pelham, N.H., & Mary, b. Canton, at N. Chelmsford, 22 Sep. [A. 140].

Spalding, George Augustus, s. Varnum, farmer, & Susan, at Mill Row, 27 Mar. [A. 142].

Spaulding, Maria Sheldon, dau Isaiah Byam & Mary Ann (Richardson), 14 Dec. P.R.18. [A. 148].

Sweetser, ____, s. Charles, farmer, & Mary, at Mill Row, 4 Mar. [A. 155].

Trainer, James, s. Edward, laborer, & Catherine, at N. Chelmsford, 13 Apr. [A. 157].

Upham, Laura Jane, dau Ezra A., butcher, b. Wilton, N.H., & Almira, b. Marshfield, Vt., 5 Sep. [A. 158].

Upham, Luther Clement, s. Clement, butcher, b. Wilton, N.H., & Elmira, b. Meredith, N.H., 8 Nov. [A.158].

Ward, Mary Elizabeth, dau Patrick R., moulder, & Catharine, at N. Chelmsford, 1 Jan. [A.160].

Witherell, Melville H., s. Hiram D., manufacturer, b. Chazy, N.Y., & Jenette, b. Silverlake, Pa., at N. Chelmsford, 3 May. [A. 166].

Woods, Benjamin Franklin, s. Isaac, stone cutter, b. Francestown, N.H., & Mary M., b.Washington, N.H., at N. Chelmsford, 27 Dec. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:

Adams, Thomas J., & Clara A. Holt of Merrimack, N.H., 10 Oct. [A. 175].
Allen, Henry C., & Mary E. Holmes of Nashville, N.H., int. 13 May. [A. 176].
Bacheller, Eliza J., Mrs., & Eben[ezer] P. Blood, int. 5 Feb. [A. 177].
Bailey, George O., a. 25 yrs., stone cutter, s. Joseph & Laura, & Mary Ann Woods, a. 21 yrs., dau Isaac & Mary, 7 Sep. * [A. 178].
Blood, Charles A., & Sarah M. Clark of Lowell, int. 17 Feb. [A. 189].
Blood, Eliza Jane [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 22 yrs., dau Charles & Betsey, & David P. Clark [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 24 yrs., moulder, s. Jona[than] & Sarah, 31 Jan. * [A. 189].
Bowers, Mary G., & George Stark of Bedford, N.H., int. 26 Oct. [A. 191].
Bowles, Julia C., Mrs. & Francis Snow of Wilmington, int. 22 Jul. [A. 191].
Butterfield, Mary Ann, & William Tyler, int. 29 Nov. [A. 197].
Carbee, Sarah, a. 19 yrs., dau Joel, & David S. Simonds, a. 24 yrs., stone cutter, s. William, 29 Feb.* [A. 200].
Carkin, Maria, & Alonzo Grow, int. 2 Nov. [A. 200].
Chamberlain, Laommi, widr., [of N. Chelmsford. C.R.3.], a. 35 yrs., stone cutter, s. Rob[er]t B., & Lydia, & Augusta A. Osgood of Westford, a. 21 yrs., b. Westford, dau Jacob & Patty, 5 Dec. * [A.202].
Coburn, Stephen A. widr., of Lowell, a. 33 yrs., farmer, s. Henry & Patty, & Gralia [Gratia. int.] Ann Parker, a. 27 yrs., dau Jona[than] & Betsey, 22 Jun. * [A. 208].
Craine, Nancy P., of South Reading, a. 23 yrs., dau James & Lydia, & Daniel S. Stevens of South Reading, a. 21 yrs., carpenter, s. Jonathan & Sare, 5 Oct. [A. 212].
Davis, Harriett M., of Dracut, & John N. Park, int. 22 Apr. [A. 216].
Everett, Abial B., of New London, N. H., a. 24 yrs., scythe maker, s. Jonathan & Apphia, & Harriett E. Spalding, a. 22 yrs., dau Isaiah & Patty, 24 Nov. * [A. 224].
Evers, William Robinson, & Naomi Weaver, int. 18 Dec. [A. 224].
Farmer, Mary N., of Tewksbury, & William Hamblett, int. 15 Apr. [A. 225].
Ferrin, Dorothy, Mrs., of Concord, N.H., & Samuel L. Knowles, int. 9 Dec. [A. 227].
Hildreth, Mercy M., a. 16 yrs., b. Westford, dau Moses & Eliza, & Ezekiel Shurtleff, a. 24 yrs., cabinet turner, b. Westford, s. Caleb W. & Susan, 26 Dec. * [A. 251].
Jenkins, Mary A. D., of Boston, & Benjamin J. Spalding, int. 25 Nov. [A. 259].
Johnson, John W., & Ann D. Philbrick of Lowell, int. 2 Nov. [A. 260].
Lindsey, Nathaniel, a. 28 yrs., shoemaker, s. Richard & Louis, & Rhoda Parker, a. 25 yrs., dau Jona[than] & Betsey, 22 Feb.* [A. 268].
McIntire, George W., & Eliza Raynor of Lowell, int. 3 Oct. [A. 270].
Monteeth, Robert, & Sarah A. Stockbridge, both of Lowell, 5 Mar. C.R.3. [A. 276].
Peach, Jonathan J., & Phebe Q. Richardson, int. 16 Mar. [A. 290].
Pratt, Abigail, wid., of Greenfield, N.H., a. 45 yrs., dau Samuel & Katy Straw, & Geo[rge] W. Sumner, widr., of Hill. N.H., a. 56 yrs., farmer, s. George & Lydia, 17 Sep. [A. 298].

DEATHS:

Ackroyd, John, b. Bedford, England, ship fever, 22 Mar. a. 50 yrs. [A. 355].
Ackroyd, William, b. England, ship fever, 25 Feb. a. 60 yrs. [A. 355].
Adams, John R., lawyer, [grad. Harvard Univ. 1818. G.R.3.], s. W[illia]m & Mary, consumption, 16 Jun. a. 49 yrs. [a. 50 yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 357].
Anthony, ____, infant child of Joseph & Mary A., 17 May. [A. 360].
Boardman, Sarah W., wife Amos, 13 Jun. a. 42 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 368].
Bowers, Joseph A., s. Alpheus & Julia, dysentery, 16 Aug. a. 3 yrs. [A. 368].
Bradt, Margaret, wid. Barnabus, 25 Jun. a. 78 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 369].
Byam, Lydia, wid. Benjamin, cancer, 11 Aug. a. 79 yrs. [A. 373].
Carlton, David, 14 May. a. 53 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 375].
Chase, Arabine, dau Mary J., a foreigner, cause unknown, 30 Nov. a. 2 mo. [A. 378].
Clark, Mary Jane, dau David & Harriet, 14 Jun. a. 2yr. 7mo. G.R.3. [A. 378].

Curtis, James, 27 Feb. a. 40 yrs. G.R. 4. [A. 381].
Dearden, Martha, wife Simon, b. 1782, died ____, 1848. G.R.1. [a. 66 yrs.]. [A. 383].
Dudley, Martha Amanda, dau Otis B., & Martha, lung fever, 12 May a. 1yr. 6mo. [A. 383].
Ebert, George Edward [s. G.M. & Eva. G.R.3.], 3 Sep. a. 12yr. 3mo. [A. 386].
Fuller, Ellen L., dau Cha[rle]s A. W., & Emily, 28 Aug. a. 3yr. 3mo. 23da. G.R.2. [A. 396].
Fuller, Julia M., dau Cha[rle]s A. W., & Emily, 21 Aug. a. 4yr. 11mo. 18da. G.R.2.[A. 396].
Gleason, Alpheus, s. Alpheus & Cornelia, 12 Jun. a. 13mo. G.R.3. [A. 396].
Gleason, ____, infant child Alpheus & Cornelia, 12 Sep. a. 7da. G.R.3. [A. 396].
Jones, Lydia T., wife Charles P., 1 Dec. a. 29 yrs. [A. 407].
Knecttle, Harmon, s. John & Satira, dysentery, 30 Sep. a. 4mo. [A. 410].
Knowles, Elizabeth C., wife Sam[ue]l L., dropsy, 31 May. a. 51yrs. [A. 410].
Ober, Charles [T. G.R.1.], s. Tho[ma]s W. & Emily, dysentery, 3 Oct. a. 4yrs. [A. 418].
Parker, Benjamin, 30 Nov. a. 74 yrs. G.R.1. [A. 419].
Parker, Clifton, s. Jepthah & M[ary. G.R.1.] Amanda, croup, 7 Jul. a. 1yr. 8mo. 11 da. [A. 419].
Parker, Jepthah, m., farmer, s. Ebenezer & Rebecca, erysipelas, 25 Jul. a. 58yrs. [A. 420].
Parkhurst, Amos, farmer, s. Andrew & Betsey, dysentery, 11 Oct. a. 36 yrs. [A. 422].
Phillips, William, b. Hudson, N.H., 5 Oct. a. 40 yrs. [A. 427].
Pierce, Cynthia A. [E. G.R.3.], dau Ruel & Cynthia [W. G.R.3.], 2 Aug. a. 1yr.7mo. [A. 427].
Pierce, Harriet E., dau Reuel & Cynthia W., 2 Dec. a. 18 mo. G.R.3. [A. 427].
Pollard, Charles D., s. Dawson [& Julia Ann. G.R. 4.], 19 Jul. a. 1yr. 4mo. 5da.
[a. 14mo. 5 da. G.R. 4.]. [A. 429].
Reed, Zachary T., s. Joseph & Maria, dysentery, 27 Aug. a. 7mo. 3da.[Aug. 26. G.R.1.]. [A.433].
Richardson, Joseph, husb. Lucy M. (Byam), 24 Feb. a. 47yrs. P.R.26. [A. 434].
Ridings, Maria Jenette, dau Peter & Amelia, a. 4mo. 21da. [A. 435].
Shedd, John, Mar.____, 1848 a. 74 yrs. P.R. 25. [A. 438].
Smith, Jesse, m., merchant, dysentery, 23 Aug. a. 67 yrs. [A. 439].
Spalding, Martha, dau Alpheus & Martha, consumption, 10 Feb. a. 30 yrs. [A. 442].
Stevens, Rebecca, tailoress, dau Simeon, inflammation of the lungs, 22 Nov. 1848 a. 68 yrs.
[1846. G.R.1.]. [A. 448].
Sweetser, Samuel A. [Alvin. G.R.1.], s. Charles & Mary, choked with a brass ferule, 6 Nov.
a. 8mo. [A. 450].
Warren, Rebecca [Spaulding. G.R.1.], wid. [wife Joseph. G.R.1.], dysentery, 30 Aug. a.
84yrs. [A. 454].
Watson, Charles H., s. James M. & Mary L., 25 Aug. a. 2yr. 5mo. [A. 455].

1849

BIRTHS:
Anthony, ____, dau Joseph, watchman, b. Island of Field, Western Isles, & Mary Ann, b.
Yorkshire, England, 1 May. [A. 15].
Bailey, Mary Ann, dau Geo[rge] Azro, stone cutter, b. Compton, Canada, & Mary Ann, b.
Nashua, N.H., 26 Jul. [A. 16].
Barret, ____, s. Patric, forger, & Jane, both b. "Latham Co.", Ireland, 15 Dec. { A. 19].
Barry, Honora, dau Daniel, laborer, & Catharine, both b. Ireland, at Middlesex Village,
Nov.____. [A. 22].
Bearse, Clara Arvilla, dau Elijah D., moulder, & Sarah, both b. Hanson, 24 Jul. [A. 23].
Bell, John Franklin, s. W[illia]m, manufacturer, b. Hillsborough, N.H., & Polly, b. Stonington,
11 Nov. [A. 23].
Bird, Ella Louisa, dau Ch[arles] T., iron-founder, b. Mansfield, & Sarah H. b. Easton,
1Sep.[A.24].
Blood, Ada Frances, dau Charles Augustus , miller, & Sarah M., b. Stockbridge, Vt., at
N. Chelmsford, 8 Jan. [A. 27].
Bowers, Alpheus, s. Alpheus, farmer, & Julia A., at Middlesex Village, 20 Jul. [A. 29].
Byam, Augustus Bateman, s. W[illia]m A., farmer, & Mercy M., 4 Oct. [A. 38].

Chapman, Ann Eliza, dau John, machinist, b. Peterborough, N.H., & Eliza R., b. Winchendon, 29 Jan. [A. 45].

Chase, Susan Elizabeth, dau John E., shoemaker, b. Andover, & Susan E., b. Boston, at Middlesex Village, 9 Sep. [A. 45].

Clark, Abba Jane Frances, dau David P., moulder, b. Stockbridge, Vt., & Eliza Jane, at N. Chelmsford, 3 Jan. [A. 45].

Dailey, Mary, dau Patrick, laborer, b. Anascaul, Ireland, & Joanna, b. Bandon, Ireland, 7Jun. [A. 52].

Dutton, Lewis Maverick, s. Elbridge, farmer, & Laura M., b. Westford, 17 Jan. [A. 57].

Dutton, Mary Elizabeth, dau Hildreth P., butcher, b. Greenfield, N.H., & Abigail A., 15 Oct. [A. 57].

Edwards, Alice Amanda, dau Moses, wool sorter, b. Manchester, England, & Mary E., b. Loudon, N.H., 3 Apr. [A. 57].

Fletcher, Mary Kate, dau W[illia]m, farmer, & Diantha, b. Vermont, 2 Sep. [A. 65].

Geer, George F., s. Frederic S., trader, b. Shelburne, Vt., & Louisa, b. Tyngsborough, at Middlesex Village, 4 Sep. [A. 72].

Gleason, Ella Florence, dau Alpheus, scythe maker, b. Orford, N.H., & Cornelia, b. Auburn, 10 Jan. [A. 73].

Hartwell, Amy Frances, dau Geo[rge] H., scythe maker, b. Littleton, & Mary F., b. Smithfield, R. I., at Fitchburg, 18 Jun. [A. 76].

Haywood, Hermon Florion, s. Benjamin, farmer, & Esther, b. Townsend, 27 Sep. [A. 78].

Holland, Henry, s. Michael, ware dresser, & Mary, both b. Ireland, at Lowell, 15 Oct. [A. 83].

Holmes, Charles, s. John, laborer, b. Hull, England, & Ann, b. Leicester, England, 5 Apr. [A.83].

Jeffraey, Emeline Jane, dau John, farmer, b. Three Rivers, Canada, & Harriett, b. Gloucestershire, England, at F[actory] Village, 3 Apr. [A. 85].

Johnson, Horace Erving, s. Horace, machinist, b. Vershire, Vt., & Mary Ann, b. Merrimack, N.H., 30 Jun. [A. 86].

Kelley, Eliza Ann, dau Andrew K., spinner, b. Sandwich, N.H., & Almira A., b. Granville, Vt., at N. Chelmsford, 25 Mar. [A. 86].

Kendall, Annette Varnum, dau Geo[rge] W., carpenter, b. Tyngsborough, & Mary Ann, b. Dracut, at N. Chelmsford, 28 Jun. [A. 87].

Keyes, Mary Elizabeth, dau Marcus, butcher, b. Westford, & Maria W., b. Troy, N.Y., 16 Feb. [A. 88].

King, Daniel Edward, s. Samuel, boatman, b. Albany, Me., & Sophia, b. Dracut, at Middlesex Village, 12 Jan. [A. 90].

Lapham, Eldorada, s. W[illia]m, miller, b. Boston, & Elizabeth, b. Littleton, 30 Aug. [A. 92].

Lord, Hannah, dau Robert, farmer, & Ann, both b. Rochdale, England, at Factory Village, 22 Apr. [A. 94].

Lyon, Ella Leora, dau Joseph E., farmer, b. Plymouth, Vt., & Sophia, b. Chester, Vt., 9 Nov. [A. 94].

McCarthy, John, s. John, farmer, & Joanna, both b. Ireland, 29 Sep. [A. 94].

McEmery, Mary Ann, dau Arthur, ware dresser, & Mary, both b. Monaghan County, Ireland, at N. Chelmsford, 23 Sep. [A. 95].

McGlauthlia, ____, dau Hiram L., moulder, b. Pembroke, N.H., & Hannah, b. Easton, at N. Chelmsford, 13 Sep. [A. 95].

McIntire, ____, s. Warren, butcher, b. Stoddard, N.H., & Harriett, b. Nelson, N.H., at Middlesex Village, 4 Aug. [A. 95].

Mansfield, Charles T., s. Asaph, farmer, & Sylvia, b. Westford, 15 Feb. [A. 97].

Mansfield, Hellen Marion [Maria. dup.], dau Leonard J[arvis. dup.], farmer, & Mary E., b. Bedford [Westford. dup.], 5 Feb. [A. 97].

Merriam, Nehemiah Flint, s. Darius G., farmer, b. Concord, & Elizabeth E., b. Eaton, Canada, 28 Jun. [A. 101].

Moore, Frederic Lewis, s. Ephraim S., mason, b. Wayland, & Henrietta A., at Middlesex Village, 20 May. [A. 102].

Nichols, ____, s. W[illia]m Edward, spinner, b. Hillsborough, N.H., & Elizabeth B., b. Tyngsborough, 30 Dec. [A. 103].

Osgood, Mary Elizabeth, dau Augustus, butcher, b. Nelson, N.H., & Mary, b. Franklin, N.H., at Middlesex Village, 3 Aug. [A. 104].

Park, Harriett Elizabeth, dau John N., manufacturer, b. Windham, N.H., & Harriett M., b. Cabot, Vt., 8 Apr. [A. 105].

Parker, Alice Caroline, dau Samuel G., butcher, b. Nelson, N.H., & Sarah, b. Stoddard, N.H., at Middlesex Village, 29 Jan. [A. 105].

Perham, Albert Proctor, s. Samuel P., farmer, b. Wilton, N.H., & Assenath [(Lewis). P.R 14], b. Francestown, N. H., 25 June. [23 Jun. P.R.14.]. [A. 118].

Perigo, Hellen Maria, dau James M., pattern maker, b. Wrentham, & Sarah B., b. Easton, 7 Sep. [A. 119].

Pierce, Frederic, s. Ruel, farmer, & Cynthia, b. Danvers, at N. Chelmsford, 29 Nov. [A. 120].

Power, ____, dau John, shoemaker, b. Limerick, Ireland, & Bridgett, b. Monaghan County, Ireland, at N. Chelmsford, 29 Dec. [A. 121].

Pratt, Clara Isabel, dau W[illia]m A., miller, b. Woodstock, Vt., & Letitia, b. Plymouth, Vt., 14 Feb. [A. 122].

Pray, Hellen Elizabeth, dau Abraham F., soap maker, b. Portsmouth, N.H., & Diantha M., b. Fitchburg, at Middlesex Village, 27 Aug. [A. 122].

Proctor, Betsey Carolina, dau Calvin, farmer, b. Dunstable, & Honora, b. Brookline, N.H., 19 Nov. [A. 126].

Ridings, Alice Jenette, dau Peter, moulder, & Amelia, both b. Bolton, England, at N. Chelmsford, 26 Jan. [A. 133].

Sampson, Alvah James, s. adopted, Seth P., mason, b. Fitchburg, & Rhoda, b. Ryegate, Vt., true son James C. & Abigail H. Taisey, at N. Chelmsford, 30 Oct. [A. 137].

Shaw, ____, s. Elisha, moulder, b. Middleborough, & Mercy Maria, b. Reading, at N. Chelmsford, 5 Sep. [A. 137].

Spalding, ____, s. Varnum, farmer, & Susan A., b. Stoddard, N.H., 8 Sep. [A. 143].

Sprague, Ellen, dau Horace, farmer, b. Hudson, N.H., & Lucinda, b. Lowell, 8 Nov. [A. 152].

Swett, Martha Ella, dau W[illia]m, miller, b. Bedford, N.H., & Belinda, b. Tyngsborough, at N. Chelmsford, 30 Dec. [A. 156].

Trull, Alpheus Nesmith, s. Levi, manufacturer, b. Andover, & Nancy, b. Milford, N.H., 6 Jun. [A. 157].

Tyler, William Otis, s. William, farmer, & Mary Ann, b. Ludlow, Vt., at Middlesex Village, 11 Nov. [A. 157].

Ward, Henry, s. James W., ware dresser, & Ann, both b. in Ireland, at N. Chelmsford, 1 Sep. [A. 160].

Ward, Thomas Anthony, s. Patric R., moulder, b. Monaghan County, Ireland, & Catharine, b. "Cressy County", Ireland, 3 Jun. [A. 160].

Warden, George Allen, s. Allen, stone cutter, b. Chesterfield, N.H., & Hannah, b. Tyngsborough, at N. Chelmsford, 6 Sep. [A.160].

Watson, Frank Roland, s. Jones M., machinist, b. Fayette, Me., & Mary L. b. Vermont. 24 May. [A. 163].

Wentworth, Julia Maria, dau James M., farmer, b. Ossipee, N.H., & Elizabeth, b. S. Reading, 25 Oct. [A. 163].

Winn, Mary Ann, dau Rodney, shoemaker, b. Amherst, N.H., & Elizabeth, b. Medford, 12 Nov. [A. 166].

MARRIAGES:

Abbott, Rufus K., of Lawrence, & Nancy Parker, int. 1 Dec. [A. 171].

Achroyd, Alice, wid., of Dracut, a. 38yrs., dau Isaac & Elizabeth Britton, & Thomas H. Standring, widr., of Lowell, a. 39 yrs., finisher of flannels, s. James & Sarah, 3 Mar. [8Mar.C.R.3.]. [A. 171].

Adams, Charles H[enry. int.], of Boston, a. 22yrs., trader, s. Charles & Nancy, & Ann R. Byam, a. 22 yrs., dau Henry & Ann R., 29 Nov.* [A. 172].

Adams, Otis, Jr., a. 23yrs., farmer, s. Otis & Abigail, &Caroline S[ophia. P.R.28.] Glover, a. 21yrs., dau Joel, 15 Nov. * [A. 174].

Blood, Benjamin, Jr., widr., a. 43yrs., box maker, s. Benja[min] & Mary T., & Eliza Davis, a. 35yrs., dau Deliveranc & Eliza, 2 Apr. * [A. 188].

Boyanton, Augusta of Carlisle, a. 23yrs., dau Samuel & Sarah S., & John Carlton of Lowell, a. 25yrs., mason, s. David, 11 Jan. [A. 191].

Claflin, Eliza J., of Boston, & James King, int. 13 Jan. [A. 206].

Ditson, Samuel of Lowell, a. 24yrs., teamster, s. John & Charlotte, & Nancy H. Rollins of Lowell, a. 27yrs., dau Joseph & Elizabeth, 20 Jan. [A. 217].

Farrington, Maria D., of Andover, Maine, & Milo Pierce, at Nashville, N.H., 18 Nov. [A. 226].

Fletcher, Mary Jane, a. 32yrs., dau W[illia]m & Orpah & Levi Sherwin, widr., of Townsend, a. 33yrs., farmer, s. Levi & Hannah, 16 Oct. * [A. 231].

Hallett, John A., a. 24yrs., carpenter, b. New Brunswick, s. John & Gertrude, & Sarah Parkhurst, a. 23yrs., dau John & Celia, 18 Jan.* [A. 244].

Knowles, Mary J. C., a. 19 yrs., dau Samuel L., & Horace D. Sanborn of Dracut, a. 25yrs., carpenter, s. John & Lydia, int. 24 Aug. { A. 264].

Martin, Franklin of Lowell, a. 27yrs., hawker & pedler, s. Thomas, & Matilda C. Pickering, a. 35yrs., dau W[illia]m S., & Abigail, int. 16 Sep. [A. 274].

Proctor, Henry B., & S. Elisabeth Proctor, int. 5 May. [A. 301].

DEATHS:

Adams, Adeline, b. Watertown, wife General Benjamin, dysentery, 10 Sep. a. 30yr. 4mo. 21da. [A. 355].

Adams, Ella E., dau Benjamin & Adeline, dysentery, 24 Aug. a. 2yr. 24da. [A. 356].

Adams, Hannah, wife Benjamin, 18 Feb., a. 82yr. 6mo. G.R.2. [A. 356].

Adams, Mary, b. Dunstable, now Nashua, N.H., wid. William, old age, 3 Jul. a. 85yrs. [A. 357].

Adams, ____, s. General Benja[min] & Adeline, dysentery, 1 Sep. a. 5da. [Sep.6. G.R.3.]., [A.359].

Anthony,____, dau Joseph, watchman, b. Island of Field, Western Isles, & Mary Ann, b. Yorkshire, England, [1 May 1849?]. [A. 360].

Barton, Hannah M., dau James [H. G.R.3.] & Maria [Marinda. G.R.3.] P., 19 Apr. a. 2yr. 25da. [A. 364].

Bean, Sarah E., dau Eldad P., & Sarah S. [typhoid fever. P.R.2.], 11 Nov. a. 7yrs. G.R.2. [A. 365].

Bird, Mary Frances, dau Henry M. & Olive C., dysentery [scarlatina. dup.], 21 Jun. a. 1yr. 5mo. 19da. [A. 365].

Blodget, Simeon, m. farmer, old age, 17 Jan. a. 84yr. 9mo. [A. 367].

Blood, Ada F., dau Charles S., & Sarah M., 24 Jan. a. 17da. [A. 367].

Brackley, Julia A., dau John & Lois, 27 Jan. a. 1yr. 3mo. [A. 369].

Bradshaw, Sherwood, s. Luke & Charlotte, scarlatina, 18 Jun. a. 6yr. [17Jun.G.R.3.]. [A. 369].

Burgess, Carrie, dau James C., & Susan A., 27 May, a. 15mo. G.R.3. [A. 370].

Carlton, Mary J., dau David & Sarah, 17 Jun. a. 16yr. 4mo. G.R.1. [A. 375].

Clark, Mary Ella, dau Rev. Benja[min] F. & Mahitable [A. G.R.3.], dysentery, a. 1yr. 8mo. [A. 378].

Crosby, Almira, child, illegitimate, Susannah, fever, 27 Jan. a. 6mo. [A. 381].

Demers, Louis, laborer, b. Quebec, Lower Canada, cause unknown, 23 Aug. a. 23yrs. [A. 383].

Dunn, Center, m., farmer, s. James & Rachel, pulmonary, intemperance, 23 Jan. a. 47yr.[A.384].

Dunn, Rachel, b. Merrimack, N.H., wid. James, old age, 3 Jul. a. 89yrs. [A. 384].
Edwards, George Henry, s. Nathan B., & Maria H. F[letcher. G.R.3.], dropsy on the brain, 19 Oct. a. 1yr. 9mo. [A. 386].
Ellis, Laroy, s. Benja[min] & Mahala, 5 Apr. a. 1yr. 2mo. [A. 386].
Fish, Mary J., dau John B. & Mary, 17 Mar. a. 7mo. [A. 388].
Fletcher, Polley, b. Dracut, wid. W[illia]m, Sr., dysentery, 6 Oct. a. 70yrs. [A. 391].
Gilmon, Emeline, dau William & Emeline, drowned, 2 Jun. a. 1yr. 9mo. [A. 396].
Gilmon, William, m., hatter, intemperance, fell down stairs and broke his skull, 1 Jun. a. 50yrs. [A. 396].
Gould, Martha, wid. Reuben, old age, 4 Jan. a. 81yrs. [A. 398].
Green, Amos, m., farmer, pleurisy, 26 Jan. a. 52yrs. [A. 398].
Hall, Mary Ann[Mary M. G.R.3.]dau Harrison & Esther[S. G.R.3.], consumption, 19 Sep. a. 2yrs. [A. 399].
Hennon, Sarah Ann, Miss, Oct. ____. C.R.3. [A. 401].
Howard, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Harvard, dau Dr. Levi & Lydia J., diarrhoea, 17 Sep. a. 1yr. 6mo. 20da. [A. 406].
Hunter, William Collier, s. William & Mary, 4 Sep. a. 9da. G.R.1. [A. 406].
Lindsey, Nathaniel, m., shoemaker, b. Marblehead, dysentery, 11 Aug. a. 29yrs. [A. 411].
Lord, Hannah, dau Robert & Ann, dysentery, 14 Jul. a. 3mo. [A. 412].
McGlauthlia, ____, dau Hiram L., moulder, b. Pembroke, N.H., & Hannah, b. Easton, at N. Chelmsford, [Sep. 13, 1849?]. [A. 413].
Mears, Dorcas, pauper, dau Robert & Dorcas, dysentery, at the Almshouse, 21Aug., a. 59 yrs., [A. 416].
Mears, Dorcas, wid. W[illia]m, old age, a. 82yrs. [A. 416].
Myrick, Horace Allen, s. Freeman H. & Eliza, consumption, 8 Sep. a. 1yr. 10mo., [Sep. 5. G.R.3.]. [A. 417].
Naylor, Ann, b. England, dau John, chronic diarrhoea, 31 Aug. a. 1yr. 3mo. [A. 417].
Nichols, ____, s. W[illia]m Edward, spinner, b. Hillsborough, N.H., & Elizabeth B., b. Tyngsborough [Dec. 30, 1849?]. [A. 418].
Parker, Abby, dau Daniel & Abby, consumption, 27 Sep. a. 33 yrs. [A. 419].
Parkhurst, Samuel, m., farmer, old age, 15 Jan. a. 89yrs. [A. 423].
Peckins, Horace, widr., farmer, s. Rev. John, intemperance, 20 Feb. a. 67yrs. [A. 425].
Pierce, Mary A., wife Milo, 28 Jan. a. 25yrs. G.R.1. [A. 428].
Power, ____, dau John, shoemaker, b. Limerick, Ireland, & Bridgett, b. Monaghan Cty., Ireland, at N. Chelmsford. [29 Dec. 1849?]. [A. 429].
Rice, Mary, a transient person, b. Canada, dysentery, 4 Sep. a. 52yrs. [A. 433].
Shed, Lucy W., wife Capt. Ebenezer, 2 Feb. a. 86yr. 3mo. G.R.1. [A. 438].
Shepard, ____, s. John & Betsey, b. "Hinefield", England, dysentery, 4 Sep. a. 1yr. 1mo. 11da. [A. 438].
Spalding, Eunice, b. Hingham, wid. [wife.G.R.1.] Ebenezer, found dead in bed, 7May a. 80yr., [A. 441].
Spalding, Francis [W. G.R.2.] s. Benj[amin] & Mary [Polly F. G.R.2.], brain fever, a. 15yr., [4 Feb. a. 14 yr. G.R.2.]. [A. 441].
Spalding, Noah, Deacon, widr., farmer, disease of the heart, 9 May a. 78yrs. [A. 442].
Spalding, Phillip, P., unm., farmer, s. Deacon Noah & Nancy, consumption, 4Feb.a.44yr. [A.442].
Stetson, Isaac O [ldham. G.R.3.], s. Zenas [& Martha. G.R.3.], 2 Feb. a. 1yr. 2mo. [Jan. 29. G.R.3.]. [A. 447].
Stevens, Phebe, wid. Sampson, old age, 18 Apr. a. 79yrs. [A. 448].
Tuttle, Ruth, unm., a pauper, old age, 10 Jan. a. 87yrs. [A. 451].
Wentworth, Abram W., Dec. ____, 1849. C.R.3. [A. 455].
Wheeler, Jonathan B., m., manufacturer, b. Amherst, N.H., s Jonathan & Martha, consumption, 16 Sep. a. 33yrs. [a. 34yr. G.R.1.]. [A. 456].